C 4712-2

Massachusetts
MUNICIPAL PROFILES

1988-89

Edith R. Hornor
EDITOR

information publications

PALO ALTO,
CALIFORNIA

ISBN 0-931845-12-2
ISSN 0888-6083

© 1988 INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS
Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical photocopying, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system without permission in writing from the publisher.

INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS
3790 El Camino Real, #162
Palo Alto, CA 94306

Massachusetts
MUNICIPAL PROFILES

1988-89

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction vii

Explaining the Categories, Headings and Terms ix

Municipal Profiles (arranged alphabetically by town name) 1

Appendices

Appendix A Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics for Massachusetts, and 14 Counties 357

Appendix B Non-Local Public School Information 365

Appendix C Elected Representatives 381

Introduction

Massachusetts Municipal Profiles was designed to provide concise yet comprehensive one page profiles for every city and town in Massachusetts. Drawing on a wide variety of established resources, the profiles clearly display over 100 vital pieces of information about a community's population, government, housing, finance, and schools. This information has been carefully selected from the enormous amount available with one goal in mind: to provide those facts that have the greatest interest to the broadest cross-section of readers.

The book contains one page for every city and town in the commonwealth. These pages are arranged alphabetically, by town name. Each page has the same format which organizes the data into nine categories. The result: information about a specific town can be found rapidly, and comparisons between towns can be made easily.

In addition to the profile pages which constitute the main portion of the book, there are three appendices. The first provides demographic information about the state as a whole, and for each of the 14 counties. The second provides information about regional and non-local public schools which many students attend. The third provides the names and districts of the elected representatives for each municipality. All are intended to supplement the profiles, and round out the portrait they present.

Our redesigned profile page this year includes Municipal Finance information for 1986 which was made available after the Massachusetts Department of Revenue updated and computerized its data collection capability. The 1986 data is the most recent available.

In order to make the most of the data presented, it is important to understand how the profiles were compiled, and what the information they present means. But before reviewing each item of the profile individually (which is done below), it will be useful to provide some general background.

In the course of preparing the book and developing the profile pages, a host of questions were asked while doing the research, and establishing the format. These questions concerned our sources and methodology, our format and presentation of the data on the pages, and other aspects of the book. The questions made us think, and undoubtedly helped to make this edition better than it would have been otherwise. Instead of providing a long, discursive introduction, the many questions we received have been distilled to six basic questions, (both quite general, and very specific in nature), which are posed and then answered.

1. How did you go about collecting the information?

Almost all of the information has actually been collected by an agency of state or federal government. Using such information assures a level of accuracy, comprehensiveness, and reliability, that just would not be possible otherwise. However, just because the information has been collected by a government agency, does not mean that it has been published, or that it is readily available. Indeed, as many government agencies collect information largely for their own internal use, the data remains stored on computer tapes, or sometimes, on the actual forms used for collection. We have tried to conduct a comprehensive inventory of what is available, selecting those items that look promising for consideration, doing an evaluation, and finally choosing the most appropriate pieces of information. However, no matter from which agency we obtained the information, (or what its format), our goal was the same: to provide accurate, reliable and useful information to our readers based on the most recent sources available for all 351 cities and towns.

2. Why is some of the data so old?

Although some of the data may seem old, actually it isn't. The oldest data appearing on the profile pages is in the demographic and housing categories, and it comes from the 1980 U.S. Census. The census is done every 10 years, and although there are intercensal updates, a mid-term state census, and other demographic studies, no effort of comparable size and scope is even attempted. The U.S. Census, despite its flaws and inadequacies, is still the best, most complete and reliable source of recent demographic information. Even though the information presented here is for the year 1980, the statistical portrait created by the data displayed has lasting value. It should also be remembered that although the data was collected in 1980, much of it did not become available until 1983 and 1984.

In looking at the rest of the profile page, all other information dates from the last year or two. Most information comes from state government sources where it takes at least a year to collect and compile. For example, police and crime data for 1986, was published in January, 1988, and school data for 1986 – 1987 was just beginning to become available in early 1988. Just like some individuals, local government is sometimes slow in filling out the long, involved forms required by state agencies. Additionally, state government has a large job collecting, compiling, and reviewing the information it receives. The result is a substantial time lag between the date of the information, and when it becomes available.

3. In some places on a few of the pages, why are there blank spots or the letters NA instead of data?

Blank spaces, or the notation, NA, (for not available), are fairly rare, as we went to great lengths to obtain all the data that was available. In those cases when such notations were necessary they indicate one of several conditions. Most likely, they indicate that the information was never sent to the data collecting agency, or was not available at the data collecting agency at press time. In some cases (as with crime information) reporting is voluntary, and some towns have chosen not to report. In other cases, the category or descriptor just does not apply to the town (as in the case of local school systems without high schools). In a few cases, a report has been filed with the data collecting agency but it did not include the specific line of information we were looking for.

4. In looking closely at the pages, why do many of the sub-groups of categories not add to the total?

This is because only selected sub-groups (chosen for their potential interest to readers of this book) have been displayed. Household information and housing units, fall into this category of selected material. However, subgroups for sex, race, age, area, registered voters, and high school graduates do add to the total shown. (Under taxation, the sub-groups for valuation should be close to the total, differences to be accounted for by rounding).

5. Why haven't you provided an index or bibliography?

Actually each page is self-indexed, and as each profile page has the same format, there would be no real purpose to an independent index. It is anticipated that the main use for this book will be looking for information about a specific town, and users of the volume can just turn to that profile page.

In regard to a bibliography, besides the academic problem of citing computer tapes and telephone surveys, it was judged to be more useful to readers to cite the sources when explaining the data, rather than providing a separate list. This is done below.

6. What item of information did you want to include, but didn't?

For the most part, what was left out was just not available. More recent income statistics, migration into and out of towns, and recent unemployment rates would have been beneficial to include, if they existed.

However, our wish list is not as important as yours. If you have an idea of what can be added (or deleted for that matter), or any suggestion on how our book can be improved and made more responsive to your information needs, please write us and let us know. All communication from readers is both welcomed and appreciated.

Explaining the Categories, Headings, and Terms

Municipal Name

Underneath the name of the municipality appears the name of the county in which the municipality is located. Also above the rule is the address and telephone number used by the town for conducting municipal business (most frequently the office of the Clerk or Board of Selectmen). This information was updated through a mail survey of each municipality conducted in June of 1988.

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

All information in this category (with three exceptions) come from the 1980 U.S. Census. Detailed census reports, including specially designed computer printouts from unpublished census material, were prepared for us by the Massachusetts State Data Center, part of MISER (Massachusetts Institute for Social and Economic Research) at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. The three exceptions are: the 1986 population figure which comes from the U.S. Bureau of the Census; the 1990 and 1995 population projections which were prepared by MISER using a cohort survival method (these are provisional figures which will be revised later this year and periodically thereafter); and the 1985 income figures which come from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The rest is 1980 U.S. Census data.

In order to fully appreciate census information, it is important to understand how the Bureau collects its data and defines its terms.

All U.S. households receive a census questionnaire. In 1980, approximately 81% received a short form with 19 basic questions about age, race, sex, marital status, and the like, along with some basic questions about the housing unit that was occupied. Approximately 19% of all households received a long form which included the basic 19 questions along with 46 others, for a total of 65. These additional questions concerned educational attainment, occupation, income, labor force status, as well as more detailed housing questions. Response to the basic 19 questions, which appeared on all forms, constitute 100% or complete count data. Results from the remaining 46 questions of the long form, constitute sample data, which is used to estimate totals. Most items on the profile page are based on complete count data, however, some items are based on sample data. Educational attainment, households receiving public aid, households receiving social security income, income and poverty information, and civilian labor force data are all based on responses to questions on the long form. However, all other information is complete count data. (Interested readers should note that in order to maintain statistical reliability in places of less than 2,500 inhabitants, more than 19% of households receive the long form.)

To supplement its results and explain terminology, the Bureau has provided a 67 page glossary of terms which is incorporated into their valuable User's Guide. The glossary is a comprehensive and informative dictionary, and the definitions provided below are based on its entries.

Race, as used by the Bureau of the Census is not meant to denote any scientific or biological concept of race. The subgroups displayed here represent the self-categorization of respondents. It should also be noted that Spanish origin is not a racial category. Persons may be of any race, and be Spanish origin as well. As a result, only the five sub-groups under race add to the total 1980 population.

Educational attainment reflects the highest grade of school completed by adults 25 years old and older, and is based on responses to long form questions.

A household is the person or persons occupying a housing unit. A housing unit is the physical structure the people occupy (for further definition, see Housing & Construction below). Not all persons live in households. Some, for example, are members of the armed forces, or are inmates of institutions, or live in group quarters. As a result the total number of persons in a city or town can be greater than the number of persons living in all households of that town. A family is a type of household, one in which two or more persons (including the householder) who are related by birth, marriage, or adoption, live together. Thus, there can be one person households, but no one person families. The subgroups displayed here under households were selected for potential interest and by no means represent a full breakdown of all types of households. Readers should also note that there is overlapping amongst types of households. For example, the same household may have members both under 18 years of age and over 65.

Income and poverty data are derived from responses to questions appearing on the long form. The term income includes income of all types: salary and wages, business and farm, dividend and interest, income from government programs; and all other types of income. Poverty status has been determined by the Bureau by comparing income with certain federally established threshold levels. These levels, when taken as a group, are referred to as the poverty level or the poverty line. Persons with income below the threshold levels are considered to be in poverty. The levels themselves vary according the household size, number of children, and age of the householder, and are adjusted each year in accordance with the consumer price index. Displayed on the profile page is the total number of all persons below the poverty line.

The civilian labor force is comprised of all persons 16 years old and older who are not in the armed forces and are either employed or unemployed. Employed persons are those who are at work at a job or business, or those who are temporarily absent from work due to illness, vacation, strike, or personal reasons. Thus for the Bureau, those persons who perform their own housework, schoolwork, or volunteer work for religious, charitable or similar organizations are not classified as employed. They are either not a member of the labor force or they are unemployed. Unemployed persons are those who are seeking and able to accept work. Self employed persons are those who work for profit or for a fee in their own unincorporated business, trade, profession, or farm.

General Information

All items appearing under this heading come from unpublished town profiles compiled by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. This series of monographs was discontinued in 1984. A few of the profiles were incomplete, and for a few towns, there was no profile available in the archival collection of the Massachusetts State Library.

The number of persons per square mile was computed by the editor using the 1980 population and the total area. In those towns where only the land area is shown, land area and 1980 population are used.

Type of government lists the form of government in use, and the number of members on the board of selectmen or town council. Those towns with representative town meetings have the number of representatives indicated in parenthesis. Other forms of municipal government are shown when applicable.

Voters & Government Officials

Registered voters was compiled from a list provided by the state Board of Elections, reflecting voter registration as of January, 1988.

The names of municipal officials were gathered from a mail survey done in June, 1988 by the editor.

A list of elected representatives of the town to the U.S. House of Representatives, the Executive Council, and the General Court (state legislature) may be found in Appendix C and is taken from Manual for the General Court 1987-1988.

Public Safety

Names of the police and fire chiefs come from our mail survey done in June, 1988. Sworn officers, crime statistics (crime rate and number of crimes) comes from Crime in Massachusetts, 1986. This is an annual publication of the Crime Reporting Unit of the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety. In looking at the crime rate, readers should be aware of a number of factors. First, the crime rate is per 1,000 residents. In small towns of less than 2,500, the addition or deletion of a single crime can substantially affect the rate. Therefore, in this revised edition, the actual number of both violent crimes and property crimes have been listed. (Violent crime is defined as criminal homicide, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault. Property crime is defined as burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, and arson.) Crime statistics are based on crimes known to police, and readers should be aware that estimates for the amount of unreported crimes vary widely. Reporting of crimes to the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety is voluntary, and a number of cities and towns have chosen not to report.

Under Fire, both the name of the chief and type of department are provided. They come from our June, 1988 mail survey. Paid indicates the presence of paid firefighters (full or part-time) who work regular shifts. Call indicates firefighters who do not work regular shifts, but are paid either each time they go out, or a fixed annual sum. Volunteer indicates firefighters who receive no monetary compensation from the town for fighting fires. Towns with a combination of paid, call, or volunteer departments will have more than one entry in this space.

Housing & Construction

All housing and construction data comes from the 1980 U.S. Census and was provided to us by the Massachusetts State Data Center.

A housing unit is a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or single room occupied as a separate living quarter or, if vacant, intended as a separate living quarter. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building, and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. A year round housing unit is not intended for year-round use, and excludes seasonal and migratory housing units. Three different characteristics of year-round housing units have been selected for display here. It should be noted that these three characteristics are from sample data of the U.S. Census (see Demographic & Socio-Economic Characteristics above).

Statistics for new privately owned housing units authorized by building permit come from U.S. Bureau of the Census data. Places which issue permits are asked to report on a monthly basis to the Bureau. Those that have only reported for a portion of a year are noted. The number of permits issued should not be confused with the number of housing starts or the number of houses actually built.

Taxation

Information in this section comes from Tax Rate Recapitulation forms filed by individual cities and towns with the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Information is for fiscal year 1988 (ending June 30, 1988). In almost all towns, taxable property is divided into five categories and a different rate may be applied to each. A few towns do not have property divided into classes (due to a pending revaluation, or for other reasons), and in these cases the single rate and total valuation are shown. Valuation is in millions of dollars, and rates are per $1,000 of assessed valuation.

Although cities and towns are required to assess all real property at 100% of true value, this may not be the final result. Readers are cautioned that a house in town X selling for $100,000 may have a different tax bill from a house in town Y selling for $100,000 even if both towns have the same tax rates. A variety of factors affect this, most notably the date of the last revaluation.

Municipal Finance

Information in this section comes from audited reports filed by individual cities and towns with the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. The form is known as Schedule A, 'Annual City and Town Financial Report for the Year Ending June 30, 1986.' We have shown Total Revenues, which include revenues from school funds, along with all other revenue funds received by the governing body. Selected sources of revenues are also shown. However, as only selected revenue sources are shown, they do not add to the total.

Total Expenditures include all expenditures of the governing body, along with school funds. As is the case with revenues, because only selected subgroups of expenditures are displayed, they also do not add to the total. Debt information in this section also comes from Schedule A of the same report.

Library

The library statistics come from Selected Public Library Statistics, 1987, a publication of the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. It should be noted that the statistics presented are all per capita figures (using 1980 population totals), and are derived for 332 of the 347 municipalities that have a library. Those municipalities with two libraries, display the names and address of both libraries, and the statistical data is for the combined total of both. For those towns with more than two libraries, statistics are provided for the combined total of all libraries, however, directory information could not be included for space reasons.

Total operating expenses include all current operating expenditures, including those for library materials, wages and salaries, maintenance, and related expenses. Expenditures for library material isolates expenditures for those items actually used by library patrons (such as books, magazines, newspapers, phonograph records, and the like). Holdings is the total number of library materials. Circulation is the number of items checked out of the library directly, and through inter-library loan. Again all statistics are per capita.

School System

Information displayed under headings for this section is for the school year 1986-1987 with the exception of per pupil expenditure (1985-1986 school year was the most recent available figure), high school graduates, (which is the class of 1986), and resident students attending non-public schools (which is as of January, 1987). All information comes from, A Complete Listing of Massachusetts Schools, 1986-1987 compiled by the Massachusetts Department of Education and published by the office of the Massachusetts Secretary of State; and from computer generated reports of the Massachusetts Department of Education derived in turn from '1986-1987 End of Year Pupil and Financial Report' EYPFR, a comprehensive 25 page annual statistical report completed by all school systems and filed with the department.

In this section of each individual profile page, facts about local school systems (and only local school systems) are presented. Local school systems are those administered by a city or town school committee, with expenses paid by that city or town. Resident pupils may attend local schools free of charge while other pupils (if any) are charged tuition (which is usually paid by their town of residence). Not every town operates a school system, and amongst those that do, not all operate a system which encompasses every grade. Those towns which do not operate a school system have that notation in this space. For such towns, the only entry in this category is under the heading, participates in, where the school system to which resident children are sent is listed. In most cases, the city or town is a member of a regional system. However, in those few cases where a town is not a member, but instead pays tuition for its resident students in a receiving system (and that receiving system may either be a regional system or a local school system in a nearby town) the notation, tuitions out, (followed by the grades tuitioned out), is placed after the name of the receiving system.

There are actually five types of public school systems which can relate to an individual community's educational offering. There are local school systems which are described here on the profile page. In addition there are two types of regional school systems, academic regional systems, and vocational-technical regional school systems. Both regional system types are administered by regional school committees, and the expenses of the system are divided according to pre-arranged formula amongst member cities and towns. There are also independent vocation school systems (administered by a board of trustees with the expenses paid by the city in which they are located), and county agricultural school systems (administered by a board of trustees, with expenses paid by county tax assessments). Information about these other four types of school systems is found in Appendix B, which is arranged by school system number. This number is useful in identifying types of systems. Local school systems are numbered 001-351, independent vocational school systems are numbered 401-408, academic regional school systems are numbered 600-780, vocational technical school systems are numbered 801-885, and county agricultural school systems are numbered 910-915.

Some towns rely on a combination of both local schools and regional schools to serve their needs. For example, Eastham operates a K-4 local school system (more about this grade breakdown below). It sends resident pupils in grades 5-12 to either academic regional school system #660 Nauset Regional, or to regional vocational-technical school system #815 Cape Cod Vocational. Information about the local schools is found on the Eastham page, information about the regional school system is found in Appendix B.

Under grade plan, all grade spans used in individual schools in a system are shown. Thus a system displaying K-6, 7-8, 9-12, has schools which begin in kindergarten and go through grade six; junior high schools for grade 7 and 8; and senior high schools for grades 9 through 12. Such a system may have only three schools or more (the grade plan does not display a total of all schools, just all plans used in schools). However all schools in the system will be organized according to one of the plans shown. A variety of plans are used by various districts throughout the commonwealth. In addition to the standard abbreviation of K used for kindergarten, an N is used for nursery school programs. Systems which operate schools with an ungraded plan include the word ungraded in this entry.

Enrollment, shows the total enrollment of all programs in the school system, and is intended to give an idea of the size of the system. High school enrollment is the total enrollment in all high schools of the system. (where systems have schools which include grades other than 9-12 or 10-12, the fact that other grades are included in high school total is noted.)

Average teachers salary was provided by the Massachusetts Department of Education for teachers in regular day programs, 1986-1987. It is very important to recognize that this average has nothing at all to do with teachers' wage and salary agreements, or contracts with teachers' organizations.

Per pupil expenditures were also computed by the Massachusetts Department of Education and are for 1985-1986. The expenditures represent an integrated pupil cost. The department's goal has been to represent the average cost of education for all children residing in the community, regardless of which public school system they attend. Thus the department adds all local system current expenditures with assessed regional system costs and tuition paid to other districts. This total is then divided by the sum of pupils in local schools, regional and other public schools, special needs day and residential schools. The result is the per pupil expenditure.

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986, displays what the class of 1986 did upon graduation. Only those systems that have high school programs have information displayed here. Public school pupils from towns who attend an out of system secondary school are shown in the totals displayed for that system.

Under, participates in, there is a list of regional school systems to which the town belongs (if any), or other school systems to which the town sends resident children on a tuition basis.

Resident students attending non-public schools, provides a total number for pupils residing in a city or town who attend non-public schools, was well as expressing that total as a percent of all children residing in that city or town who attend school. Figures presented are as of January, 1987.

Appendices

The appendices have been provided for supplementing the information which appears on the individual profile pages. Appendix A provides demographic and socioeconomic characteristics for the state as a whole and for each of its fourteen counties. This portion of the profile page has been reset, three to a page, so as to provide generally the same information in this category for the state and it's counties as has been provided for each of the cities and towns.

In Appendix B information about independent vocational schools, academic regional schools, vocational-technical regional schools, and county agricultural schools is provided. As with the demographic and housing data found in the first appendix, the school system portion of the profile page has been reset, six to a page so as to provide the same information about these other types of schools systems as was provided for local schools systems. Appendix B is arranged by school system number as assigned by the Massachusetts department of Education and described in detail under School System above.

One difference should be noted which concerns the heading, participates in, which has been changed to, receives pupils from. This change enables readers to look at a regional school system and determine where its students come from.

Appendix C provides the names of elected representatives and the districts which they serve, through 1988. Information in the appendices comes from the same source as the corresponding item on the profile page.

Abington

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

33 Randolph St. 02351 · 617 878-0805

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,334
1980	13,517
1986***	13,360
1990 (projected)**	14,158
1995 (projected)**	15,243
SEX	
male	6,500
female	7,017
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,420
black	16
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	31
other	33
Spanish origin	62
AGE	
under 5 years	947
5 - 17 years	3,264
18 - 64 years	7,980
65 and over	1,326
median age	29.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	492
high school graduates	3,750
college graduates & beyond	1,157
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,307
with persons under 18	2,016
with persons over 65	885
receiving public aid	309
receiving social security income	988
persons per household	3.11
family households	3,394
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,843
per capita income, 1985***	$11,532
median household income, 1979	$19,642
median family income, 1979	$22,583
persons in poverty, 1979	817
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,639
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,423
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,136
service occupations	814
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	854
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,071
self-employed persons	309

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1712
total	10.14 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
land	9.97 sq. mi.		
water	0.17 sq. mi.		
Elevation	121 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	1,333.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,132
democrats	3,078
republicans	861
unaffiliated	3,193
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Francis J. Giniewicz
Exec. Sec.	Paul C. Dooley
Clerk	Patricia A. McKenna
Treasurer	Elaine R. Stranahan
Assessor	John J. Wieliczki, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James J. Healy
sworn officers, 1986	25
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Wallace A. Howe
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,399
year-round housing units	4,399
single family units	2,956
owner occupied units	3,053
units built before 1950	2,256
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	16
1985	33
1986	97

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Jean Lothrop

Address ..... Burton L. Wales Pub. Lib.
33 Randolph Street,Abington, MA 02351
617 878-1239

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$11.14
expenditures for library materials	$2.05
holdings	3.01
circulation of library materials	4.48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 353.2	
residential	299.8	$20.22
open space	0.6	20.22
commercial	39.7	20.22
industrial	5.4	20.22
personal	7.6	20.22

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$14,616,835.00
real estate taxes	5,894,271.00
from all taxes	6,780,378.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	873,068.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$14,558,953.00
police & fire	1,708,808.00
health & human services	189,628.00
culture & recreation	300,134.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,922,800.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Chester J. Millett

Address .... 1071 Washington St.
Abington 02351
617 871-0440

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,173
high school	678
Average teacher salary	$30,850
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,590
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	161
2 year college	32
4 year college	56
other postsecondary	4
military	4
work	65
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #873 South Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	249
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.64%

Acton

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

472 Main St. 01720 · 508 264-9615

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	14,770
1980	17,544
1986***	17,350
1990 (projected)**	17,280
1995 (projected)**	17,088

SEX	
male	8,645
female	8,899

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,107
black	127
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	215
other	77
Spanish origin	160

AGE	
under 5 years	1,056
5 - 17 years	4,453
18 - 64 years	11,172
65 and over	863
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	339
high school graduates	2,375
college graduates & beyond	4,811

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,986
with persons under 18	2,806
with persons over 65	582
receiving public aid	131
receiving social security income	686
persons per household	2.93
family households	4,970

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$10,522
per capita income, 1985***	$18,772
median household income, 1979	$27,323
median family income, 1979	$31,607
persons in poverty, 1979	663

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,329
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,135
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,768
service occupations	764
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	633
operators, fabricators, & laborers	673
self-employed persons	425

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	20.31 sq. mi.
land	20.06 sq. mi.
water	.25 sq. mi.
Elevation	268 ft.

Established ...1735

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 863.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	9,272
democrats	1,811
republicans	1,494
unaffiliated	5,967

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William Weeks
Manager	Don Johnson
Clerk	Cornelia O. Huber
Treasurer	W. Roy Wetherby
Assessor	Lela Sorenson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George Robinson
sworn officers, 1986	28
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	19.8
violent crimes, 1986	17
property crimes, 1986	328

FIRE	
Chief	Malcolm S. McGregor
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,309
year-round housing units	6,306
single family units	3,953
owner occupied units	3,951
units built before 1950	1,029

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	76
1985	71
1986	94

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Wanda S. Null

Address ....Acton Memorial Library
486 Main Street,Acton, MA 01720
508 264-9641

Director .... Suzanne Pomeroy

Address .... W.Acton Citizen's Lib.
21 Windsor Ave.,Acton, MA 01720
508 264-9652

total operating expenses	$17.58
expenditures for library materials	$2.98
holdings	3.82
circulation of library materials	10.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 962.1	
residential	755.0	$18.30
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	127.0	18.30
industrial	64.9	18.30
personal	15.3	18.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$20,438,581.00
real estate taxes	14,108,527.00
from all taxes	15,773,127.00
federal aid	34,223.00
state aid	1,537,154.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$20,377,670.00
police & fire	2,291,372.00
health & human services	179,206.00
culture & recreation	422,354.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,040,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Robert E. Kessler

Address .... 16 Charter Rd.
Acton 01720
508 264-4700

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	1,589
high school	

Average teacher salary $32,352

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,142

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #600 Acton Boxborough
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	44
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.28%

Acushnet

122 Main St. 02743 · 508 995-2915

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,767
1980	8,704
1986***	9,070
1990 (projected)**	9,222
1995 (projected)**	9,447
SEX	
male	4,260
female	4,444
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,626
black	14
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	6
other	50
Spanish origin	59
AGE	
under 5 years	445
5-17 years	1,950
18-64 years	5,329
65 and over	980
median age	33.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,626
high school graduates	1,965
college graduates & beyond	380
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,990
with persons under 18	1,256
with persons over 65	727
receiving public aid	249
receiving social security income	852
persons per household	2.88
family households	2,429
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,332
per capita income, 1985***	$10,165
median household income, 1979	$16,844
median family income, 1979	$19,059
persons in poverty, 1979	505
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,446
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	716
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,062
service occupations	564
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	671
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,092
self-employed persons	267

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	18.81 sq. mi.
land	18.00 sq. mi.
water	.81 sq. mi.
Elevation	46 ft.

Established	1860
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	462.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,278
democrats	2,618
republicans	293
unaffiliated	2,367
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Lawrence Mulvey
Exec. Sec.	Elaine Miranda
Clerk	Yvonne B. Desrosiers
Treasurer	Yvonne B. Desrosiers
Assessor	Paul Trahan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael R. Poitras
sworn officers, 1986	15
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	20.2
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	174
FIRE	
Chief	Paul Cote
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,063
year-round housing units	3,052
single family units	2,274
owner occupied units	2,476
units built before 1950	1,262
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	34
1985	37
1986	37

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Bonville
Address	Russell Memorial Libary 88 Main St.,Acushnet, MA 02743 508 995-5414
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$2.97
expenditures for library materials	$0.61
holdings	2.36
circulation of library materials	2.19

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 183.7	
residential	158.0	$17.34
open space	2.7	17.34
commercial	6.6	28.01
industrial	10.8	28.01
personal	5.6	28.01

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$7,605,845.00
real estate taxes	2,760,550.00
from all taxes	3,242,531.00
federal aid	642,902.00
state aid	616,163.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$10,796,823.00
police & fire	742,571.00
health & human services	49,311.00
culture & recreation	58,304.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$706,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John Souza, Jr.
Address	130 Main St. Acushnet 02743 508 995-1125
Grade plan	K-8,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	860
high school	
Average teacher salary	$26,033
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,542
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	na
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #201 New Bedford
(tuitions out grades 10-12)
SS #855 Old Colony Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	260
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.04%

Adams

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

65 Park St. 01220 · 413 743-1561

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,772
1980	10,381
1986***	10,080
1990 (projected)**	9,947
1995 (projected)**	9,666
SEX	
male	4,878
female	5,503
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,357
black	1
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	7
other	6
Spanish origin	25
AGE	
under 5 years	587
5-17 years	1,784
18-64 years	6,124
65 and over	1,886
median age	38.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,977
high school graduates	2,466
college graduates & beyond	489
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,112
with persons under 18	1,314
with persons over 65	1,384
receiving public aid	530
receiving social security income	16.51
persons per household	2.50
family households	3,016
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,200
per capita income, 1985***	$9,980
median household income, 1979	$13,807
median family income, 1979	$16,911
persons in poverty, 1979	802
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,817
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	639
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,295
service occupations	447
farming, fishing, & forestry	128
precision production, craft & repair	637
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,320
self-employed persons	231

General Information

Area		**Established**	1778
total	23.02 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (150) 5 Selectmen
land	23.01 sq. mi.		
water	0.01 sq. mi.		
Elevation	799 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	451.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,449
democrats	2,515
republicans	501
unaffiliated	2,433
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George J. Haddad
Clerk	Paul Hutchinson
Treasurer	Paul A. Nowicki
Assessor	Joseph S. Koczela

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Bruce A. McLaren
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	146
violent crimes, 1986	13
property crimes, 1986	127
FIRE	
Chief	William M. Chittendon
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,325
year-round housing units	4,322
single family units	2,084
owner occupied units	2,507
units built before 1950	3,335
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Elizabeth L. Toohey
Address	Adams Free Library Park St.,Adams, MA 01220 413 743-0540
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$11.81
expenditures for library materials	$2.54
holdings	3.67
circulation of library materials	7.50

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 225.8	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$7,713,869.00
real estate taxes	2,918,044.00
from all taxes	3,599,748.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,479,731.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,033,884.00
police & fire	696,805.00
health & human services	125,781.00
culture & recreation	185,494.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$215,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #603 Adams-Cheshire
SS #851 Northern Berkshire Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	115
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.07%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Agawam

36 Main St. 01001 · 413 786-0400

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	21,717
1980	26,271
1986***	27,130
1990 (projected)**	27,351
1995 (projected)**	27,182

SEX	
male	12,574
female	13,697

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,928
black	152
american indian	24
asian/pacific islander	58
other	109
Spanish origin	183

AGE	
under 5 years	1,485
5-17 years	5,503
18-64 years	16,290
65 and over	2,993
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,595
high school graduates	7,194
college graduates & beyond	2,510

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,365
with persons under 18	3,720
with persons over 65	1,968
receiving public aid	580
receiving social security income	2,089
persons per household	2.77
family households	7,125

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,317
per capita income, 1985***	$11,654
median household income, 1979	$19,387
median family income, 1979	$21,492
persons in poverty, 1979	1,636

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	13,505
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,886
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,373
service occupations	1,611
farming, fishing, & forestry	136
precision production, craft & repair	1,804
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,182
self-employed persons	571

General Information

Area	
total	24.35 sq. mi.
land	23.35 sq. mi.
water	1.00 sq. mi.
Elevation	88 ft.

Established ...1855

Type of government:
Town Council
15 Council Members

Persons per square mile 1,078.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	12,649
democrats	5,398
republicans	1,549
unaffiliated	5,702

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Council President	Donald M. Rheault
Manager	Reid S. Charles
Clerk	Richard M. Therou
Treasurer	Rodolpho Altobelli
Assessor	Timothy Kelliher

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Stanley J. Chmielewski
sworn officers, 1986	48
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	29.6
violent crimes, 1986	33
property crimes, 1986	695

FIRE	
Chief	Russell Jenks
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	9,637
year-round housing units	9,630
single family units	9,595
owner occupied units	9,596
units built before 1950	2,468

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	194
1985	140
1986	252

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Donna M. Campbell
Address ....Agawam Public Library
750 Cooper St.,Agawam, MA 01001
413 789-1550

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.70
expenditures for library materials	$2.87
holdings	3.35
circulation of library materials	4.85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....James V. Bruno, Jr.

Address ....1305 Springfield St.
Feeding Hills 01030
413 789-1400

Grade plan K-5,6-7,8-9,10-12

Enrollment	
total	4,145
high school	1,094

Average teacher salary $25,946

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,269

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	319
2 year college	64
4 year college	113
other postsecondary	9
military	14
work	65
other	4
not accounted for	50

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	291
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.51%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Alford

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

RFD#4 Box A Alford 01230 · 413 528-4536

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	302
1980	394
1986***	400
1990 (projected)**	400
1995 (projected)**	388

SEX

male	194
female	200

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	390
black	.0
american indian	.3
asian/pacific islander	.1
other	.0
Spanish origin	.0

AGE

under 5 years	26
5 - 17 years	55
18 - 64 years	233
65 and over	80
median age	39.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	25
high school graduates	41
college graduates & beyond	92

HOUSEHOLDS

total	165
with persons under 18	47
with persons over 65	60
receiving public aid	.0
receiving social security income	70
persons per household	241
family households	118

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$10,331
per capita income, 1985***	$16,280
median household income, 1979	$17,969
median family income, 1979	$20,208
persons in poverty, 1979	30

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	194
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	88
technicians, sales, & administrative support	38
service occupations	.6
farming, fishing, & forestry	11
precision production, craft & repair	38
operators, fabricators, & laborers	.0
self-employed persons	38

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established	1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	255
democrats	.41
republicans	.56
unaffiliated	158

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Clyde Brown
Clerk	Robert Bright
Treasurer	Robert Bright
Assessor	Martha Whisenant

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Clyde Brown
sworn officers, 1986	.0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Stephen Berkel
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	216
year-round housing units	211
single family units	187
owner occupied units	150
units built before 1950	.95

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Edith Byington
Address .... Alford Free Pub. Lib.
R.D. #3, Alford Rd.,Alford, MA 02130
413 528-4536
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 37.6	
residential	35.7	$8.64
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	0.4	8.64
industrial	0.3	8.64
personal	1.3	8.64

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$427,687.00
real estate taxes	258,637.00
from all taxes	287,938.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	41,336.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$384,576.00
police & fire	6,274.00
health & human services	1,371.00
culture & recreation	377.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	.11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.19%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Amesbury

Friend St. 01913 · 508 388-0622

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,388
1980	13,971
1986***	14,780
1990 (projected)**	14,717
1995 (projected)**	14,565

SEX	
male	6,617
female	7,354

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,857
black	53
american indian	23
asian/pacific islander	16
other	22
Spanish origin	37

AGE	
under 5 years	1,079
5 – 17 years	2,964
18 – 64 years	8,109
65 and over	1,819
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,253
high school graduates	3,232
college graduates & beyond	1,096

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,026
with persons under 18	2,083
with persons over 65	1,216
receiving public aid	494
receiving social security income	1,366
persons per household	2.67
family households	3,631

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,571
per capita income, 1985***	$11,216
median household income, 1979	$16,094
median family income, 1979	$19,250
persons in poverty, 1979	1,361

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,709
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,175
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,574
service occupations	863
farming, fishing, & forestry	76
precision production, craft & repair	1,083
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,562
self-employed persons	350

General Information

Area
total .. 13.81 sq. mi.
land .. 12.65 sq. mi.
water .. 1.16 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 150 ft.

Established ... 1668

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (108)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,047

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,689
democrats	2,481
republicans	975
unaffiliated	3,233

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William S. Lord
Manager	Michael Basque
Clerk	Josephine A. Jacques
Treasurer	Barbara D. Moore
Assessor	Henry E. Fournier

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael A. Cronin
sworn officers, 1986	29
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	21.5
violent crimes, 1986	23
property crimes, 1986	275

FIRE	
Chief	Arthur Gaudet
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,464
year-round housing units	5,382
single family units	2,584
owner occupied units	2,715
units built before 1950	2,932

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	67
1985	67
1986	55

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Richard A. Bodge
Address ...... Amesbury Public Library
149 Main St., Amesbury, MA 01913
508 388-0312

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$16.82
expenditures for library materials	$2.94
holdings	7.01
circulation of library materials	8.24

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 640.6	
residential	510.0	$13.20
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	57.8	13.20
industrial	61.2	13.20
personal	11.6	13.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$29,132,254.00
real estate taxes	6,357,723.00
from all taxes	7,178,931.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,301,864.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$32,251,565.00
police & fire	2,112,192.00
health & human services	193,090.00
culture & recreation	415,409.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$10,733,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Stephen J. Gerber

Address .... School St.
Amesbury 01913
508 388-0507

Grade plan N-K,K-4,1-5,6-8
9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,331
high school	705

Average teacher salary $23,761

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,667

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	149
2 year college	39
4 year college	46
other postsecondary	6
military	4
work	54
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	102
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.04%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Amherst

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

4 Boltwood Ave. 01002 · 413 253-9708

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	26,331
1980	33,229
1986***	32,260
1990 (projected)**	33,683
1995 (projected)**	36,098

SEX	
male	16,981
female	16,248

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	30,554
black	1,467
american indian	38
asian/pacific islander	685
other	485
Spanish origin	767

AGE	
under 5 years	829
5 – 17 years	3,614
18 – 64 years	27,380
65 and over	1,406
median age	21.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	371
high school graduates	1,692
college graduates & beyond	6,078

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,443
with persons under 18	2,231
with persons over 65	707
receiving public aid	435
receiving social security income	1,203
persons per household	2.61
family households	3,967

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,188
per capita income, 1985***	$8,371
median household income, 1979	$14,349
median family income, 1979	$20,975
persons in poverty, 1979	5,075

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,752
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,706
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,192
service occupations	3,488
farming, fishing, & forestry	297
precision production, craft & repair	521
operators, fabricators, & laborers	815
self-employed persons	534

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area
total .. 27.79 sq. mi.
land .. 27.70 sq. mi.
water .. 0.09 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 356 ft.

Established ... 1775

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,195.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	11,871
democrats	5,258
republicans	1,410
unaffiliated	5,203

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edith Wilkinson
Manager	Barry L. Del Castilho
Clerk	Cornelia D. Como
Treasurer	Shirley L. Lauder
Assessor	Robert Anderson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald M. Maia
sworn officers, 1986	29
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	21.7
violent crimes, 1986	43
property crimes, 1986	735

FIRE	
Chief	Victor J. Zumbruski
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,699
year-round housing units	7,696
single family units	3,607
owner occupied units	3,021
units built before 1950	2,363

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	88
1985	170
1986	206

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Bonne J. Isman
Address .... Jones Library, Inc.
43 Amity Street,Amherst, MA 01002
413 256-0246
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$19.74
expenditures for library materials	$3.29
holdings	3.91
circulation of library materials	7.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 823.2	
residential	721.8	$12.00
open space	0.4	12.00
commercial	83.0	12.00
industrial	3.4	12.00
personal	14.7	12.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$24,337,412.00
real estate taxes	7,574,542.00
from all taxes	8,427,665.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	5,309,883.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$21,364,555.00
police & fire	2,721,665.00
health & human services	537,465.00
culture & recreation	893,209.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,585,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Donald B. Frizzle

Address .... 170 Chestnut St.
Amherst 01002
413 549-3690

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	1,280
high school	

Average teacher salary $28,455

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,614

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #605 Amherst Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	81
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.96%

Andover

Bartlet St. 01810 · 508 470-3800

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	23,695
1980	26,370
1986***	27,230
1990 (projected)**	27,118
1995 (projected)**	26,852
SEX	
male	12,707
female	13,663
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,890
black	125
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	284
other	51
Spanish origin	154
AGE	
under 5 years	1,486
5 – 17 years	6,743
18 – 64 years	15,603
65 and over	2,538
median age	32.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,048
high school graduates	4,133
college graduates & beyond	6,501
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,688
with persons under 18	4,037
with persons over 65	1,820
receiving public aid	349
receiving social security income	1,883
persons per household	3.01
family households	6,941
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$10,267
per capita income, 1985***	$18,373
median household income, 1979	$27,256
median family income, 1979	$31,153
persons in poverty, 1979	994
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,915
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,372
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,857
service occupations	1,098
farming, fishing, & forestry	56
precision production, craft & repair	941
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,157
self-employed persons	857

General Information

Area	
total	31.99 sq. mi.
land	31.10 sq. mi.
water	0.89 sq. mi.
Elevation	150 ft.

Established	1646
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	824.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	15,834
democrats	5,529
republicans	3,507
unaffiliated	6,798
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William T. Downs
Manager	Kenneth R. Mahony
Clerk	Elden R. Salter
Treasurer	Myron H. Muise
Assessor	William H. Russell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Johnson
sworn officers, 1986	50
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	33.7
violent crimes, 1986	17
property crimes, 1986	897
FIRE	
Chief	Harold F. Hayes
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,905
year-round housing units	8,892
single family units	6,616
owner occupied units	6,519
units built before 1950	3,700
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	192
1985	121
1986	161

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Nancy C. Jacobson
Address	Memorial Hall Library Elm Square,Andover, MA 01810 508 475-6960
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$27.59
expenditures for library materials	$4.99
holdings	7.49
circulation of library materials	11.81

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 3,130.8	
residential	2,091.2	$9.15
open space	27.0	9.15
commercial	288.5	11.34
industrial	690.3	11.34
personal	34.0	11.34

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$40,511,621.00
real estate taxes	25,019,787.00
from all taxes	27,659,286.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,157,041.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$44,410,070.00
police & fire	4,086,897.00
health & human services	344,208.00
culture & recreation	1,381,402.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$15,180,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kenneth Siefert
Address	Bartlett St. Andover 01810 508 470-3800
Grade plan	N-K,K-6,7-9,10-12
Enrollment	
total	4,717
high school	1,123
Average teacher salary	$29,427
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,182
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	387
2 year college	24
4 year college	271
other postsecondary	11
military	9
work	50
other	22
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #823 Greater Lawrence Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,030
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.69%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Arlington

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

730 Massachusetts Ave. 02174 · 617 646-1000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	53,524
1980	48,219
1986***	44,350
1990 (projected)**	42,744
1995 (projected)**	40,639

SEX	
male	22,044
female	26,175

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	46,954
black	272
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	704
other	257
Spanish origin	462

AGE	
under 5 years	2,127
5 - 17 years	7,860
18 - 64 years	30,200
65 and over	8,032
median age	34.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	2,852
high school graduates	11,835
college graduates & beyond	9,503

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	18,552
with persons under 18	5,191
with persons over 65	5,883
receiving public aid	1,024
receiving social security income	5,666
persons per household	2.58
family households	12,392

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,890
per capita income, 1985***	$15,541
median household income, 1979	$20,598
median family income, 1979	$24,691
persons in poverty, 1979	2,643

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	26,094
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	8,768
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,328
service occupations	3,001
farming, fishing, & forestry	124
precision production, craft & repair	1,931
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,108
self-employed persons	1,350

General Information

Area
total ... 5.58 sq. mi.
land ... 5.18 sq. mi.
water .. 0.40 sq. mi.

Elevation ....50 ft.

Established ...1807

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (252)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 8,641.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	26,895
democrats	17,631
republicans	3,180
unaffiliated	6,084

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen J. Conroy
Manager	Donald R. Marquis
Clerk	Ann M. Powers
Treasurer	John J. Bilafer
Assessor	Philip J. Waterman

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John F. Carroll
sworn officers, 1986	74
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	19.3
violent crimes, 1986	43
property crimes, 1986	855

FIRE	
Chief	Robert J. Casey
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	18,880
year-round housing units	18,871
single family units	8,972
owner occupied units	10,392
units built before 1950	11,837

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	45
1985	50
1986	19

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Maryellen Remmert
Address .... Robbins Library
700 Mass. Ave.,Arlington, MA 02174
617 646-1000
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$19.63
expenditures for library materials	$3.02
holdings	3.75
circulation of library materials	8.03

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,835.8	
residential	1,656.1	$17.66
open space	11.4	17.66
commercial	125.9	17.66
industrial	16.2	17.66
personal	26.2	17.66

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$58,645,139.00
real estate taxes	28,968,140.00
from all taxes	31,771,919.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	8,119,018.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$52,619,904.00
police & fire	5,777,510.00
health & human services	605,673.00
culture & recreation	1,095,968.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$10,880,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Walter A. Devine

Address ....PO Box 167
Arlington 02174
617 646-1000

Grade plan N-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	4,258
high school	1,436

Average teacher salary $31,064

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,777

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	372
2 year college	49
4 year college	236
other postsecondary	7
military	3
work	67
other	4
not accounted for	6

Participates in:
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	957
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.55%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

© INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS 3790 El Cámino Real, #162 Palo Alto, CA 94306
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED - PHOTOCOPYING PROHIBITED
For additional copies of book or pages, contact the publisher.

Ashburnham

Main St. 01430 · 508 827-5733

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,484
1980	4,075
1986***	4,930
1990 (projected)**	5,433
1995 (projected)**	6,161

SEX

male	2,054
female	2,021

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,051
black	10
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	10
Spanish origin	29

AGE

under 5 years	287
5-17 years	968
18-64 years	2,384
65 and over	436
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	375
high school graduates	910
college graduates & beyond	426

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,320
with persons under 18	610
with persons over 65	298
receiving public aid	98
receiving social security income	383
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,067

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,731
per capita income, 1985***	$11,526
median household income, 1979	$19,795
median family income, 1979	$21,275
persons in poverty, 1979	251

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,973
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	595
technicians, sales, & administrative support	379
service occupations	235
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	214
operators, fabricators, & laborers	440
self-employed persons	78

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	39.15 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,028 ft.
Established	1765
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	104.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,301
democrats	753
republicans	333
unaffiliated	1,215

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary K. Coswell
Town Administrator	Mark Rees
Clerk	Wesley P. Landry
Treasurer	Paul A. Pollastri
Assessor	Richard J. Coswell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald P. LaPlante
sworn officers, 1986	5
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	17.4
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	74

FIRE

Chief	Stephen N. Foley
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,849
year-round housing units	1,374
single family units	1,165
owner occupied units	1,098
units built before 1950	784

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	61
1985	92
1986	66

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Cheryl Paul
Address .... Stevens Public Library
30 Main St., Ashburnham, MA 01430
508 827-4404
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$10.57
expenditures for library materials	$2.50
holdings	5.92
circulation of library materials	5.99

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 172.6	
residential	153.4	$14.10
open space	7.6	14.10
commercial	5.6	14.10
industrial	4.2	14.10
personal	1.8	14.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$4,939,474.00
real estate taxes	1,879,333.00
from all taxes	2,189,695.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	316,386.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$4,832,241.00
police & fire	439,976.00
health & human services	28,634.00
culture & recreation	56,577.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$410,647.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #610 Ashburnham-Westminster

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	20
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.96%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Ashby

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Main St. 01431 · 508 386-2427

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,274
1980	2,311
1986***	2,730
1990 (projected)**	3,000
1995 (projected)**	3,381

SEX	
male	1,160
female	1,151

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,294
black	5
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	2
other	10
Spanish origin	16

AGE	
under 5 years	205
5-17 years	519
18-64 years	1,362
65 and over	225
median age	29.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	191
high school graduates	598
college graduates & beyond	211

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	731
with persons under 18	348
with persons over 65	158
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	183
persons per household	3.19
family households	624

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,449
per capita income, 1985***	$10,360
median household income, 1979	$19,740
median family income, 1979	$21,549
persons in poverty, 1979	115

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,070
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	232
technicians, sales, & administrative support	230
service occupations	91
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	193
operators, fabricators, & laborers	240
self-employed persons	68

General Information

Area		Established	1767
total	NA	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	23.66 sq. mi.		
water	NA	Persons per square mile	97.7
Elevation	900 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,383
democrats	282
republicans	202
unaffiliated	899

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leona T. Sanford
Clerk	Dianne M. Enus
Treasurer	Dolores Wright
Assessor	Victor J. Suokko

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Oliver H. Mutch
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	11
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	26

FIRE	
Chief	Elmer S. Fitzgerald, Jr.
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	802
year-round housing units	756
single family units	698
owner occupied units	654
units built before 1950	448

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	9
1985	17
1986	40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Evelyn Connor
Address	Ashby Free Pub. Lib. Main St.,Ashby, MA 01341 508 386-5377
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$4.21
expenditures for library materials	$1.97
holdings	7.81
circulation of library materials	3.77

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 62.6	
residential	58.3	$18.30
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	2.5	18.30
industrial	0.6	18.30
personal	1.3	18.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,437,750.00
real estate taxes	988,987.00
from all taxes	1,076,497.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	197,689.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,598,775.00
police & fire	82,773.00
health & human services	16,441.00
culture & recreation	22,819.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #735 North Middlesex
SS #832 Montachusset Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	43
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.02%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Ashfield

Main St. 01330 · 413 628-4439

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,274
1980	1,458
1986***	1,530
1990 (projected)**	1,570
1995 (projected)**	1,628
SEX	
male	731
female	727
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,450
black	2
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	1
other	2
Spanish origin	5
AGE	
under 5 years	98
5-17 years	279
18-64 years	911
65 and over	170
median age	31.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	61
high school graduates	322
college graduates & beyond	295
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	536
with persons under 18	194
with persons over 65	114
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	136
persons per household	2.56
family households	392
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,970
per capita income, 1985***	$10,403
median household income, 1979	$16,303
median family income, 1979	$17,476
persons in poverty, 1979	169
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	772
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	202
technicians, sales, & administrative support	129
service occupations	94
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	97
operators, fabricators, & laborers	130
self-employed persons	139

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	40.28 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,244 ft.

Established ...1765

Type of government: Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 36.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	988
democrats	190
republicans	189
unaffiliated	609
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas Carter
Admin. Asst.	Eleanor M. Ward
Clerk	Eleanor M. Ward
Treasurer	Janet M. Swem
Assessor	Malcolm S. Clark

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Gary Sibilia
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	3
FIRE	
Chief	Douglas Field
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	633
year-round housing units	565
single family units	463
owner occupied units	406
units built before 1950	362
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	17
1986	14

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Barbara V. Zalenski
Address ..... Belding Memorial Library
Main St.,Ashfield, MA 01330
413 628-4414
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.98
expenditures for library materials	$1.77
holdings	6.97
circulation of library materials	8.81

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 53.3	
residential	48.0	$15.28
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	2.9	15.28
industrial	0.3	15.28
personal	3.0	15.28

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,393,402.00
real estate taxes	683,193.00
from all taxes	780,126.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	145,544.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,330,255.00
police & fire	44,224.00
health & human services	3,572.00
culture & recreation	18,669.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Bruce E. Willard

Address ....Ashfield Star Route
Shelburne Falls 01330
413 625 2555

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	192
high school	
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,243
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #717 Mohawk Trail
SS #612 Ashfield-Planfield

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	20
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.14%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Ashland

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Main St. 01721 · 508 881-3524

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,882
1980	9,165
1986***	10,870
1990 (projected)**	12,280
1995 (projected)**	14,473

SEX	
male	4,498
female	4,667

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,990
black	93
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	53
other	24
Spanish origin	60

AGE	
under 5 years	592
5 – 17 years	1,967
18 – 64 years	5,996
65 and over	610
median age	29.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	352
high school graduates	2,187
college graduates & beyond	1,262

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,082
with persons under 18	1,358
with persons over 65	451
receiving public aid	147
receiving social security income	532
persons per household	2.98
family households	2,418

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,776
per capita income, 1985***	$16,377
median household income, 1979	$23,513
median family income, 1979	$26,128
persons in poverty, 1979	358

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,438
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,379
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,735
service occupations	692
farming, fishing, & forestry	65
precision production, craft & repair	723
operators, fabricators, & laborers	647
self-employed persons	200

General Information

Area	
total	12.96 sq. mi.
land	12.41 sq. mi.
water	0.55 sq. mi.
Elevation	188 ft.

Established . . . 1846

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 70.72

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,724
democrats	1,757
republicans	740
unaffiliated	3,227

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Fred H. Winsman
Executive Assistant	James Somerville
Clerk	Earl A. Pucci
Treasurer	Donald J. Carmody
Assessor	John P. Dakai

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert J. Gonfrade
sworn officers, 1986	19
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	178

FIRE	
Chief	Frank Karayianes
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,166
year-round housing units	3,164
single family units	2,254
owner occupied units	2,238
units built before 1950	1,038

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	130
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Doris L. Buma

Address . . . . Ashland Public Library
66 Front St.,Ashland, MA 01721
508 881-2490

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	3.57
circulation of library materials	4.08

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 768.0	
residential	642.5	$12.18
open space	11.0	12.18
commercial	47.9	15.92
industrial	53.7	15.92
personal	12.8	15.92

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$12,640,847.00
real estate taxes	7,080,777.00
from all taxes	7,905,285.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,126,609.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$13,342,347.00
police & fire	1,344,928.00
health & human services	63,329.00
culture & recreation	86,657.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,973,800.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Barry Ruthfield

Address . . . . 90 Concord St.
Ashland 01721
508 881-2131

Grade plan K-3,4-7,8-12

Enrollment	
total	1,415
high school	551

Average teacher salary $30,402

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,137

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	95
2 year college	16
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	7
military	4
work	14
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #829 South Middlesex Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	140
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.40%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Athol

584 Main St. 01331 · 508 249-2368

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,184
1980	10,634
1986***	10,840
1990 (projected)**	10,862
1995 (projected)**	10,896

SEX	
male	5,040
female	5,594

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,555
black	8
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	23
other	31
Spanish origin	33

AGE	
under 5 years	735
5 – 17 years	2,195
18 – 64 years	5,894
65 and over	1,810
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,288
high school graduates	2,751
college graduates & beyond	374

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,894
with persons under 18	1,416
with persons over 65	1,264
receiving public aid	376
receiving social security income	1,443
persons per household	2.72
family households	2,819

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,226
per capita income, 1985***	$9,324
median household income, 1979	$15,000
median family income, 1979	$18,432
persons in poverty, 1979	941

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,777
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	600
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,105
service occupations	457
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	688
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,589
self-employed persons	250

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1762
total	33.07 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (180) 3 Selectmen
land	32.34 sq. mi.		
water	0.73 sq. mi.		
Elevation	535 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	321.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,162
democrats	1,517
republicans	702
unaffiliated	2,943

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael R. Davis
Clerk	Mary M. Erali
Treasurer	Ben Feldman
Assessor	Thomas Day

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ralph M. Evangelous
sworn officers, 1986	18
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	15.3
violent crimes, 1986	15
property crimes, 1986	143

FIRE	
Chief	Brian D. Martin
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,269
year-round housing units	4,212
single family units	2,620
owner occupied units	2,737
units built before 1950	3,087

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	14
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Christine P. Rose
Address .... Athol Public Library
568 Main St.,Athol, MA 01331
508 249-9515

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$14.80
expenditures for library materials	$2.84
holdings	3.56
circulation of library materials	8.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 188.7	
residential	148.7	$11.00
open space	0.02	11.00
commercial	22.8	11.00
industrial	11.3	11.00
personal	5.9	11.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,012,302.00
real estate taxes	2,960,690.00
from all taxes	3,388,770.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,839,496.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,545,269.00
police & fire	1,227,230.00
health & human services	179,617.00
culture & recreation	282,409.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,369,300.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #615 Athol-Royalston

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	NA
as a percent of all resident students attending school	NA

Attleboro

BRISTOL COUNTY

77 Park St. 02703 · 508 222-9610

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	32,907
1980	34,196
1986***	34,910
1990 (projected)**	35,483
1995 (projected)**	36,345

SEX	
male	16,440
female	17,756

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	33,398
black	113
american indian	26
asian/pacific islander	185
other	474
Spanish origin	788

AGE	
under 5 years	2,428
5 - 17 years	7,426
18 - 64 years	20,502
65 and over	3,840
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	3,792
high school graduates	7,426
college graduates & beyond	2,601

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	11,898
with persons under 18	5 091
with persons over 65	2,643
receiving public aid	1,079
receiving social security income	2,921
persons per household	2.84
family households	9,105

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,081
per capita income, 1985***	$11,264
median household income, 1979	$17,771
median family income, 1979	$20,459
persons in poverty, 1979	2,359

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	17,611
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,260
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,383
service occupations	1,569
farming, fishing, & forestry	62
precision production, craft & repair	2,590
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,824
self-employed persons	659

General Information

Area	
total	27.77 sq. mi.
land	27.57 sq. mi.
water	0.26 sq. mi.
Elevation	130 ft.

Established .. 1694

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 1,231.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	15,113
democrats	3,591
republicans	1,762
unaffiliated	9,760

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Kai Shang
Council President	Judith Robbins
Clerk	Virginia Holbrook
Treasurer	Richard V. Boucher
Assessor	John McGee

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Roland J. Sabourin
sworn officers, 1986	63
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	126
property crimes, 1986	978

FIRE	
Chief	Ronald M. Churchill
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	12,503
year-round housing units	12,501
single family units	6,609
owner occupied units	7,402
units built before 1950	6,413

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	227
1985	NA
1986	373

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Walter Stitt
Address ...... Attleboro Public Library
74 North Main St., Attleboro, MA 02703
508 222-0157

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$11.20
expenditures for library materials	$1.96
holdings	3.18
circulation of library materials	4.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,307.3	
residential	987.2	$17.75
open space	1.7	17.75
commercial	134.5	18.88
industrial	159.0	18.88
personal	24.9	18.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$40,644,045.00
real estate taxes	14,814,880.00
from all taxes	17,446,312.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,074,968.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$35,450,029.00
police & fire	3,915,683.00
health & human services	310,283.00
culture & recreation	616,125.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$13,395,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent Bartholomew O'Connor

Address .... Rathburn Willard Drive
Attleboro 02703
508 222-0012

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	5,470
high school	1,334

Average teacher salary $29,048

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,775

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	350
2 year college	37
4 year college	119
other postsecondary	10
military	18
work	130
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	650
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.58%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Auburn

104 Central St. 01501 · 508 832-7720

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	15,347
1980	14,845
1986***	14,580
1990 (projected)**	14,238
1995 (projected)**	13,854

SEX

male	7,236
female	7,609

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	14,755
black	45
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	26
other	10
Spanish origin	39

AGE

under 5 years	779
5-17 years	3,147
18-64 years	9,110
65 and over	1,809
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,161
high school graduates	3,969
college graduates & beyond	1,237

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,165
with persons under 18	1,975
with persons over 65	1,341
receiving public aid	278
receiving social security income	1,541
persons per household	2.92
family households	4,189

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,494
per capita income, 1985***	$11,890
median household income, 1979	$20,475
median family income, 1979	$22,955
persons in poverty, 1979	463

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,750
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,653
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,674
service occupations	882
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	944
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,319
self-employed persons	247

General Information

Area

total	16.44 sq. mi.
land	15.70 sq. mi.
water	0.74 sq. mi.
Elevation	600 ft.

Established ... 1837

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (117)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ... 903.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	8,761
democrats	3,403
republicans	1,144
unaffiliated	4,214

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joan Cassidy
Executive Secretary	Timothy J. King
Clerk	Doris M. Hill
Treasurer	John J. Nugent
Assessor	Bernadine S. Drapeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald W. Miller
sworn officers, 1986	19
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	35.5
violent crimes, 1986	14
property crimes, 1986	508

FIRE

Chief	Roger Belhumeur
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,250
year-round housing units	5,241
single family units	4,255
owner occupied units	4,270
units built before 1950	2,239

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	190
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... John I. Ramsay
Address .... Auburn Free Pub. Lib.
369 Southbridge St.,Auburn, MA 01501
508 832-2081

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$19.41
expenditures for library materials	$3.61
holdings	3.69
circulation of library materials	9.46

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 516.0	
residential	333.3	$15.12
open space	2.3	15.12
commercial	107.2	21.82
industrial	61.4	21.82
personal	11.8	21.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$14,269,957.00
real estate taxes	7,142,234.00
from all taxes	8,272,303.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,067,123.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$15,125,853.00
police & fire	1,125,064.00
health & human services	164,165.00
culture & recreation	439,157.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$2,200,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John A. Watters

Address .... 5 West St.
Auburn 01501
508 832-5377

Grade plan K-3,4-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	2,161
high school	648

Average teacher salary $28,181

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,270

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	163
2 year college	20
4 year college	91
other postsecondary	17
military	5
work	28
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #876 So Worcester Co Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	223
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.83%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Avon

NORFOLK COUNTY

Buckley Center 02322 · 508 588-0414

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,295
1980	5,026
1986***	4,790
1990 (projected)**	4,710
1995 (projected)**	4,588

SEX	
male	2,387
female	2,639

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,957
black	41
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	18
other	9
Spanish origin	20

AGE	
under 5 years	277
5-17 years	1,181
18-64 years	3,068
65 and over	500
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	203
high school graduates	1,502
college graduates & beyond	307

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,595
with persons under 18	715
with persons over 65	379
receiving public aid	191
receiving social security income	417
persons per household	3.16
family households	1,292

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,898
per capita income, 1985***	$12,065
median household income, 1979	$20,395
median family income, 1979	$22,244
persons in poverty, 1979	273

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,660
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	407
technicians, sales, & administrative support	993
service occupations	353
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	381
operators, fabricators, & laborers	387
self-employed persons	91

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	4.35 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	250 ft.

Established . . . 1888

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 1,155.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,761
democrats	1,197
republicans	274
unaffiliated	1,290

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John J. DeMarco
Clerk	Lorraine E. Meninno
Treasurer	Lorraine E. Meninno
Assessor	John F. Cawley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert R. Geary
sworn officers, 1986	11
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	30.2
violent crimes, 1986	18
property crimes, 1986	126

FIRE	
Chief	Jackson G. Macomber
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,628
year-round housing units	1,628
single family units	1,229
owner occupied units	1,215
units built before 1950	870

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	9
1985	4
1986	13

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Joan Gallagher
Address . . . Avon Public Library
280 W. Main St.,Avon, MA 02322
508 583-0378

Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$14.42
expenditures for library materials	$2.93
holdings	2.55
circulation of library materials	7.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 279.7	
residential	139.8	$11.86
open space	0.6	11.86
commercial	27.5	20.24
industrial	106.2	20.24
personal	5.6	20.24

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,366,153.00
real estate taxes	3,353,458.00
from all taxes	3,893,945.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	583,820.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,767,805.00
police & fire	669,342.00
health & human services	38,385.00
culture & recreation	91,217.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,140,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Joseph Rappa

Address . . . West Main St.
Avon 02322
508 588-0230

Grade plan . . . K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	592
high school	173

Average teacher salary . . . $29,068

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $3,698

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	45
2 year college	13
4 year college	16
other postsecondary	1
military	0
work	12
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	80
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.98%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Ayer

Main St. 04132 · 508 772-3642

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,283
1980	6,993
1986***	6,780
1990 (projected)**	6,747
1995 (projected)**	6,671

SEX	
male	3,398
female	3,595

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,067
black	605
american indian	23
asian/pacific islander	135
other	163
Spanish origin	268

AGE	
under 5 years	611
5-17 years	1,318
18-64 years	4,525
65 and over	539
median age	26.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	530
high school graduates	1,568
college graduates & beyond	434

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,611
with persons under 18	1,051
with persons over 65	390
receiving public aid	185
receiving social security income	488
persons per household	2.68
family households	1,873

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,319
per capita income, 1985***	$10,970
median household income, 1979	$15,022
median family income, 1979	$16,170
persons in poverty, 1979	563

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,402
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	506
technicians, sales, & administrative support	934
service occupations	455
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	527
operators, fabricators, & laborers	719
self-employed persons	116

General Information

Area		Established	1871
total	9.34 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	8.82 sq. mi.		
water	0.52 sq. mi.		
Elevation	240 ft.	Persons per square mile	748.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 19[illegible]	
total	2,397
democrats	970
republicans	266
unaffiliated	1,161

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Emanuel A. Sifakis
Admin. Asst.	Timothy S. Higgins
Clerk	Beatrice L. Briggs
Treasurer	Thomas F. Callahan
Assessor	Murray W. Clark, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Phillip L. Connors
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	39.1
violent crimes, 1986	35
property crimes, 1986	200

FIRE	
Chief	George L. Donahue, Jr.
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,802
year-round housing units	2,783
single family units	1,102
owner occupied units	1,119
units built before 1950	1,544

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	15
1985	18
1986	19

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary A. Lucht
Address	Ayer Public Library 26 East Main St.,Ayer, MA 01432 508 772-2257
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$13.05
expenditures for library materials	$3.31
holdings	2.98
circulation of library materials	3.60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	R. Neville Markham
Address	Washington St. Ayer 01432 508 772-3468
Grade plan	K-5,1-4,5-6,7-8 9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,458
high school	628

Average teacher salary	$30,500
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,479

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	127
2 year college	10
4 year college	53
other postsecondary	9
military	8
work	38
other	5
not accounted for	4

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	133
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.11%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Barnstable

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

367 Main St. Hyannis 02601 · 508 775-1120

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,842
1980	30,898
1986***	36,540
1990 (projected)**	39,931
1995 (projected)**	45,687

SEX

male	14,328
female	16,570

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	29,476
black	758
american indian	183
asian/pacific islander	102
other	379
Spanish origin	246

AGE

under 5 years	1,691
5 - 17 years	5,755
18 - 64 years	17,603
65 and over	5,849
median age	36.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	1,172
high school graduates	8,206
college graduates & beyond	4,752

HOUSEHOLDS

total	12,014
with persons under 18	3,840
with persons over 65	3,932
receiving public aid	931
receiving social security income	4,057
persons per household	2.52
family households	8,491

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,539
per capita income, 1985***	$12,704
median household income, 1979	$16,312
median family income, 1979	$19,208
persons in poverty, 1979	3,091

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,818
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,401
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,239
service occupations	2,128
farming, fishing, & forestry	254
precision production, craft & repair	1,855
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,097
self-employed persons	1,502

General Information

Area	
total	62.74 sq. mi.
land	60.17 sq. mi.
water	2.57 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established	1638
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (249) 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	492.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	22,093
democrats	5,971
republicans	5,352
unaffiliated	10,770

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Francis I. Broadhurst
Clerk	Aune M. Cahoon
Treasurer	Aune M. Cahoon
Assessor	Robert Whitty

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Neil A. Nightingale
sworn officers, 1986	80
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	109.7
violent crimes, 1986	418
property crimes, 1986	3,189

FIRE

Chief 5 paid chiefs, one for each village

Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	16,436
year-round housing units	13,879
single family units	11,624
owner occupied units	8,929
units built before 1950	3,903

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	861
1985	815
1986	735

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barnstable is served by 7 libraries
Address	Call Town Clerk for further information.

total operating expenses	$25.25
expenditures for library materials	$3.95
holdings	5.97
circulation of library materials	10.39

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 3,490.6	
residential	2,772.8	$9.85
open space	0.2	9.85
commercial	576.4	9.85
industrial	48.9	9.85
personal	92.4	9.85

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$47,085,082.00
real estate taxes	36,289,889.00
from all taxes	31,058,840.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,046,581.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$67,482,071.00
police & fire	2,107,067.00
health & human services	478,330.00
culture & recreation	1,542,613.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$4,545,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edward J. Tynan
Address	P.O. Box 955 Hyannis 02601 508 771-2711
Grade plan	K-2,K-5,3-5,6 7-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	5,303
high school	1,634

Average teacher salary	$26,821
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,773

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	346
2 year college	82
4 year college	137
other postsecondary	25
military	14
work	47
other	0
not accounted for	41

Participates in:
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	368
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.36%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Barre

Mechanic St. 01005 · 508 355-2081

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,825
1980	4,102
1986***	4,380
1990 (projected)**	4,491
1995 (projected)**	4,617
SEX	
male	2,059
female	2,043
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,086
black	9
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	7
Spanish origin	22
AGE	
under 5 years	284
5-17 years	925
18-64 years	2,327
65 and over	566
median age	31.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	493
high school graduates	860
college graduates & beyond	348
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,442
with persons under 18	567
with persons over 65	416
receiving public aid	138
receiving social security income	442
persons per household	2,89
family households	108
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,684
per capita income, 1985***	$10,391
median household income, 1979	$19,019
median family income, 1979	$21,574
persons in poverty, 1979	246
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,903
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	488
technicians, sales, & administrative support	409
service occupations	250
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	259
operators, fabricators, & laborers	441
self-employed persons	117

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1774
total	44.82 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	44.30 sq. mi.		
water	0.52 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	91.5
Elevation	620 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,286
democrats	899
republicans	333
unaffiliated	1,054
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James E. Sullivan
Clerk	Alice C. Orszulak
Treasurer	Beverly R. Boyer
Assessor	John A. Meilus

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael J. Ryder
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Raymond Howard
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,646
year-round housing units	1,591
single family units	989
owner occupied units	1,055
units built before 1950	964
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	25
1985	20
1986	35

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	James E. Sullivan
Address	Woods Memorial Library Main St.,Barre, MA 01005 508 355-2533
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$12.29
expenditures for library materials	$3.42
holdings	5.64
circulation of library materials	4.20

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 91.6	
residential	68.5	$16.40
open space	3.9	16.40
commercial	12.0	16.40
industrial	3.7	16.40
personal	3.5	16.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,062,063.00
real estate taxes	1,183,258.00
from all taxes	1,466,197.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	318,503.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$2,847,877.00
police & fire	162,505.00
health & human services	33,947.00
culture & recreation	53,112.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$202,537.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #753 Quabbin
SS #832 Montachussett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	609%

Becket

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Washington St. 01223 · 413 623-8935

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	929
1980	1,339
1986***	1,610
1990 (projected)**	1,770
1995 (projected)**	1,927
SEX	
male	667
female	672
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,315
black	18
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	9
AGE	
under 5 years	87
5 - 17 years	340
18 - 64 years	750
65 and over	162
median age	31.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	132
high school graduates	359
college graduates & beyond	105
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	471
with persons under 18	191
with persons over 65	115
receiving public aid	38
receiving social security income	113
persons per household	2.81
family households	373
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,408
per capita income, 1985***	$10,740
median household income, 1979	$18,101
median family income, 1979	$19,500
persons in poverty, 1979	157
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	568
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	153
technicians, sales, & administrative support	104
service occupations	66
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	79
operators, fabricators, & laborers	122
self-employed persons	32

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	46.92 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,574 ft.
Established	1765
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	28.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	663
democrats	91
republicans	63
unaffiliated	509
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ronald Fox
Clerk	Kathleen Hayn
Treasurer	Irene Robinson
Assessor	Gertrude Drosehn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Sheerin
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Steven Galliher
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,195
year-round housing units	502
single family units	463
owner occupied units	397
units built before 1950	212
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	30
1985	34
1986	41

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Ethel Mecum
Address .... Becket Athenaeum, Inc.
Box 284,Becket, MA 01223

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$4.49
expenditures for library materials	$1.50
holdings	20.36
circulation of library materials	8.79

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 89.9	
residential	77.9	$12.20
open space	3.2	12.20
commercial	3.3	12.20
industrial	0.3	12.20
personal	5.2	12.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,266,395.00
real estate taxes	813,029.00
from all taxes	93,380.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	160,058.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,250,645.00
police & fire	77,063.00
health & human services	10,522.00
culture & recreation	7,686.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.09%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Bedford

16 South Rd. 01730 · 617 275-0083

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,513
1980	13,067
1986***	12,490
1990 (projected)**	12,211
1995 (projected)**	11,808
SEX	
male	7,030
female	6,037
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,483
black	287
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	225
other	54
Spanish origin	116
AGE	
under 5 years	695
5 - 17 years	2,901
18 - 64 years	8,404
65 and over	1,067
median age	31.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	343
high school graduates	2,355
college graduates & beyond	2,875
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,741
with persons under 18	1,853
with persons over 65	527
receiving public aid	153
receiving social security income	664
persons per household	3.12
family households	3,067
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,134
per capita income, 1985***	$15,984
median household income, 1979	$28,554
median family income, 1979	$30,960
persons in poverty, 1979	459
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,487
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,492
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,999
service occupations	720
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	579
operators, fabricators, & laborers	482
self-employed persons	391

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	13.85 sq. mi.
land	13.73 sq. mi.
water	0.12 sq. mi.
Elevation	135 ft.
Established	1729

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	943.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,055
democrats	1,931
republicans	1,777
unaffiliated	3,897
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John McCulloch
Acting Admin.	Richard B. Donovan
Town Clerk	Roberta Milligan
Treasurer	Nancy Rivet
Assessor	Harold J. Brady

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald Eunson
sworn officers, 1986	24
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	23.9
violent crimes, 1986	30
property crimes, 1986	250
FIRE	
Chief	Kevin O'Toole
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,809
year-round housing units	3,809
single family units	2,975
owner occupied units	2,855
units built before 1950	919
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	2
1985	1
1986	61

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Robert C. Maier
Address	Bedford Free Public Library Mudge Way,Bedford, MA 01730 617 275-9440
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$27.84
expenditures for library materials	$5.80
holdings	4.98
circulation of library materials	11.57

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,249.4	
residential	656.2	$10.35
open space	15.8	7.76
commercial	249.1	16.69
industrial	309.7	16.69
personal	18.6	16.69

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$22,872,356.00
real estate taxes	12,843,887.00
from all taxes	14,026,591.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,618,848.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$22,504,666.00
police & fire	1,727,569.00
health & human services	336,279.00
culture & recreation	569,535.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$13,830,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph E. Buckley, Jr.
Address	Mudge Way Bedford 01730 617 275-7588
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,881
high school	750
Average teacher salary	$29,745
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,988
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	198
2 year college	44
4 year college	128
other postsecondary	9
military	4
work	13
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #871 Shawsheen Valley Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	74
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.72%

Belchertown

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

2 Jabish St., P.O. Box 670, 01007 · 413 323-7251

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,936
1980	8,339
1986***	9,670
1990 (projected)**	10,839
1995 (projected)**	12,395
SEX	
male	4,135
female	4,204
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,243
black	47
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	27
other	18
Spanish origin	41
AGE	
under 5 years	576
5 – 17 years	1,538
18 – 64 years	5,526
65 and over	699
median age	29.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	976
high school graduates	1,517
college graduates & beyond	1,047
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,869
with persons under 18	1,089
with persons over 65	507
receiving public aid	201
receiving social security income	603
persons per household	2.78
family households	2,097
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,474
per capita income, 1985***	$10,347
median household income, 1979	$17,467
median family income, 1979	$19,821
persons in poverty, 1979	682
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,159
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,042
technicians, sales, & administrative support	924
service occupations	740
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	473
operators, fabricators, & laborers	621
self-employed persons	180

General Information

Area	
total	55.43 sq. mi.
land	52.52 sq. mi.
water	2.91 sq. mi.
Elevation	613 ft.
Established	1761
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	151.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,877
democrats	1,476
republicans	687
unaffiliated	2,714
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Bernard R. Kubiak
Exec. Scty.	William G. Whitlock
Clerk	George Bach
Treasurer	George Bach
Assessor	David Staples

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert A. Knight
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	14.8
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	113
FIRE	
Chief	Samuel J. Joyal
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,004
year-round housing units	2,961
single family units	1,971
owner occupied units	2,052
units built before 1950	821
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	67
1985	140
1986	202

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marie B. Munro
Address	Clapp Memorial Library Box 627,Belchertown, MA 01007 413 323-6224
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$4.16
expenditures for library materials	$1.11
holdings	3.05
circulation of library materials	3.03

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,911,668.00
real estate taxes	2,971,199.00
from all taxes	3,531,063.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	672,186.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$11,315,622.00
police & fire	552,273.00
health & human services	96,704.00
culture & recreation	99,327.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$7,640,040.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert B. Byard
Address	Box 841 Belchertown 01007 413 323-6340
Grade plan	K,K-4,1-3,1-4 5-6,7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,515
high school	429 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$25,575
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,297
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	74
2 year college	22
4 year college	23
other postsecondary	0
military	9
work	20
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #860 Pathfinder Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	38
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.36%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Bellingham

1 Mechanic St. 02019 · 508 966-0040

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,967
1980	14,300
1986***	14,230
1990 (projected)**	14,224
1995 (projected)**	14,157

SEX	
male	7,123
female	7,177

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	14,043
black	152
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	35
other	65
Spanish origin	93

AGE	
under 5 years	1,042
5-17 years	3,961
18-64 years	8,398
65 and over	849
median age	27.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,206
high school graduates	3,094
college graduates & beyond	764

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,297
with persons under 18	2,398
with persons over 65	656
receiving public aid	334
receiving social security income	881
persons per household	3.34
family households	3,727

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,684
per capita income, 1985***	$11,829
median household income, 1979	$21,171
median family income, 1979	$22,724
persons in poverty, 1979	779

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,978
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,123
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,696
service occupations	750
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	1,235
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,746
self-employed persons	236

General Information

Area
total .. 18.86 sq. mi.
land .. 18.55 sq. mi.
water .. 0.31 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 293 ft.

Established ... 1719

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 758.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,158
democrats	3,325
republicans	598
unaffiliated	3,235

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Lawrence J. Cibley
Executive Secretary	Denis C. Fraine
Clerk	Kathleen M. Harvey
Treasurer	J. Eugene Corriveau
Assessor	Joseph D. LaPlante

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard B. Boucher
sworn officers, 1986	21
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	21.7
violent crimes, 1986	17
property crimes, 1986	280

FIRE	
Chief	Richard F. Ranieri
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,389
year-round housing units	4,367
single family units	3,614
owner occupied units	3,558
units built before 1950	1,028

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	157

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Anne M. Hackett
Address ..... Bellingham Public Library
Common St.,Bellingham, MA 02019
508 966-1660

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$5.49
expenditures for library materials	$1.54
holdings	2.03
circulation of library materials	3.13

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 374.2	
residential	314.3	$16.89
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	32.1	16.89
industrial	14.6	16.89
personal	13.2	16.89

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$13,351,693.00
real estate taxes	4,915,649.00
from all taxes	5,827,958.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,206,021.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$13,292,138.00
police & fire	1,189,516.00
health & human services	133,205.00
culture & recreation	153,549.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$775,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Peter Vangel

Address .... 11 South Main St.
Bellingham 02019
508 883-1706

Grade plan K-7,K-12,8-12

Enrollment	
total	2,468
high school	1,163 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Average teacher salary $27,725

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,622

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	191
2 year college	33
4 year college	66
other postsecondary	9
military	4
work	79
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	197
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.05%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Belmont

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

455 Concord Ave. 02178 · 617 484-2300

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	28,285
1980	26,100
1986***	25,020
1990 (projected)**	24,320
1995 (projected)**	23,340

SEX	
male	11,769
female	14,331

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,464
black	94
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	455
other	79
Spanish origin	251

AGE	
under 5 years	1,088
5 – 17 years	4,439
18 – 64 years	15,724
65 and over	4,849
median age	37.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,301
high school graduates	4,920
college graduates & beyond	7,544

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,724
with persons under 18	2,900
with persons over 65	3,420
receiving public aid	386
receiving social security income	3,307
persons per household	2.65
family households	6,904

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$11,107
per capita income, 1985***	$19,184
median household income, 1979	$23,134
median family income, 1979	$27,719
persons in poverty, 1979	931

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	13,378
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,827
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,385
service occupations	1,197
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	831
operators, fabricators, & laborers	704
self-employed persons	1,017

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	4.66 sq. mi.
land	4.59 sq. mi.
water	0.07 sq. mi.
Elevation	58 ft.

Established	1859
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (288) 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	5,600.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	15,185
democrats	5,348
republicans	1,924
unaffiliated	7,913

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Walter E. Flewelling
Clerk	Ann C. Wilson
Treasurer	Paul D. Hanson
Assessor	Robert Reardon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert T. Shea
sworn officers, 1986	57
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	14.5
violent crimes, 1986	20
property crimes, 1986	360

FIRE	
Chief	James B. Murphy
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	9,895
year-round housing units	9,892
single family units	5,505
owner occupied units	5,821
units built before 1950	7,566

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	12
1985	38
1986	16

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Barbara A. Powell

Address .... Belmont Public Library
336 Concord Ave.,Belmont, MA 02178
617 489-2000

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$27.72
expenditures for library materials	$4.96
holdings	5.69
circulation of library materials	9.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,452.5	
residential	1,314.6	$16.10
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	123.2	16.10
industrial	8.2	16.10
personal	6.7	16.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$41,691,395.00
real estate taxes	20,307,387.00
from all taxes	21,766,723.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,048,385.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$39,864,294.00
police & fire	4,821,856.00
health & human services	341,067.00
culture & recreation	1,182,766.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,420,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... William J. Casey

Address .... 644 Pleasant St.
Belmont 02178
617 484-4180

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,941
high school	1,024

Average teacher salary $34,803

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,537

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	256
2 year college	24
4 year college	196
other postsecondary	9
military	3
work	12
other	12
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	421
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.34%

Berkley

02780 · 508 822-3348

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,027
1980	2,731
1986***	3,630
1990 (projected)**	4,334
1995 (projected)**	5,342

SEX	
male	1,358
female	1,373

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,704
black	8
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	3
other	16
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	236
5 – 17 years	674
18 – 64 years	1595
65 and over	226
median age	28.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	305
high school graduates	607
college graduates & beyond	184

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	841
with persons under 18	461
with persons over 65	166
receiving public aid	87
receiving social security income	199
persons per household	3.22
family households	732

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,306
per capita income, 1985***	$10,476
median household income, 1979	$18,704
median family income, 1979	$19,638
persons in poverty, 1979	189

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,307
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	241
technicians, sales, & administrative support	329
service occupations	148
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	210
operators, fabricators, & laborers	266
self-employed persons	94

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	15.56 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	77 ft.

Established ...1735

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 175.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,644
democrats	434
republicans	232
unaffiliated	978

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George A. Moitoza
Clerk	Francis F.G. Andrews
Treasurer	Nancy Townley
Assessor	John Burke

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David M. Mason
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	James Barrow
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	897
year-round housing units	864
single family units	770
owner occupied units	752
units built before 1950	303

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	45
1985	79
1986	100

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Rosemary Carey

Address .... Locust St.
Berkley, MA 02780,508 822-3329

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$5.03
expenditures for library materials	$1.04
holdings	3.90
circulation of library materials	2.51

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 88.1	
residential	80.2	$15.00
open space	2.7	15.00
commercial	3.4	15.00
industrial	0.4	15.00
personal	1.3	15.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$2,453,596.00
real estate taxes	969,818.00
from all taxes	1,187,426.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	175,387.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$2,517,541.00
police & fire	139,294.00
health & human services	20,319.00
culture & recreation	16,089.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Joseph C. Harrington

Address .... Horton St.
North Dighton 02764
508 252-4500

Grade plan K-3,4-8,449

Enrollment	
total	477
high school	

Average teacher salary $20,971

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$1,886

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #273 Somerset Schools
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #293 Taunton Schools
(tuitions out grades 9-12
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	70
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.34%

Berlin

WORCESTER COUNTY

Woodward Ave. 01503 · 508 838-2442

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,099
1980	2,215
1986***	2,220
1990 (projected)**	2,235
1995 (projected)**	2,239

SEX

male	1,112
female	1,103

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race

white	2,178
black	7
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	4
other	13
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	135
5 – 17 years	565
18 – 64 years	1,325
65 and over	190
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	134
high school graduates	430
college graduates & beyond	293

HOUSEHOLDS

total	677
with persons under 18	327
with persons over 65	135
receiving public aid	37
receiving social security income	145
persons per household	3.32
family households	578

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,712
per capita income, 1985***	$14,324
median household income, 1979	$23,214
median family income, 1979	$24,201
persons in poverty, 1979	73

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,155
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	306
technicians, sales, & administrative support	325
service occupations	95
farming, fishing, & forestry	58
precision production, craft & repair	140
operators, fabricators, & laborers	195
self-employed persons	74

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	13.01 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	300 ft.

Established	1812
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	170.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,193
democrats	335
republicans	229
unaffiliated	629

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eloise Salls
Clerk	Mary Ellen Matthew
Treasurer	Kellyann Sawyer
Assessor	Anthony Valchuis, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry A. Wheeler
sworn officers, 1986	4
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	23.4
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	48

FIRE

Chief	Roger Wheeler
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	703
year-round housing units	703
single family units	604
owner occupied units	568
units built before 1950	384

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jill Ellowitz
Address	Berlin Public Library P.O. Box 115,Berlin, MA 01503 508 838-2812
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$9.94
expenditures for library materials	$2.11
holdings	4.13
circulation of library materials	6.15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 80.3	
residential	64.1	$16.14
open space	3.4	16.14
commercial	7.1	16.14
industrial	4.1	16.14
personal	1.5	16.14

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$2,989,953.00
real estate taxes	1,041,151.00
from all taxes	1,193,720.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	273,070.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$2,479,570.00
police & fire	144,276.00
health & human services	17,204.00
culture & recreation	24,598.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald E. J. DuPont
Address	Main St. Boylston 01505 508 869-2837
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment

total	168
high school	

Average teacher salary	$27,863
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,660

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #620 Berlin-Boylston
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	40
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.78%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Bernardston

Church St. 01337 · 413 648-9342

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,659
1980	1,750
1986***	1,790
1990 (projected)**	1,830
1995 (projected)**	1,887

SEX	
male	850
female	900

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,743
black	1
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	2
other	3
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	11
5 - 17 years	368
18 - 64 years	1,047
65 and over	224
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	63
high school graduates	525
college graduates & beyond	167

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	627
with persons under 18	251
with persons over 65	155
receiving public aid	57
receiving social security income	185
persons per household	2.80
family households	488

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,827
per capita income, 1985***	$11,101
median household income, 1979	$17,295
median family income, 1979	$19,450
persons in poverty, 1979	102

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	881
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	187
technicians, sales, & administrative support	207
service occupations	114
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	114
operators, fabricators, & laborers	181
self-employed persons	70

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established . . .1762

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . . .NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,170
democrats	133
republicans	289
unaffiliated	748

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William H. Shores
Clerk	John A. Senior
Treasurer	Janet Page
Assessor	Howard J. Grover

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter Brulotte
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	17.6
violent crimes, 1986	4
property crimes, 1986	28

FIRE	
Chief	John C. Patch
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	678
year-round housing units	667
single family units	523
owner occupied units	520
units built before 1950	348

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	22
1986	29

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . .Gloria Freyenhagen
Address . . . . Cushman Library
P.O. Box 248,Bernardston, MA 01337
413 648-9595

Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 50.9	
residential	42.3	$18.25
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	4.5	18.25
industrial	2.5	18.25
personal	1.7	18.25

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . . .Edwin Harrington

Address . . . . Route 10
Northfield 01360
413 498-2911

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	182
high school	

Average teacher salary $19,739

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . .$1,887

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #750 Pioneer Valley
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	46
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.94%

Beverly

ESSEX COUNTY

191 Cabot St. 01915 · 508 922-0015

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	38,348
1980	37,655
1986***	36,980
1990 (projected)**	36,126
1995 (projected)**	34,893
SEX	
male	17,475
female	20,180
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	37,199
black	195
american indian	36
asian/pacific islander	113
other	112
Spanish origin	209
AGE	
under 5 years	2,025
5-17 years	7,169
18-64 years	23,680
65 and over	4,781
median age	31.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,756
high school graduates	9,502
college graduates & beyond	4,637
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	13,578
with persons under 18	4,867
with persons over 65	3,230
receiving public aid	1.026
receiving social security income	3,705
persons per household	2.65
family households	9,622
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,078
per capita income, 1985***	$13,907
median household income, 1979	$18,766
median family income, 1979	$22,340
persons in poverty, 1979	2,670
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	19,801
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,214
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,144
service occupations	2,774
farming, fishing, & forestry	156
precision production, craft & repair	2,363
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,313
self-employed persons	928

General Information

Area	
total	15.36 sq. mi.
land	15.14 sq. mi.
water	0.22 sq. mi.
Elevation	44 ft.

Established ...1668

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 2,451.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	21,030
democrats	6,294
republicans	3,582
unaffiliated	11,154
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	F. John Monahan
Clerk	Joan Liberti
Treasurer	Alice Remare
Assessor	Thomas Holmes

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John Finnagan
sworn officers, 1986	81
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	79
property crimes, 1986	1,133
FIRE	
Chief	Kenneth C. Pelonzi
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	14,093
year-round housing units	14,073
single family units	7,746
owner occupied units	7,983
units built before 1950	8,735
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	269
1985	317
1986	99

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Thomas Scully

Address .... Beverly Public Library
32 Essex St.
Beverly, MA 01915,508 922-0325

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$13.54
expenditures for library materials	$3.16
holdings	3.95
circulation of library materials	7.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,889.4	
residential	1,591.4	$13.00
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	181.6	21.52
industrial	85.9	21.52
personal	30.4	21.52

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$46,162,733.00
real estate taxes	22,461,999.00
from all taxes	25,551,919.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	3,685,186.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$41,685,499.00
police & fire	6,301,385.00
health & human services	504,714.00
culture & recreation	972,717.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$7,515,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Jean P. Perron

Address ....Colon St.
Beverly 01915
508 922-0316

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	4,552
high school	1,513

Average teacher salary $26,403

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,897

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	375
2 year college	87
4 year college	152
other postsecondary	10
military	22
work	89
other	15
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	827
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.08%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Billerica

15 Concord Rd. 01821 · 508 671-0942

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	31,648
1980	36,727
1986***	38,230
1990 (projected)**	38,181
1995 (projected)**	37,841

SEX	
male	18,372
female	18,355

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	36,104
black	252
american indian	37
asian/pacific islander	199
other	135
Spanish origin	283

AGE	
under 5 years	2,719
5 – 17 years	10,077
18 – 64 years	21,886
65 and over	2,045
median age	27.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,536
high school graduates	9,127
college graduates & beyond	2,845

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,645
with persons under 18	5,925
with persons over 65	1,493
receiving public aid	719
receiving social security income	1,778
persons per household	3.40
family households	9,019

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,057
per capita income, 1985***	$12,221
median household income, 1979	$23,267
median family income, 1979	$24,605
persons in poverty, 1979	1,929

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	18,141
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,802
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,940
service occupations	1,955
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	2,527
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,212
self-employed persons	620

General Information

Area	
total	25.96 sq. mi.
land	25.46 sq. mi.
water	0.50 sq. mi.
Elevation	250 ft.

Established . . . 1655

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (241)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,414.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	16,702
democrats	7,841
republicans	1,631
unaffiliated	7,230

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
Administrator	Paul F. Talbot
Clerk	Myrtie D. Smith
Treasurer	Arthur M. Curtin, Jr.
Assessor	Maureen Hafner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John M. Barretto, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	60
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	112
property crimes, 1986	592

FIRE	
Chief	Anthony E. Capaldo
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,884
year-round housing units	10,856
single family units	9,020
owner occupied units	8,830
units built before 1950	2,981

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	158
1985	107
1986	148

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Barbara Allen-Flaherty
Address . . . . Billerica Public Library
25 Concord Rd.,Billerica, MA 01821
508 667-2163
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$8.23
expenditures for library materials	$1.37
holdings	1.65
circulation of library materials	3.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,405.3	
residential	1,629.6	$9.33
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	182.9	18.35
industrial	557.5	18.35
personal	35.3	18.35

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$43,175,514.00
real estate taxes	21,289,124.00
from all taxes	23,868,136.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	3,090,068.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$43,396,042.00
police & fire	5,481,527.00
health & human services	279,791.00
culture & recreation	599,068.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$12,583,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Robert J. Calabrese

Address . . . . 390 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821
508 667-8300
Grade plan 1-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	6,419
high school	1,885

Average teacher salary $26,121

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,037

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	445
2 year college	83
4 year college	190
other postsecondary	21
military	10
work	137
other	0
not accounted for	4

Participates in:
SS #871 Shawsheen Valley Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	367
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.97%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Blackstone

WORCESTER COUNTY

15 St. Paul St. 01504 · 508 883-1500

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,566
1980	6,570
1986***	7,120
1990 (projected)**	7,461
1995 (projected)**	7,917
SEX	
male	3,196
female	3,374
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,539
black	4
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	10
other	11
Spanish origin	17
AGE	
under 5 years	480
5 – 17 years	1,615
18 – 64 years	3,822
65 and over	653
median age	29.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,153
high school graduates	1,258
college graduates & beyond	199
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,185
with persons under 18	989
with persons over 65	485
receiving public aid	299
receiving social security income	620
persons per household	3.02
family households	1,707
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,814
per capita income, 1985***	$9,973
median household income, 1979	$16,250
median family income, 1979	$18,561
persons in poverty, 1979	430
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,037
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	280
technicians, sales, & administrative support	754
service occupations	334
farming, fishing, & forestry	41
precision production, craft & repair	539
operators, fabricators, & laborers	931
self-employed persons	126

General Information

Area	
total	11.29 sq. mi.
land	10.27 sq. mi.
water	0.32 sq. mi.
Elevation	186 ft.

Established . . . 1845

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 581.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,470
democrats	1,721
republicans	129
unaffiliated	1,620
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John J. Eldridge
Administrator	Daniel T. Doyle
Clerk	Susan A. Mellor
Treasurer	Earl E. Robbins
Assessor	Joseph A. Wojcik

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Joseph A. Brouillette
sworn officers, 1986	11
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	29.6
violent crimes, 1986	17
property crimes, 1986	176
FIRE	
Chief	John F. Greene
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,294
year-round housing units	2,285
single family units	1,276
owner occupied units	1,399
units built before 1950	1,248
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	56
1985	197
1986	133

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary S. Meers
Address	Blackstone Free Pub. Lib. Town Hall,Blackston, MA 01504 508 883-1931
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$3.39
expenditures for library materials	$0.85
holdings	2.79
circulation of library materials	1.12

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 261.6	
residential	238.4	$10.30
open space	0.02	10.30
commercial	11.9	10.30
industrial	3.7	10.30
personal	7.6	10.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,246,416.00
real estate taxes	1,987,097.00
from all taxes	2,388,311.00
federal aid	34,583.00
state aid	861,085.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$3,880,303.00
police & fire	419,425.00
health & human services	33,271.00
culture & recreation	115,533.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #622 Blackstone-Millville
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	79
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.41%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Blandford

Main St. 01008 · 413 848-2782

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	863
1980	1,038
1986***	1,160
1990 (projected)**	1,179
1995 (projected)**	1,177

SEX	
male	496
female	542

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,029
black	1
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	3
other	0
Spanish origin	8

AGE	
under 5 years	70
5 – 17 years	253
18 – 64 years	611
65 and over	104
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	54
high school graduates	243
college graduates & beyond	130

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	346
with persons under 18	157
with persons over 65	77
receiving public aid	18
receiving social security income	77
persons per household	3.03
family households	284

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,163
per capita income, 1985***	$11,584
median household income, 1979	$21,792
median family income, 1979	$23,105
persons in poverty, 1979	63

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	491
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	110
technicians, sales, & administrative support	123
service occupations	56
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	23
operators, fabricators, & laborers	79
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	52.70 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,452 ft.

Established ... 1741

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 19.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	740
democrats	139
republicans	187
unaffiliated	414

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Anne Chandler
Admin. Asst.	Katy Milford
Clerk	Elnora Heinrich
Treasurer	Barbara Langmore
Assessor	Roy Shea

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Bruce Codey
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	1.0
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	1

FIRE	
Chief	Thomas J. Ackley
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	435
year-round housing units	402
single family units	377
owner occupied units	311
units built before 1950	262

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	10
1985	8
1986	9

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary McKenna
Address	Porter Memorial Library Main St.,Blandford, MA 01008 413 848-2853
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$8.72
expenditures for library materials	$2.13
holdings	9.33
circulation of library materials	15.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 40.4	
residential	31.4	$15.50
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	5.8	15.50
industrial	0.1	15.50
personal	3.0	15.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$969,909.00
real estate taxes	392,536.00
from all taxes	468,035.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	286,808.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$742,329.00
police & fire	19,994.00
health & human services	2,254.00
culture & recreation	18,789.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$11,280.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	10
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.13%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Bolton

WORCESTER COUNTY

663 Main Street 01740 · 508 779-2297

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,905
1980	2,530
1986***	2,940
1990 (projected)**	3,012
1995 (projected)**	3,070

SEX

male	1,280
female	1,250

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,502
black	2
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	16
other	9
Spanish origin	5

AGE

under 5 years	203
5-17 years	637
18-64 years	1,544
65 and over	146
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	67
high school graduates	485
college graduates & beyond	529

HOUSEHOLDS

total	804
with persons under 18	427
with persons over 65	107
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	114
persons per household	3.17
family households	688

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$9,544
per capita income, 1985***	$17,120
median household income, 1979	$26,604
median family income, 1979	$28,194
persons in poverty, 1979	83

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,288
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	458
technicians, sales, & administrative support	348
service occupations	98
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	174
operators, fabricators, & laborers	148
self-employed persons	98

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	19.93 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	387 ft.

Established	1738
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	126.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,762
democrats	373
republicans	315
unaffiliated	1,074

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Kenneth J. Nicewicz
Clerk	Lois J. Alex
Treasurer	Robert M. Blake
Assessor	Michael D'Orlando

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Warren E. Wilson
sworn officers, 1986	4
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	25.7
violent crimes, 1986	2
property crimes, 1986	74

FIRE

Chief	John Stephenson
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	863
year-round housing units	856
single family units	769
owner occupied units	697
units built before 1950	306

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean Henry
Address	Bolton Public Library Main St.,Bolton, MA 01740 508 779-2839
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$10.04
expenditures for library materials	$2.34
holdings	5.04
circulation of library materials	3.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 215.5	
residential	176.9	$11.4
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	86.6	11.4
industrial	16.3	11.4
personal	3.7	11.4

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$2,968,458.00
real estate taxes	1,966,822.00
from all taxes	2,176,975.00
federal aid	4,754.00
state aid	175,273.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$2,883,431.00
police & fire	250,975.00
health & human services	5,725.00
culture & recreation	38,911.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$105,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Arthur Bettencourt
Address	692 Main St. Bolton 01740 508 779-2821
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment

total	364
high school	

Average teacher salary	$26,826
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,617

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #725 Nashoba

SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	18
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.06%

Boston

1 City Hall Sq. 02201 · 617 725-4000

SUFFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	641,071
1980	562,994
1986***	573,600
1990 (projected)**	574,220
1995 (projected)**	575,545

SEX	
male	265,526
female	297,468

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	393,937
black	126,229
american indian	1,304
asian/pacific islander	15,150
other	26,376
Spanish origin	36,068

AGE	
under 5 years	30,118
5 – 17 years	91,565
18 – 64 years	370,012
65 and over	71,299
median age	28.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	54,932
high school graduates	115,787
college graduates & beyond	67,073

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	218,457
with persons under 18	58,902
with persons over 65	50,116
receiving public aid	33,793
receiving social security income	53,113
persons per household	2.39
family households	116,374

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,555
per capita income, 1985***	$10,774
median household income, 1979	$12,530
median family income, 1979	$16,062
persons in poverty, 1979	106,770

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	272,794
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	66,660
technicians, sales, & administrative support	87,796
service occupations	47,109
farming, fishing, & forestry	927
precision production, craft & repair	19,772
operators, fabricators, & laborers	33,783
self-employed persons	8,631

General Information

Area		**Established**	1630
total	45.40 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	
land	43.18 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council	
water	2.22 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons	
Elevation	10 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	12,400.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	250,609
democrats	163,292
republicans	16,370
unaffiliated	70,947

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Raymond L. Flynn
Clerk	John P. Campbell
Treasurer	George Russell
Assessor	William Coughlin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Francis M. Roache
sworn officers, 1986	1,946
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	114.8
violent crimes, 1986	12,395
property crimes, 1986	56,612

FIRE	
Chief	Leo D. Stapleton, Sr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1989*	
total	241,444
year-round housing units	241,304
single family units	37,746
owner occupied units	59,489
units built before 1950	179,267

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	942
1985	2,241
1986	2,511

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Arthur Curley
Address	Boston Public Library 666 Boylston St.,Boston, MA 02117 617 536-5400
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$28.97
expenditures for library materials	$4.61
holdings	10.69
circulation of library materials	3.01

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 28,011.5	
residential	14,220.0	$10.77
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	10,673.8	21.66
industrial	1,371.1	21.66
personal	1,746.6	21.66

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,232,426,615.00
real estate taxes	358,482,556.00
from all taxes	429,900,243.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	236,992,174.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,127,515,344.00
police & fire	143,402,421.00
health & human services	136,029,993.00
culture & recreation	19,817,310.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$548,748,356.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Laval Wilson
Address	26 Court St. Boston 02108 617 726-6200
Grade plan	ungraded,N-7,K-5,K-8 6-8,7-9,7-12,9-12,10-12

Enrollment	
total	60,345
high school	18,890

Average teacher salary	$32,892
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,824

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	2,815
2 year college	421
4 year college	1,038
other postsecondary	258
military	92
work	439
other	175
not accounted for	392

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	21,643
as a percent of all resident students attending school	25.45%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Bourne

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

24 Perry Ave., Buzzards Bay 02532 · 508 759-4417

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,363
1980	13,874
1986***	15,730
1990 (projected)**	17,133
1995 (projected)**	19,564

SEX	
male	7,184
female	6,690

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,381
black	182
american indian	83
asian/pacific islander	70
other	158
Spanish origin	115

AGE	
under 5 years	1,018
5-17 years	2,774
18-64 years	8,346
65 and over	1,736
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	456
high school graduates	3,503
college graduates & beyond	1,495

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,619
with persons under 18	1,892
with persons over 65	1,198
receiving public aid	429
receiving social security income	1,345
persons per household	2.77
family households	3,606

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,658
per capita income, 1985***	$11,038
median household income, 1979	$15,742
median family income, 1979	$17,986
persons in poverty, 1979	988

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,273
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,365
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,353
service occupations	931
farming, fishing, & forestry	50
precision production, craft & repair	787
operators, fabricators, & laborers	514
self-employed persons	377

General Information

Area	
total	41.54 sq. mi.
land	41.02 sq. mi.
water	0.52 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established . . . 1884

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 334.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	9,052
democrats	2,067
republicans	1,223
unaffiliated	5,762

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert W. Parady
Clerk	Lucia Fulco
Treasurer	Lucia Fulco
Assessor	Marie Oliva

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Dennis Mannix
sworn officers, 1986	31
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	53
violent crimes, 1986	59
property crimes, 1986	770

FIRE	
Chief	Martin J. Jordan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,169
year-round housing units	5,145
single family units	3,968
owner occupied units	2,994
units built before 1950	1,871

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	206
1985	NA
1986	222

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Richard W. Fitzgerald

Address . . . . Jonathan Bourne Pub. Lib.
30 Keene St.,Bourne, MA 02532
508 759-3172

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$12.21
expenditures for library materials	$1.98
holdings	3.27
circulation of library materials	5.09

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$18,883,274.00
real estate taxes	10,824,236.00
from all taxes	12,113,531.00
federal aid	505.00
state aid	1,314,971.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$15,206,595.00
police & fire	1,900,705.00
health & human services	201,696.00
culture & recreation	613,700.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,810,257.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . . . Roland T. Brown

Address . . . . 36 Sandwich Rd.
Bourne 02532
508 759-5112

Grade plan K-4,K-5,1-6,5-6
7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,560
high school	693

Average teacher salary $24,828

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,594

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	168
2 year college	43
4 year college	70
other postsecondary	8
military	12
work	35
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #879 Upper Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	115
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.44%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Boxborough

29 Middle Rd. 01719 · 508 263-1116

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,451
1980	3,126
1986***	3,060
1990 (projected)**	3,053
1995 (projected)**	3,019

SEX	
male	1,604
female	1,522

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,053
black	35
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	22
other	12
Spanish origin	31

AGE	
under 5 years	250
5 – 17 years	617
18 – 64 years	2,146
65 and over	113
median age	27.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	41
high school graduates	481
college graduates & beyond	797

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,247
with persons under 18	465
with persons over 65	86
receiving public aid	25
receiving social security income	121
persons per household	2.44
family households	759

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$10,894
per capita income, 1985***	$19,591
median household income, 1979	$22,674
median family income, 1979	$29,605
persons in poverty, 1979	83

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,857
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	836
technicians, sales, & administrative support	589
service occupations	112
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	141
operators, fabricators, & laborers	179
self-employed persons	61

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	10.39 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	300 ft.

Established ...1783

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 300.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,448
democrats	284
republicans	300
unaffiliated	864

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard W. Golden
Admin. Asst.	Judith Jacobs
Clerk	Virginia B. Richardson
Treasurer	Eleanor F. Smith
Assessor	Chester Laskowski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert R. Johnson
sworn officers, 1986	6
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	21.5
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	67

FIRE	
Chief	Gary T. Morse
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,342
year-round housing units	1,341
single family units	530
owner occupied units	556
units built before 1950	104

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	26
1985	24
1986	8

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30,-1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Jane Soule
Address .... Memorial Library
Middle Road,Boxborough, MA 01719
508 263-4680
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.23
expenditures for library materials	$2.71
holdings	6.52
circulation of library materials	8.76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 330.0	
residential	244.8	$8.18
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	44.7	8.18
industrial	38.1	8.18
personal	2.4	8.18

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,938,865.00
real estate taxes	2,875,952.00
from all taxes	3,147,499.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	256,194.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$3,054,272.00
police & fire	296,065.00
health & human services	17,829.00
culture & recreation	34,811.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$297,900.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Norman Bossio

Address .... Massachusetts Ave.
Boxborough 01719
508 263-4844

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	264
high school	

Average teacher salary $28,102

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,000

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #600 Acton-Boxborough
SS #830 Minuteman-Votech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	31
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.40%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Boxford

ESSEX COUNTY

Middleton Rd. 01921 · 508 887-8181

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,032
1980	5,374
1986***	6,220
1990 (projected)**	6,549
1995 (projected)**	6,823

SEX

male	2,657
female	2,717

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,328
black	21
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	8
other	9
Spanish origin	19

AGE

under 5 years	315
5–17 years	1,560
18–64 years	3,224
65 and over	275
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0–8 years of school	82
high school graduates	746
college graduates & beyond	1,312

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,539
with persons under 18	898
with persons over 65	194
receiving public aid	39
receiving social security income	220
persons per household	3.47
family households	1,730

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$11,442
per capita income, 1985***	$19,207
median household income, 1979	$35,144
median family income, 1979	$35,483
persons in poverty, 1979	81

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,507
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,245
technicians, sales, & administrative support	663
service occupations	178
farming, fishing, & forestry	36
precision production, craft & repair	206
operators, fabricators, & laborers	120
self-employed persons	205

General Information

Area	
total	24.39 sq. mi.
land	23.80 sq. mi.
water	0.59 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.
Established	1694
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	220.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,584
democrats	392
republicans	900
unaffiliated	2,292

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Alan J. Benson
Exec. Scty.	Thomas Havenstein
Clerk	Frank Weatherby
Treasurer	Francis F. Perry
Assessor	Joan Behrens

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Douglas A. Warren
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	16.2
violent crimes, 1986	2
property crimes, 1986	88

FIRE

Chief	Damon J. Dustin
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,608
year-round housing units	1,585
single family units	1,517
owner occupied units	1,444
units built before 1950	301

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Miriam O'Brien (Acting)
Address	Boxford Town Library 6 Elm St.,Boxford, MA 01921 508 887-7323
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$16.62
expenditures for library materials	$3.11
holdings	6.47
circulation of library materials	8.60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 647.3	
residential	631.4	$7.44
open space	4.4	7.44
commercial	6.6	7.44
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	4.9	7.44

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$5,945,274.00
real estate taxes	3,871,475.00
from all taxes	4,368,751.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	535,421.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$5,682,803.00
police & fire	536,424.00
health & human services	40,984.00
culture & recreation	114,506.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$637,400.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Herbert A. Rouisse
Address	60 Main St. Topsfield 01983 508 887-8961
Grade plan	K-2,3-6

Enrollment

total	576
high school	

Average teacher salary	$26,412
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,171

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #705 Masconomet
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	207
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.64%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Boylston

84 Main St. 01505 · 508 869-2234

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,774
1980	3,470
1986***	3,530
1990 (projected)**	3,548
1995 (projected)**	3,569

SEX	
male	1,747
female	1,723

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,414
black	23
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	21
other	5
Spanish origin	25

AGE	
under 5 years	187
5 - 17 years	736
18 - 64 years	2,172
65 and over	375
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	161
high school graduates	807
college graduates & beyond	623

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,181
with persons under 18	472
with persons over 65	219
receiving public aid	28
receiving social security income	237
persons per household	2.80
family households	936

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,794
per capita income, 1985***	$15,352
median household income, 1979	$22,200
median family income, 1979	$24,583
persons in poverty, 1979	195

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,871
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	588
technicians, sales, & administrative support	587
service occupations	232
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	245
operators, fabricators, & laborers	134
self-employed persons	100

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	15.84 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	519 ft.

Established	1786
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	219.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,880
democrats	469
republicans	294
unaffiliated	1,117

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Morwick
Clerk	Helen Duffy
Treasurer	Donna Erikson
Assessor	Philip Argento

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Frank T.B. Sleeper
sworn officers, 1986	5
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	15.0
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	54

FIRE	
Chief	Donald C. Parker
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,225
year-round housing units	1,207
single family units	965
owner occupied units	957
units built before 1950	407

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	48
1985	20
1986	26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carol B. Swiss
Address	Boylston Public Library 695 Main Street,Boylston, MA 01505 508 869-2371
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$19.36
expenditures for library materials	$4.61
holdings	5.82
circulation of library materials	6.65

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 171.7	
residential	150.2	$12.93
open space	0.3	12.93
commercial	9.4	12.93
industrial	9.9	12.93
personal	1.9	12.93

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,758,015.00
real estate taxes	1,823,754.00
from all taxes	2,095,206.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	222,694.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,524,459.00
police & fire	255,155.00
health & human services	15,798.00
culture & recreation	71,150.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$79,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald E.J. DuPont
Address	Main St. Boylston 01505 508 869-2837
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment	
total	229
high school	

Average teacher salary	$26,819
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,442

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #620 Berlin-Boylston

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	90
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.44%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Braintree

NORFOLK COUNTY

1 JFK Memorial Dr. 02184 · 617 848-1870

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	35,050
1980	36,337
1986***	34,690
1990 (projected)**	34,690
1995 (projected)**	34,523

SEX	
male	17,191
female	19,146

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	35,984
black	85
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	175
other	61
Spanish origin	119

AGE	
under 5 years	1,639
5 – 17 years	7,813
18 – 64 years	22,120
65 and over	4,765
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,845
high school graduates	10,050
college graduates & beyond	3,973

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	11,484
with persons under 18	4,596
with persons over 65	2,875
receiving public aid	561
receiving social security income	3,069
persons per household	3.07
family households	9,207

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,968
per capita income, 1985***	$13,570
median household income, 1979	$22,638
median family income, 1979	$24,810
persons in poverty, 1979	1,088

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	18,488
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,567
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,688
service occupations	2,428
farming, fishing, & forestry	80
precision production, craft & repair	1,948
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,898
self-employed persons	729

General Information

Area			
total	14.41 sq. mi.	**Established**	1640
land	13.70 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240) 5 Selectmen
water	0.71 sq. mi.		
Elevation	70 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	2,521.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	19,323
democrats	11,591
republicans	2,885
unaffiliated	4,847

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Anthony J. Mollica
Exec. Scty.	Robert R. Sherman
Clerk	Robert N. Bruynell
Treasurer	Michael J. Joyce
Assessor	Gordon R. Derman

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward A. Flynn
sworn officers, 1986	80
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	108
property crimes, 1986	1,826

FIRE	
Chief	Carl R. Vitagliano
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	11,716
year-round housing units	11,714
single family units	8,792
owner occupied units	8,915
units built before 1950	5,972

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	65
1985	40
1986	42

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Bruce Anderson
Address ....Thayer Public Library
798 Washington St.,Braintree, MA 02184
617 848-0405
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$17.17
expenditures for library materials	$2.37
holdings	2.54
circulation of library materials	5.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,302.6	
residential	1,554.9	$9.56
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	588.7	15.18
industrial	137.5	15.18
personal	21.5	15.18

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$76,035,488.00
real estate taxes	22,599,725.00
from all taxes	25,787,995.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	4,801,887.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$71,362,280.00
police & fire	5,722,319.00
health & human services	363,055.00
culture & recreation	1,171,933.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$12,725,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . John F. Monbouquette

Address ....482 Washington St.
Braintree 02184
617 848-4000

Grade plan PreK,K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	4,618
high school	1,582

Average teacher salary $31,921

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,400

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	358
2 year college	53
4 year college	197
other postsecondary	13
military	4
work	87
other	4
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	540
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.29%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Brewster

2198 Main St. 02631 · 508 896-3701

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,790
1980	5,226
1986***	7,050
1990 (projected)**	7,754
1995 (projected)**	8,892

SEX

male	2,431
female	2,795

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,159
black	16
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	18
other	26
Spanish origin	35

AGE

under 5 years	359
5 – 17 years	921
18 – 64 years	2,823
65 and over	1,123
median age	35.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	126
high school graduates	1,260
college graduates & beyond	985

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,009
with persons under 18	668
with persons over 65	702
receiving public aid	105
receiving social security income	659
persons per household	2.60
family households	1,538

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,602
per capita income, 1985***	$10,869
median household income, 1979	$15,687
median family income, 1979	$17,909
persons in poverty, 1979	621

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,037
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	711
technicians, sales, & administrative support	454
service occupations	307
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	277
operators, fabricators, & laborers	175
self-employed persons	175

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	22.55 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	39 ft.
Established	1803
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	231.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	4,720
democrats	1,052
republicans	1,272
unaffiliated	2,396

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rita A. Lawler
Clerk	Barbara A. Vaughn
Treasurer	Barbara A. Vaughn
Assessor	Peter S. Farber

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James R. Ehrhart
sworn officers, 1986	17
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	31.3
violent crimes, 1986	6
property crimes, 1986	200

FIRE

Chief	Roy E. Jones
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,489
year-round housing units	2,528
single family units	2,224
owner occupied units	1,591
units built before 1950	344

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	604
1985	634
1986	493

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Cheryl Gregory-Pindell
Address	Brewster Ladies Lib. Assoc. P.O. Box 11,Brewster, MA 02631 508 896-3913
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$17.98
expenditures for library materials	$3.65
holdings	3.67
circulation of library materials	10.15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 623.6	
residential	575.2	$12.35
open space	0.2	12.35
commercial	3.5	12.35
industrial	1.0	12.35
personal	21.6	12.35

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$9,528,011.00
real estate taxes	5,439,461.00
from all taxes	6,067,429.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	400,985.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$9,826,473.00
police & fire	599,630.00
health & human services	120,649.00
culture & recreation	424,172.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$6,143,714.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert M. Neely
Address	78 Eldredge Pkwy. Orleans 02653 508 255-8800
Grade plan	K-4

Enrollment

total	471
high school	-

Average teacher salary	$26,130
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,038

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #660 Nauset
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	14
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.22%

Bridgewater

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Central Sq. 02324 · 508 697-3700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,829
1980	17,202
1986***	18,420
1990 (projected)**	20,227
1995 (projected)**	22,896

SEX	
male	8,639
female	8,563

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,563
black	454
american indian	48
asian/pacific islander	66
other	71
Spanish origin	159

AGE	
under 5 years	1,057
5 – 17 years	3,311
18 – 64 years	11,434
65 and over	1,400
median age	27.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,124
high school graduates	3,352
college graduates & beyond	1,729

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,084
with persons under 18	2,188
with persons over 65	989
receiving public aid	276
receiving social security income	1,232
persons per household	2.91
family households	3,780

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,252
per capita income, 1985***	$10,472
median household income, 1979	$18,573
median family income, 1979	$21,354
persons in poverty, 1979	984

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,860
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,105
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,124
service occupations	1,124
farming, fishing, & forestry	102
precision production, craft & repair	967
operators, fabricators, & laborers	985
self-employed persons	324

General Information

Area	
total	28.14 sq. mi.
land	27.29 sq. mi.
water	0.85 sq. mi.
Elevation	104 ft.

Established	1656
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	611.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,346
democrats	2,667
republicans	978
unaffiliated	4,701

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Myers
Interim Secretary	Frank Maher
Clerk	Ronald R. Adams
Treasurer	Virginia Howell
Assessor	Anthony Anacki

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William P. Ferioli
sworn officers, 1986	28
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.1
violent crimes, 1986	33
property crimes, 1986	213

FIRE	
Chief	Roderick K. Walsh
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,268
year-round housing units	5,264
single family units	3,162
owner occupied units	3,282
units built before 1950	1,995

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	123
1985	142
1986	131

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Linda A. Wright
Address .... Bridgewater Public Library
15 South St.,Bridgewater, MA 02324
508 697-3331
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$17.91
expenditures for library materials	$2.87
holdings	4.04
circulation of library materials	7.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 784.0	
residential	690.0	$10.53
open space	1.9	10.53
commercial	49.5	10.53
industrial	26.9	10.53
personal	15.6	10.53

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$14,781,482.00
real estate taxes	6,043,433.00
from all taxes	7,230,259.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,708,991.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$14,012,939.00
police & fire	1,918,181.00
health & human services	230,285.00
culture & recreation	370,640.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$170,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Stephen J. Childs

Address .... 35 South St.
Bridgewater 02324
508 697-6914

Grade plan K-4,K-6,7-8

Enrollment	
total	2,096
high school	

Average teacher salary	$29,342
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,440

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #625 Bridgewater-Raynham
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	66
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.16%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Brimfield

Route 20 01010 · 413 245-4476

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,907
1980	2,318
1986***	2,680
1990 (projected)**	2,882
1995 (projected)**	3,100

SEX	
male	1,151
female	1,167

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,284
black	23
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	3
other	1
Spanish origin	5

AGE	
under 5 years	145
5 – 17 years	522
18 – 64 years	1,310
65 and over	341
median age	33.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	196
high school graduates	518
college graduates & beyond	268

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	823
with persons under 18	329
with persons over 65	248
receiving public aid	53
receiving social security income	285
persons per household	2.83
family households	636

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,954
per capita income, 1985***	$11,129
median household income, 1979	$16,205
median family income, 1979	$18,657
persons in poverty, 1979	190

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,124
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	258
technicians, sales, & administrative support	216
service occupations	151
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	176
operators, fabricators, & laborers	233
self-employed persons	88

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	35.37 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	660 ft.

Established	1731
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	65.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,519
democrats	394
republicans	184
unaffiliated	931

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Milton Sherman
Clerk	Doris Podlasek
Treasurer	Karen Connors
Assessor	James Killian

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Victor J. Milani
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	5.4
violent crimes, 1986	2
property crimes, 1986	11

FIRE	
Chief	Michael L. Wales
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,024
year-round housing units	858
single family units	643
owner occupied units	655
units built before 1950	295

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Bronwyn Robertson
Address	Main St. Brimfield, MA 01010,413 254-3518
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 856.3	
residential	74.2	$15.48
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	8.1	15.48
industrial	1.0	15.48
personal	2.4	15.48

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$2,851,992.00
real estate taxes	1,596,930.00
from all taxes	1,840,936.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	218,772.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$2,065,875.00
police & fire	25,080.00
health & human services	16,474.00
culture & recreation	27,789.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$180,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland W. Wilson
Address	Brookfield Rd. Sturbridge 01565 617 347-3077
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment	
total	301
high school	

Average teacher salary	$21,008
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,448

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	25
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.91%

Brockton

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

45 School 02401 · 508 580-1100

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	89,040
1980	95,172
1986***	93,870
1990 (projected)**	96,961
1995 (projected)**	103,849

SEX	
male	45,433
female	49,739

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	87,422
black	4,929
american indian	213
asian/pacific islander	566
other	2,032
Spanish origin	2,142

AGE	
under 5 years	6,988
5-17 years	21,763
18-64 years	55,126
65 and over	11,295
median age	29.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	7,611
high school graduates	23,665
college graduates & beyond	5,379

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	32,955
with persons under 18	13,935
with persons over 65	7,864
receiving public aid	4,985
receiving social security income	8,709
persons per household	2.81
family households	23,602

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,132
per capita income, 1985***	$9,944
median household income, 1979	$15,309
median family income, 1979	$18,606
persons in poverty, 1979	11,703

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	43,951
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,444
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13,214
service occupations	6,018
farming, fishing, & forestry	197
precision production, craft & repair	5,767
operators, fabricators, & laborers	8,147
self-employed persons	1,520

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	21.48 sq. mi.
land	21.37 sq. mi.
water	0.11 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.

Established . . . 1874

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 4,430.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	39,437
democrats	22,649
republicans	4,240
unaffiliated	12,548

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Carl D. Pitaro
Clerk	John J. Lyons
Treasurer	Dorothy Donovan
Assessor	Bernard Siegel

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard J. Sproules
sworn officers, 1986	183
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	92.4
violent crimes, 1986	938
property crimes, 1986	8,062

FIRE	
Chief	James M. Hallisey
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	34,720
year-round housing units	34,700
single family units	16,198
owner occupied units	17,350
units built before 1950	18,479

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	87
1985	228
1986	173

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Ernest J. Webby, Jr.
Address . . . . Brockton Pub. Lib. System
304 Main St.,Brockton, MA 02401
508 580-7890
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$10.74
expenditures for library materials	$1.34
holdings	3.12
circulation of library materials	3.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,866.7	
residential	2,168.6	$13.60
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	456.8	19.57
industrial	177.1	19.57
personal	64.3	19.57

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$121,876,136.00
real estate taxes	36,538,293.00
from all taxes	43,070,499.00
federal aid	646,862.00
state aid	16,737,453.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$116,143,703.00
police & fire	16,761,422.00
health & human services	1,529,340.00
culture & recreation	2,026,544.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$23,980,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Manthala George, Jr.

Address . . . . 43 Crescent St.
Brockton, MA 02401
508 580-7511

Grade plan K-6,1-6,K-12,7-8 9-12

Enrollment	
total	15,237
high school	4,137

Average teacher salary $32,807

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,607

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	870
2 year college	130
4 year college	335
other postsecondary	91
military	40
work	261
other	12
not accounted for	1

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,694
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.62%

Brookfield

Central St. 01506 · 508 867-2930

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,063
1980	2,397
1986***	2,730
1990 (projected)**	2,934
1995 (projected)**	3,201

SEX

male	1,181
female	1,216

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,383
black	7
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	1
other	5
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	159
5 - 17 years	508
18 - 64 years	1,388
65 and over	342
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	234
high school graduates	677
college graduates & beyond	150

HOUSEHOLDS

total	875
with persons under 18	327
with persons over 65	251
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	280
persons per household	2.77
family households	682

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,048
per capita income, 1985***	$10,060
median household income, 1979	$15,406
median family income, 1979	$16,996
persons in poverty, 1979	388

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,191
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	183
technicians, sales, & administrative support	241
service occupations	140
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	224
operators, fabricators, & laborers	304
self-employed persons	60

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	15.68 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	700 ft.

Established ...1718

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 152.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,260
democrats	330
republicans	214
unaffiliated	716

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Bonita Porter
Clerk	Linda Lincoln
Treasurer	Diane G. Martell
Assessor	Carol Johnson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ralph W. Nichols
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	0.0
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	0

FIRE

Chief	George H. Clancy
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	991
year-round housing units	914
single family units	595
owner occupied units	697
units built before 1950	523

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Rita Warman

Address ....Merrick Public Library
Box 528,Brookfield, MA 01506
508 867-6339

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.43
expenditures for library materials	$2.26
holdings	5.72
circulation of library materials	5.09

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 51.2	
residential	42.5	$18.0
open space	0.04	18.0
commercial	4.8	18.0
industrial	0.8	18.0
personal	3.0	18.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$2,010,018.00
real estate taxes	699,970.00
from all taxes	895,866.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	306,417.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,746,618.00
police & fire	88,055.00
health & human services	55,991.00
culture & recreation	23,195.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$145,713.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Roland W. Wilson

Address ....Brookfield Rd.
Sturbridge 01565
508 347-3077

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total	259
high school	

Average teacher salary $23,530

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,157

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	6
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.27%

Brookline

NORFOLK COUNTY

333 Washington St.02146 · 617 730-2000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)[*]

POPULATION	
1970	58,689
1980	55,062
1986[***]	52,360
1990 (projected)[**]	52,321
1995 (projected)[**]	52,079

SEX	
male	23,636
female	31,426

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	50,701
black	1,060
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	1,672
other	607
Spanish origin	1,162

AGE	
under 5 years	1,834
5 - 17 years	6,847
18 - 64 years	35,973
65 and over	10,408
median age	33.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	2,549
high school graduates	8,611
college graduates & beyond	18,766

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	23,601
with persons under 18	4,921
with persons over 65	7,414
receiving public aid	916
receiving social security income	6,871
persons per household	2.23
family households	12,148

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$11,504
per capita income, 1985[***]	$19,976
median household income, 1979	$19,536
median family income, 1979	$25,389
persons in poverty, 1979	5,159

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	30,957
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,553
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,312
service occupations	2,846
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	785
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,348
self-employed persons	2,172

General Information

Area	
total	6.82 sq. mi.
land	6.62 sq. mi.
water	0.20 sq. mi.
Elevation	40 ft.

Established	1705
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (251) 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	8,073.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	33,637
democrats	14,608
republicans	3,142
unaffiliated	15,887

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jeffrey Allen
Administrator	Richard T. Leary
Clerk	Frances Halpern
Treasurer	Shirley Sidd
Assessor	Andrew H. Creen, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George Simard
sworn officers, 1986	146
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	46.4
violent crimes, 1986	242
property crimes, 1986	2,458

FIRE	
Chief	Robert English
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980[*]	
total	24,379
year-round housing units	24,371
single family units	5,253
owner occupied units	7,867
units built before 1950	16,559

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	156
1985	111
1986	22

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Michael Steinfeld
Address ...... Brookline Public Library
361 Washington St.,Brookline, MA 02146
617 734-0108
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$33.34
expenditures for library materials	$5.30
holdings	7.25
circulation of library materials	8.66

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$81,840,747.00
real estate taxes	48,251,359.00
from all taxes	53,109,045.00
federal aid	107,064.00
state aid	6,597,889.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$73,161,332.00
police & fire	11,507,114.00
health & human services	1,105,295.00
culture & recreation	3,802,877.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$10,255,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Charles L. Slater

Address .... 333 Washington St.
Brookline 02145
617 734-1111

Grade plan K-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	5,580
high school	2,140

Average teacher salary $29,101

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $4,309

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	473
2 year college	30
4 year college	342
other postsecondary	7
military	8
work	64
other	19
not accounted for	3

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	897
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.83%

---

[*] US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
[**] MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
[***] US Bureau of the Census

Buckland

17 State St., Shelburne Falls 01370 · 413 625-6330

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,892
1980	1,864
1986***	1,890
1990 (projected)**	1,930
1995 (projected)**	1,991

SEX	
male	917
female	947

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,849
black	7
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	7
Spanish origin	4

AGE	
under 5 years	116
5 - 17 years	412
18 - 64 years	1,077
65 and over	259
median age	32.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	124
high school graduates	483
college graduates & beyond	158

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	678
with persons under 18	270
with persons over 65	191
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	197
persons per household	2.77
family households	514

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,244
per capita income, 1985***	$10,105
median household income, 1979	$15,465
median family income, 1979	$18,298
persons in poverty, 1979	151

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	881
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	175
technicians, sales, & administrative support	184
service occupations	109
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	144
operators, fabricators, & laborers	196
self-employed persons	72

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	19.86 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	420 ft.

Established ...1779

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 93.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,107
democrats	145
republicans	176
unaffiliated	786

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edmund F. Smith
Clerk	Shirley T. Scott
Treasurer	Lisa B. Bardwell
Assessor	Susan A. Chadwick

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James V. Basile
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Russell H. Scott
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	731
year-round housing units	702
single family units	517
owner occupied units	504
units built before 1950	500

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	2
1986	12

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Judy Willis
Address ....Buckland Public Library
Upper St.,Buckland, MA 01338
413 625-9412

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$6.77
expenditures for library materials	$3.87
holdings	6.25
circulation of library materials	4.11

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 47.3	
residential	32.6	$19.35
open space	2.3	19.35
commercial	3.2	19.35
industrial	6.8	19.35
personal	2.5	19.35

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,454,611.00
real estate taxes	830,677.00
from all taxes	955,080.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	301,083.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,467,725.00
police & fire	32,471.00
health & human services	18,548.00
culture & recreation	32,200.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$224,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #630 Buckland, Colrain, Sherburn
SS #717 Mohawk Trail
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	17
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.39%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Burlington

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

29 Center St. 01803 · 617 272-6700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	21,980
1980	23,486
1986***	22,750
1990 (projected)**	22,651
1995 (projected)**	22,413

SEX

male	11,755
female	11,731

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	22,695
black	172
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	538
other	63
Spanish origin	137

AGE

under 5 years	1,364
5 – 17 years	6,057
18 – 64 years	14,991
65 and over	1,074
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	726
high school graduates	5,532
college graduates & beyond	3,056

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,905
with persons under 18	3,615
with persons over 65	823
receiving public aid	222
receiving social security income	988
persons per household	3.38
family households	5,810

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,401
per capita income, 1985***	$14,871
median household income, 1979	$26,759
median family income, 1979	$27,846
persons in poverty, 1979	569

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	12,873
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,690
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,397
service occupations	1,136
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	1,538
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,633
self-employed persons	542

General Information

Area	
total	11.88 sq. mi.
land	11.84 sq. mi.
water	0.04 sq. mi.
Elevation	220 ft.
Established	1799
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (108) 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	1,976.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	12,596
democrats	5,913
republicans	1,134
unaffiliated	5,549

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Wilde
Administrator	Richard Gladstone
Clerk	Jane L. Chew
Treasurer	Brian P. Curtin
Assessor	John W. Dillon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles Ferguson
sworn officers, 1986	57
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Paul L. Thibeault, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,011
year-round housing units	7,010
single family units	5,882
owner occupied units	5,714
units built before 1950	805

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	58
1985	53
1986	51

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Geraldine C. Guenter

Address ..... Burlington Public Library
22 Sears St.,Burlington, MA 01803
617 272-2520

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$13.84
expenditures for library materials	$2.98
holdings	2.74
circulation of library materials	5.11

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,268.5	
residential	1,190.6	$7.7
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	747.2	16.2
industrial	292.9	16.2
personal	37.9	16.2

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$36,813,951.00
real estate taxes	22,136,127.00
from all taxes	24,673,774.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	3,737,366.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$34,862,039.00
police & fire	4,753,477.00
health & human services	477,661.00
culture & recreation	1,049,934.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$9,760,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Thomas Michael

Address .... 123 Cambridge St.
Burlington 01803
617 273-1870

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,720
high school	1,281

Average teacher salary	$32,006
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,479

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	307
2 year college	30
4 year college	196
other postsecondary	9
military	3
work	52
other	7
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #871 Shawsheen Valley Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	274
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.57%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Cambridge

795 Massachusetts Ave. 02139 · 617 498-9000

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	100,361
1980	95,322
1986***	91,260
1990 (projected)**	88,205
1995 (projected)**	84,298
SEX	
male	46,334
female	48,988
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	78,460
black	10,418
american indian	184
asian/pacific islander	3,612
other	2,648
Spanish origin	4,536
AGE	
under 5 years	3,928
5 – 17 years	11,049
18 – 64 years	69,474
65 and over	10,871
median age	28.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	8,393
high school graduates	12,280
college graduates & beyond	25,001
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	38,836
with persons under 18	8,111
with persons over 65	7,918
receiving public aid	3,566
receiving social security income	7,931
persons per household	2.13
family households	17,415
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,957
per capita income, 1985***	$13,494
median household income, 1979	$14,211
median family income, 1979	$17,845
persons in poverty, 1979	12,593
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	52,014
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	19,767
technicians, sales, & administrative support	15,151
service occupations	6,650
farming, fishing, & forestry	163
precision production, craft & repair	2,939
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,012
self-employed persons	2,343

General Information

Area	
total	7.14 sq. mi.
land	6.25 sq. mi.
water	0.89 sq. mi.
Elevation	10 ft.

Established	1636
Type of government:	Council-Manager 9 Councilpersons
Persons per square mile	13,350.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	46,177
democrats	31,846
republicans	2,886
unaffiliated	11,445
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Alfred E. Vellucci
Manager	Robert W. Healey
Clerk	Joseph E.Connarton
Treasurer	James P. Maloney
Assessor	Faith McDonald

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Anthony G. Paolillo
sworn officers, 1986	257
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	74.1
violent crimes, 1986	740
property crimes, 1986	5,701
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas V.Scott
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	41,300
year-round housing units	41,278
single family units	5,534
owner occupied units	8,889
units built before 1950	31,349
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	63
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joseph Sakey
Address	Cambridge Public Library 449 Broadway,Cambridge, MA 02138 617 498-9080
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$19.46
expenditures for library materials	$2.43
holdings	4.83
circulation of library materials	6.10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 6,147.9	
residential	3,601.3	$9.79
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	1,903.6	21.15
industrial	496.0	21.15
personal	147.0	21.15

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$193,520,670.00
real estate taxes	68,097,936.00
from all taxes	78,105,954.00
federal aid	2,930,560.00
state aid	27,431,429.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$187,118,144.00
police & fire	23,405,168.00
health & human services	40,710,408.00
culture & recreation	4,993,942.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$50,405,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Peterkin
Address	159 Thorndike St. Cambridge 02141 617 498-9224
Grade plan	K-4,K-8,5-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	7,742
high school	2,578
Average teacher salary	$31,792
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,022
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	512
2 year college	61
4 year college	224
other postsecondary	0
military	13
work	145
other	33
not accounted for	36

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,405
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.16%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Canton

NORFOLK COUNTY

801 Washington St. 02021 · 617 821-5000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,100
1980	18,182
1986***	18,340
1990 (projected)**	18,419
1995 (projected)**	18,405

SEX	
male	8,824
female	9,358

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,930
black	128
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	81
other	27
Spanish origin	71

AGE	
under 5 years	999
5-17 years	4,435
18-64 years	10,860
65 and over	1,888
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	794
high school graduates	4,094
college graduates & beyond	2,710

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,638
with persons under 18	2,498
with persons over 65	1,353
receiving public aid	307
receiving social security income	1,381
persons per household	3.7
family households	4,582

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,816
per capita income, 1985***	$15,066
median household income, 1979	$25,642
median family income, 1979	$28,592
persons in poverty, 1979	666

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,296
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,755
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,175
service occupations	1,047
farming, fishing, & forestry	85
precision production, craft & repair	977
operators, fabricators, & laborers	914
self-employed persons	531

General Information

Area	
total	19.38 sq. mi.
land	19.01 sq. mi.
water	0.37 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.

Established	1797
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	938.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	11,057
democrats	4,781
republicans	850
unaffiliated	5,426

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward M. Sullivan
Exec. Scty.	Warren Rutherford
Clerk	Carlton B.Taber
Treasurer	Harold P. Hanna, Jr.
Assessor	William G. Galvin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John F. Ruave, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	38
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	28.7
violent crimes, 1986	34
property crimes, 1986	469

FIRE	
Chief	James A. Fitzpatrick
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,798
year-round housing units	5,796
single family units	4,499
owner occupied units	4,242
units built before 1950	1,978

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	76
1985	126
1986	70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Mark Lague

Address ....Canton Public Library
786 Washington St.,Canton, MA 02021
617 821-5027

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$19.42
expenditures for library materials	$3.30
holdings	4.42
circulation of library materials	7.98

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,003.6	
residential	642.5	$14.45
open space	2.1	16.84
commercial	151.5	16.84
industrial	187.0	16.84
personal	20.4	16.84

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$22,414,381.00
real estate taxes	12,889,432.00
from all taxes	14,548,683.00
federal aid	104,765.00
state aid	2,100,046.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$20,271,092.00
police & fire	2,558,790.00
health & human services	149,760.00
culture & recreation	462,027.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,815,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Peter S. Capervanos

Address ....960 Washington St.
Canton 02021
617 828-8700

Grade plan K-5,1-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,616
high school	868

Average teacher salary ....$3[illegible],915

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,247

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	240
2 year college	27
4 year college	171
other postsecondary	8
military	4
work	15
other	2
not accounted for	13

Participates in:
SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	456
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.25%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Carlisle

Bedford Rd. 01741 · 508 369-6155

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,871
1980	3,306
1986***	4,060
1990 (projected)**	4,557
1995 (projected)**	5,278

SEX	
male	1,634
female	1,672

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,235
black	8
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	43
other	19
Spanish origin	9

AGE	
under 5 years	192
5–17 years	864
18–64 years	2,063
65 and over	187
median age	33.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	62
high school graduates	299
college graduates & beyond	1,222

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,042
with persons under 18	546
with persons over 65	147
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	140
persons per household	3.22
family households	907

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$12,785
per capita income, 1985***	$24,213
median household income, 1979	$38,249
median family income, 1979	$39,039
persons in poverty, 1979	45

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,700
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	917
technicians, sales, & administrative support	416
service occupations	121
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	72
operators, fabricators, & laborers	61
self-employed persons	157

General Information

Area		**Established**	1805
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	15.37 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	215.1
water	NA		
Elevation	200 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,502
democrats	556
republicans	542
unaffiliated	1,404

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Harold S. Sauer
Clerk	Eleanor S. Cochran
Treasurer	Nancy H. Koerner
Assessor	David N. Keast

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David T. Galvin
sworn officers, 1986	8
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Robert J. Koning
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,055
year-round housing units	1,055
single family units	1,026
owner occupied units	973
units built before 1950	232

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	65
1985	50
1986	35

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Margaret L. Hilton
Address	Gleason Public Library Box E, 22 Bedford Rd.,Carlisle, MA 01741 508 369-4898
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$22.49
expenditures for library materials	$5.50
holdings	7.62
circulation of library materials	19.87

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 310.8	
residential	302.0	$16.56
open space	0.7	16.56
commercial	2.9	16.56
industrial	0.2	16.56
personal	5.1	16.56

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,504,579.00
real estate taxes	3,720,923.00
from all taxes	4,077,302.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	284,461.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,976,643.00
police & fire	471,858.00
health & human services	39,938.00
culture & recreation	101,177.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$895,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Matthew King
Address	Church St. Carlisle 01741 508 369-4102
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment	
total	479
high school	

Average teacher salary	$33,287
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,282

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #640 Concord-Carlisle
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	105
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.82%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Carver

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Main St. 02330 · 508 866-5992

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,420
1980	6,988
1986***	10,470
1990 (projected)**	12,039
1995 (projected)**	14,056

SEX

male	3,491
female	3,497

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,624
black	160
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	13
other	178
Spanish origin	60

AGE

under 5 years	780
5-17 years	1,810
18-64 years	3,888
65 and over	510
median age	27.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	390
high school graduates	1,908
college graduates & beyond	398

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,144
with persons under 18	1,216
with persons over 65	363
receiving public aid	242
receiving social security income	505
persons per household	3.22
family households	1,860

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,984
per capita income, 1985***	$10,491
median household income, 1979	$18,461
median family income, 1979	$19,348
persons in poverty, 1979	445

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,882
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	461
technicians, sales, & administrative support	850
service occupations	352
farming, fishing, & forestry	96
precision production, craft & repair	397
operators, fabricators, & laborers	518
self-employed persons	152

General Information

Area	
total	39.58 sq. mi.
land	38.91 sq. mi.
water	1.17 sq. mi.
Elevation	96 ft.

Established	1790
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	176.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	4,911
democrats	1,750
republicans	712
unaffiliated	2,449

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frank R. Mazzilli
Admin. Assistant	Jeanne M. Roby
Clerk	Bernadette L. Hemingway
Treasurer	Alan I. Dunham
Assessor	Charles E. Hamilton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas S. Orr
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Dana E. Harriman
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,421
year-round housing units	2,271
single family units	1,931
owner occupied units	1,958
units built before 1950	491

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	86
1985	135
1986	100

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Roger Wood
Address .... Carver Public Library
P.O. Box 328, Carver,Carver, MA 02330
508 866-4038
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.02
expenditures for library materials	$1.78
holdings	2.55
circulation of library materials	4.49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 491.7	
residential	382.3	$12.34
open space	10.6	12.34
commercial	85.6	18.41
industrial	4.9	18.41
personal	8.3	18.41

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$7,214,158.00
real estate taxes	3,609,949.00
from all taxes	4,522,504.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	447,375.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$6,764,146.00
police & fire	544,448.00
health & human services	69,100.00
culture & recreation	66,798.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,630,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... William E. Distefano

Address .... Main St.
Carver 02330
508 866-5361

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total	1,213
high school	

Average teacher salary $27,213

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $1,601

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #751 Plymouth-Carver
SS #855 Old Colony Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	102
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.66%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Charlemont

Main St. 01339 · 413 339-4335

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	897
1980	1,149
1986***	1,210
1990 (projected)**	1,247
1995 (projected)**	1,292

SEX	
male	586
female	563

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,141
black	3
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	2
other	1
Spanish origin	4

AGE	
under 5 years	73
5 – 17 years	266
18 – 64 years	665
65 and over	143
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	77
high school graduates	265
college graduates & beyond	106

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	432
with persons under 18	172
with persons over 65	101
receiving public aid	41
receiving social security income	109
persons per household	2.66
family households	305

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,190
per capita income, 1985***	$9,629
median household income, 1979	$14,118
median family income, 1979	$15,990
persons in poverty, 1979	150

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	571
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	125
technicians, sales, & administrative support	98
service occupations	71
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	83
operators, fabricators, & laborers	121
self-employed persons	66

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established ...1765

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ...NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	638
democrats	68
republicans	113
unaffiliated	457

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David W. McKay
Clerk	Beda A. Langevin
Treasurer	Linda A. Brown
Assessor	Richard Aron

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Steven Latour
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Dennis Annear
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	540
year-round housing units	470
single family units	309
owner occupied units	303
units built before 1950	290

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	2
1986	9

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sherry Clark
Address	Tyler Memorial Library Main St., Charlemont, MA 01339
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$4.16
expenditures for library materials	$0.90
holdings	9.81
circulation of library materials	6.36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 31.3	
residential	26.2	$20.6
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	3.1	20.6
industrial	0.7	20.6
personal	1.3	20.6

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,665,812.00
real estate taxes	519,510.00
from all taxes	633,132.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	159,326.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,419,578.00
police & fire	75,568.00
health & human services	4,164.00
culture & recreation	7,945.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #685 Hawlemont
SS #717 Mohawk Trail

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	32
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.95%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

© INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS 3790 El Camino Real, #162, Palo Alto, CA 94306

Charlton

WORCESTER COUNTY

Main St. 01507 · 508 248-5900

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,654
1980	6,719
1986***	8,110
1990 (projected)**	8,825
1995 (projected)**	9,643

SEX

male	3,331
female	3,388

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,690
black	10
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	5
other	8
Spanish origin	29

AGE

under 5 years	554
5-17 years	1,678
18-64 years	3,853
65 and over	634
median age	28.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	572
high school graduates	1,607
college graduates & beyond	463

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,107
with persons under 18	1,080
with persons over 65	356
receiving public aid	127
receiving social security income	437
persons per household	3.05
family households	1,725

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,966
per capita income, 1985***	$9,961
median household income, 1979	$18,070
median family income, 1979	$19,864
persons in poverty, 1979	676

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,165
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	473
technicians, sales, & administrative support	808
service occupations	415
farming, fishing, & forestry	125
precision production, craft & repair	593
operators, fabricators, & laborers	553
self-employed persons	150

General Information

Area		**Established**	1754
total	43.96 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	42.86 sq. mi.		
water	1.10 sq. mi.		
Elevation	895 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	152.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,506
democrats	973
republicans	425
unaffiliated	2,108

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Brogna
Clerk	Mary S. Sullivan
Treasurer	Janet Hammond
Assessor	John Bacon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Phillip J. Stevens
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	11.7
violent crimes, 1986	10
property crimes, 1986	79

FIRE

Chief	Maro R. Carrington
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,456
year-round housing units	2,188
single family units	1,732
owner occupied units	1,600
units built before 1950	732

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Mariellen Baxter

Address .... Charlton Public Library
Box 10,Charlton, MA 01507
508 248-7876

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$4.04
expenditures for library materials	$1.10
holdings	1.39
circulation of library materials	3.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 279.4	
residential	235.2	$9.4
open space	1.5	9.4
commercial	21.0	9.4
industrial	5.8	9.4
personal	16.0	9.4

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$3,688,956.00
real estate taxes	1,718,096.00
from all taxes	2,174,735.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	617,247.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$3,339,932.00
police & fire	271,409.00
health & human services	72,796.00
culture & recreation	56,609.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment

total ....

high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #658 Dudley-Charlton
SS #876 South Worcester County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	85
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.77%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Chatham

549 Main St. 02633 · 508 945-2100

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,554
1980	6,071
1986***	6,430
1990 (projected)**	6,557
1995 (projected)**	6,986

SEX	
male	2,793
female	3,278

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,029
black	5
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	8
other	15
Spanish origin	19

AGE	
under 5 years	232
5 – 17 years	862
18 – 64 years	3,197
65 and over	1,780
median age	49.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	214
high school graduates	1,438
college graduates & beyond	1,361

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,666
with persons under 18	581
with persons over 65	1,246
receiving public aid	113
receiving social security income	1,357
persons per household	2.25
family households	1,829

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,398
per capita income, 1985***	$14,713
median household income, 1979	$15,441
median family income, 1979	$18,392
persons in poverty, 1979	403

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,386
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	630
technicians, sales, & administrative support	630
service occupations	372
farming, fishing, & forestry	161
precision production, craft & repair	368
operators, fabricators, & laborers	152
self-employed persons	541

General Information

Area	
total	16.31 sq. mi.
land	15.88 sq. mi.
water	0.43 sq. mi.
Elevation	46 ft.

Established . . . 1712

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 372.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,935
democrats	766
republicans	1,859
unaffiliated	2,310

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Andrew J. Young
Clerk	Beverly E. Ricci
Treasurer	I. Barbara Brown
Assessor	Leonard Fougere

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Barry D. Eldridge
sworn officers, 1986	21
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	35.1
violent crimes, 1986	14
property crimes, 1986	208

FIRE	
Chief	Wm. Schwerltfeger
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,003
year-round housing units	3,605
single family units	3,226
owner occupied units	2,079
units built before 1950	885

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	179
1985	148
1986	113

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Irene B. Gillies
Address . . . . Eldredge Public Library
568 Main Street,Chatham, MA 02633
508 945-0274

Director . . . . Barbara Bolton
Address . . . . . . South Chatham Pub.Lib.
Main St.,Chatham, MA 02659
508 432-2947

total operating expenses	$13.95
expenditures for library materials	$3.42
holdings	6.30
circulation of library materials	13.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 938.5	
residential	827.3	$8.14
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	74.3	8.14
industrial	5.5	8.14
personal	31.5	8.14

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$9,228,086.00
real estate taxes	3,251,770.00
from all taxes	3,971,122.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	222,431.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$12,029,560.00
police & fire	924,652.00
health & human services	255,192.00
culture & recreation	266,783.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$5,928,700.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Leonard J. Fougere

Address . . . . 127 Old Harbor Rd.
Chatham 02633
508 945-0224

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	580
high school	270

Average teacher salary $27,759

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,661

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	50
2 year college	4
4 year college	29
other postsecondary	3
military	1
work	9
other	1
not accounted for	3

Participates in:
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	30
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.70%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Chelmsford

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

50 Billerica Rd. 01824 · 508 256-2441

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	31,432
1980	31,174
1986***	31,810
1990 (projected)**	31,706
1995 (projected)**	31,400

SEX	
male	15,238
female	15,936

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	30,640
black	86
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	353
other	80
Spanish origin	145

AGE	
under 5 years	1,784
5-17 years	8,263
18-64 years	18,769
65 and over	2,358
median age	30.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	900
high school graduates	6,733
college graduates & beyond	4,967

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,588
with persons under 18	4,939
with persons over 65	1,653
receiving public aid	398
receiving social security income	1,669
persons per household	3.24
family households	8,116

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,550
per capita income, 1985***	$15,399
median household income, 1979	$26,248
median family income, 1979	$28,174
persons in poverty, 1979	1,017

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,883
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,089
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,131
service occupations	1,428
farming, fishing, & forestry	145
precision production, craft & repair	1,806
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,759
self-employed persons	603

General Information

Area	
total	22.96 sq. mi.
land	22.54 sq. mi.
water	0.42 sq. mi.
Elevation	150 ft.
Established	1655

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	1,357.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	17,064
democrats	5,485
republicans	2,964
unaffiliated	8,615

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dennis J. Ready
Clerk	Mary E. St. Hilare
Treasurer	James Doukszewicz
Assessor	Diane M. Phillips

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Raymond P. McKeon
sworn officers, 1986	55
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	22.7
violent crimes, 1986	29
property crimes, 1986	667

FIRE	
Chief	Robert L. Hughes
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	9,813
year-round housing units	9,786
single family units	7,963
owner occupied units	8,130
units built before 1950	2,636

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	349
1985	403
1986	181

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Ellen C. Rauch
Address .... Adams Library
Boston Rd.,Chelmsford, MA 01824
508 256-5521
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$18.60
expenditures for library materials	$3.39
holdings	2.99
circulation of library materials	7.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,516.2	
residential	1,119.9	$15.29
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	173.4	16.34
industrial	191.1	16.34
personal	31.9	16.34

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$34,953,514.00
real estate taxes	19,682,077.00
from all taxes	22,310,550.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	3,999,873.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$35,847,291.00
police & fire	4,109,171.00
health & human services	350,023.00
culture & recreation	582,546.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$625,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Alan Bradshaw

Address .... 75 Graniteville Rd.
Chelmsford 01863
508 251-4981

Grade plan K-3,K-6,4-6,7-8
9-12

Enrollment	
total	5,473
high school	2,087

Average teacher salary	$33,279
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,072

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	495
2 year college	52
4 year college	345
other postsecondary	17
military	4
work	76
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #852 Nashoba Valley Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	241
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.08%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Chelsea

500 Broadway 02150 · 617 884-0407

SUFFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	30,625
1980	25,431
1986***	25,640
1990 (projected)**	25,725
1995 (projected)**	25,825

SEX

male	12,092
female	13,339

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	23,100
black	826
american indian	38
asian/pacific islander	174
other	1,293
Spanish origin	3,531

AGE

under 5 years	1,734
5-17 years	4,839
18-64 years	14,629
65 and over	4,229
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,882
high school graduates	5,400
college graduates & beyond	1,112

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,715
with persons under 18	3,213
with persons over 65	2,996
receiving public aid	2,103
receiving social security income	3,143
persons per household	2.58
family households	6,345

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,389
per capita income, 1985***	$8,259
median household income, 1979	$11,201
median family income, 1979	$14,481
persons in poverty, 1979	5,352

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	10,704
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,309
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,325
service occupations	1,492
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	1,236
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,465
self-employed persons	358

General Information

Area		**Established**	1739
total	2.17 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	
land	1.86 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council	
water	0.31 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons	
Elevation	10 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	11,719.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	11,422
democrats	8,247
republicans	512
unaffiliated	2,663

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	John J. Brennan, Jr.
Clerk	John P. Dalis
Treasurer	Sidney G. Brown
Assessor	Guy A. Santagate

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas Keating (Acting)
sworn officers, 1986	65
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	260
property crimes, 1986	1,689

FIRE

Chief	William Coyne (Acting)
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,470
year-round housing units	10,465
single family units	1,088
owner occupied units	2,629
units built before 1950	8,442

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	66
1985	286
1986	234

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Nicholas J. Minadakis
Address .... Chelsea Public Library
569 Broadway,Chelsea, MA 02150
617 884-0270

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$10.10
expenditures for library materials	$2.02
holdings	5.68
circulation of library materials	4.25

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 557.2	
residential	327.1	$13.37
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	143.0	30.81
industrial	64.5	30.81
personal	22.6	30.81

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$34,639,573.00
real estate taxes	8,511,545.00
from all taxes	10,211,351.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	7,153,189.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$33,683,614.00
police & fire	5,773,370.00
health & human services	480,167.00
culture & recreation	575,438.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$390,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... J. Frank Herlihy, Jr.

Address .... 208 City Hall
Chelsea 02150
617 884-0407

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,336
high school	910

Average teacher salary $24,727

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,677

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	186
2 year college	34
4 year college	30
other postsecondary	7
military	7
work	77
other	32
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metro Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	839
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.22%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Cheshire

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Church St. 01225 · 413 743-1690

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,006
1980	3,124
1986***	3,340
1990 (projected)**	3,344
1995 (projected)**	3,293

SEX

male	1,571
female	1,553

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,112
black	5
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	236
5-17 years	658
18-64 years	1,930
65 and over	300
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	324
high school graduates	849
college graduates & beyond	162

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,113
with persons under 18	475
with persons over 65	217
receiving public aid	51
receiving social security income	280
persons per household	2.79
family households	878

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,325
per capita income, 1985***	$10,695
median household income, 1979	$16,961
median family income, 1979	$19,447
persons in poverty, 1979	176

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,512
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	187
technicians, sales, & administrative support	512
service occupations	188
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	196
operators, fabricators, & laborers	308
self-employed persons	109

General Information

Area		**Established**	1793
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	27.06 sq. mi.		
water	NA		
Elevation	963 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	115.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,910
democrats	612
republicans	192
unaffiliated	1,106

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Forrest E. Newton
Clerk	Ruth L. Andrew
Treasurer	Ignatius J. Wojtaszek, Jr.
Assessor	Everett L. Martin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Armstrong
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	2.4
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	7

FIRE

Chief	Richard T. Francesconi
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,208
year-round housing units	1,150
single family units	855
owner occupied units	927
units built before 1950	518

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	11
1985	26
1986	25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ruth Andrews
Address	Cheshire Public Library Depot St.,Cheshire, MA 01225 413 743-1690
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$1.87
expenditures for library materials	$.79
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 72.9	
residential	60.7	$11.66
open space	1.1	11.66
commercial	8.1	11.66
industrial	0.5	11.66
personal	2.6	11.66

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,428,163.00
real estate taxes	641,047.00
from all taxes	829,274.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	328,715.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,289,975.00
police & fire	67,179.00
health & human services	83,622.00
culture & recreation	7,817.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$285,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #603 Adams-Cheshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	36
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.56%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

For additional copies of book or pages, contact the publisher.

Chester

Middlefield St. 01011 · 413 354-7760

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,025
1980	1,123
1986***	1,220
1990 (projected)**	1,238
1995 (projected)**	1,233

SEX

male	566
female	557

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,115
black	1
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	65
5 - 17 years	236
18 - 64 years	670
65 and over	152
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	117
high school graduates	321
college graduates & beyond	80

HOUSEHOLDS

total	409
with persons under 18	153
with persons over 65	112
receiving public aid	52
receiving social security income	137
persons per household	2.75
family households	316

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,472
per capita income, 1985***	$9,989
median household income, 1979	$15,903
median family income, 1979	$17,059
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	472
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	66
technicians, sales, & administrative support	83
service occupations	91
farming, fishing, & forestry	6
precision production, craft & repair	82
operators, fabricators, & laborers	110
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	36.76 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established ...1783

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 30.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	646
democrats	130
republicans	71
unaffiliated	445

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John M. Dunne
Clerk	Aileen Spradlin
Treasurer	Geraldine Pease
Assessor	Cindy Willemain

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Balbasaro
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Edmund Chassee
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	510
year-round housing units	459
single family units	363
owner occupied units	339
units built before 1950	341

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	4
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Nancy A. Meacham

Address ... Hamilton Memorial Library
P O Box 417,Chester, MA 01011
413 354-7808

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$6.83
expenditures for library materials	$1.37
holdings	8.34
circulation of library materials	6.09

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 39.1	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,376,444.00
real estate taxes	430,957.00
from all taxes	506,877.00
federal aid	1,033.00
state aid	181,735.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,349,698.00
police & fire	18,686.00
health & human services	7,065.00
culture & recreation	5,730.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$73,820.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	NA
as a percent of all resident students attending school	NA

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Chesterfield

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Main Rd. 01012 · 413 296-4771

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	704
1980	1,000
1986***	1,210
1990 (projected)**	1,354
1995 (projected)**	1,557
SEX	
male	531
female	469
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	999
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	1
Spanish origin	0
AGE	
under 5 years	63
5 – 17 years	219
18 – 64 years	639
65 and over	79
median age	29.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	59
high school graduates	253
college graduates & beyond	90
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	365
with persons under 18	157
with persons over 65	61
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	72
persons per household	276
family households	263
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,292
per capita income, 1985***	$10,107
median household income, 1979	$15,536
median family income, 1979	$17,043
persons in poverty, 1979	67
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	484
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	99
technicians, sales, & administrative support	91
service occupations	49
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	97
operators, fabricators, & laborers	92
self-employed persons	44

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	87.18 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,427 ft.

Established	1662
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	11.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	481
democrats	82
republicans	110
unaffiliated	289
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Arthur Smith
Clerk	Sandra L. Wickland
Treasurer	Lenore Pittsinger
Assessor	Winston Bancroft

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Gary W. Wickland
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Winston Bancroft
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	422
year-round housing units	374
single family units	326
owner occupied units	288
units built before 1950	221
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	4
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Naomi C. Sturtevant
Address	Chesterfield Public Library ,Chesterfield, MA 01012 413 296-4735
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$4.66
expenditures for library materials	$1.00
holdings	6.89
circulation of library materials	6.12

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 37.7	
residential	26.5	$17.0
open space	3.7	17.0
commercial	1.0	17.0
industrial	3.8	17.0
personal	2.6	17.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$912,785.00
real estate taxes	468,516.00
from all taxes	550,917.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	91,817.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$887,481.00
police & fire	10,806.00
health & human services	3,339.00
culture & recreation	8,372.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$35,625.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard E. Dragon
Address	Stage Rd. Westhampton 01027 413 527-2700
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	102
high school	
Average teacher salary	$22,611
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,525
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #683 Hampshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.41%

Chicopee

Market Sq. 01013 · 413 594-4711

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	66,676
1980	55,112
1986***	57,100
1990 (projected)**	56,736
1995 (projected)**	55,788

SEX

male	25,980
female	29,132

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	54,109
black	382
american indian	39
asian/pacific islander	227
other	355
Spanish origin	629

AGE

under 5 years	3,330
5 – 17 years	10,402
18 – 64 years	33,848
65 and over	7,532
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	7,783
high school graduates	12,662
college graduates & beyond	2,794

HOUSEHOLDS

total	20,480
with persons under 18	7,556
with persons over 65	5,404
receiving public aid	2,212
receiving social security income	6,344
persons per household	2.67
family households	15,171

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,378
per capita income, 1985***	$9,946
median household income, 1979	$15,452
median family income, 1979	$18,901
persons in poverty, 1979	4,781

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	27,461
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,626
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,472
service occupations	3,636
farming, fishing, & forestry	142
precision production, craft & repair	3,926
operators, fabricators, & laborers	7,094
self-employed persons	665

General Information

Area		**Established**	1848
total	24.04 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	
land	22.91 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council	
water	1.13 sq. mi.	13 Councilpersons	
Elevation	93 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	2,292.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	26,992
democrats	16,815
republicans	2,027
unaffiliated	8,150

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	Joseph J. Chessey, Jc.
Clerk	Nancy A. Mulvey
Treasurer	Ernest LaFlamme, Jr.
Assessor	Richard Desmarais

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edmund F. Dowd
sworn officers, 1986	110
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	39.5
violent crimes, 1986	209
property crimes, 1986	1,899

FIRE

Chief	Robert J. Nunes
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	21,090
year-round housing units	21,069
single family units	10,819
owner occupied units	11,801
units built before 1950	10,647

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	127
1985	286
1986	238

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Michael S. Baron
Address	Chicopee Public Library Market Sq.,Chicopee, MA 01013 413 594-6679
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$8.77
expenditures for library materials	$1.24
holdings	1.69
circulation of library materials	2.82

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,353.6	
residential	1,039.4	$14.67
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	190.1	25.92
industrial	95.1	25.92
personal	29.0	25.92

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$79,029,083.00
real estate taxes	20,189,576.00
from all taxes	22,421,074.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	8,725,461.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$75,501,005.00
police & fire	6,125,885.00
health & human services	2,246,431.00
culture & recreation	1,302,191.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	[illegible]65,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Guy N. DiBasio
Address	180 Broadway Chicopee 01020 413 592-6111
Grade plan	K-5,K-6,7-8,9-12 10-12

Enrollment

total	6,401
high school	2,375

Average teacher salary	$21,773
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,805

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	562
2 year college	141
4 year college	105
other postsecondary	22
military	24
work	195
other	12
not accounted for	63

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	2,804
as a percent of all resident students attending school	30.66%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Chilmark

DUKES COUNTY

Box 119 02535 · 508 645-2651

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	340
1980	489
1986***	620
1990 (projected)**	693
1995 (projected)**	821

SEX	
male	245
female	244

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	488
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	3

AGE	
under 5 years	31
5 – 17 years	59
18 – 64 years	307
65 and over	92
median age	34.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	35
high school graduates	116
college graduates & beyond	134

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	220
with persons under 18	47
with persons over 65	70
receiving public aid	9
receiving social security income	67
persons per household	1.86
family households	131

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,796
per capita income, 1985***	$15,645
median household income, 1979	$15,833
median family income, 1979	$20,294
persons in poverty, 1979	51

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	235
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	71
technicians, sales, & administrative support	35
service occupations	3
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	100
operators, fabricators, & laborers	14
self-employed persons	87

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established	1714
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	517
democrats	152
republicans	69
unaffiliated	296

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jonathan E. Mayhew
Clerk	Carol W. Skydell
Treasurer	Joanne M. Smith
Assessor	Clarissa Allen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Timothy Rich
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	William M. Smith
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	831
year-round housing units	422
single family units	360
owner occupied units	161
units built before 1950	148

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dorothy A. McGinniss
Address	Chilmark Free Pub. Lib. P.O. Box 180,Chilmark, MA 02535 508 645-3360
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$59.21
expenditures for library materials	$17.97
holdings	42.93
circulation of library materials	40.85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 577.1	
residential	562.6	$2.29
open space	2.7	2.29
commercial	5.7	2.29
industrial	0.3	2.29
personal	5.9	2.29

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,460,579.00
real estate taxes	1,143,452.00
from all taxes	1,216,411.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	26,884.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,973,787.00
police & fire	124,545.00
health & human services	25,395.00
culture & recreation	48,451.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$36,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis E. Pachico
Address	Box 639 Vineyard Haven 02568 508 693-2007
Grade plan	1-6

Enrollment	
total	40
high school	

Average teacher salary	$30,450
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,979

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #334 West Tisbury
(tuitions out grades K,7-8)
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.25%

Clarksburg

River Rd., Route 19 01247 · 413 663-7940

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,987
1980	1,871
1986***	1,790
1990 (projected)**	1,762
1995 (projected)**	1,713

SEX	
male	923
female	948

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,856
black	2
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	13
other	0
Spanish origin	15

AGE	
under 5 years	109
5 – 17 years	425
18 – 64 years	1,133
65 and over	204
median age	33.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	280
high school graduates	488
college graduates & beyond	73

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	635
with persons under 18	283
with persons over 65	154
receiving public aid	65
receiving social security income	191
persons per household	2.94
family households	542

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,021
per capita income, 1985***	$9,656
median household income, 1979	$16,471
median family income, 1979	$17,762
persons in poverty, 1979	82

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	955
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	107
technicians, sales, & administrative support	243
service occupations	105
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	162
operators, fabricators, & laborers	244
self-employed persons	34

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	12.70 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,051 ft.

Established ...1798

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 147.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	988
democrats	258
republicans	86
unaffiliated	644

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Wood
Chf. Adm. Planner	John O'Neil
Clerk	Monica McLain
Treasurer	Kenneth Blanchard

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Dennis Tuper
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Brian Tanner
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	662
year-round housing units	655
single family units	513
owner occupied units	535
units built before 1950	405

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Barbara DiLorenzo

Address ......Clarksburg Town Library
West Cross Rd.,Clarksburg, MA 01247
413 663-8118

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$5.32
expenditures for library materials	$2.27
holdings	4.59
circulation of library materials	9.94

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,393,281.00
real estate taxes	309,927.00
from all taxes	389,373.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	175,485.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,407,111.00
police & fire	11,984.00
health & human services	4,706.00
culture & recreation	11,595.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$113,331.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Joseph J. Joseph

Address ....Florida School
RFD #2
Clarksburg 01247

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment	
total	223
high school	

Average teacher salary $22,906

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,373

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #209 North Adams
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #851 Northern Berkshire Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.48%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Clinton

WORCESTER COUNTY

242 Church St. 01510 · 508 365-4812

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,383
1980	12,771
1986***	12,440
1990 (projected)**	12,435
1995 (projected)**	12,443

SEX	
male	6,093
female	6,678

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,169
black	154
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	40
other	391
Spanish origin	695

AGE	
under 5 years	904
5 – 17 years	2,538
18 – 64 years	7,585
65 and over	1,744
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,346
high school graduates	3,026
college graduates & beyond	814

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,662
with persons under 18	1,677
with persons over 65	1,258
receiving public aid	476
receiving social security income	1,434
persons per household	2.71
family households	3,341

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,320
per capita income, 1985***	$10,880
median household income, 1979	$15,353
median family income, 1979	$18,236
persons in poverty, 1979	1,118

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,199
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,106
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,469
service occupations	673
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	817
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,794
self-employed persons	229

General Information

Area	
total	7.21 sq. mi.
land	5.36 sq. mi.
water	1.85 sq. mi.
Elevation	325 ft.

Established . . . 1850

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 2,832.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,385
democrats	3,351
republicans	554
unaffiliated	2,480

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Bates
Clerk	Earl P. Wilson
Treasurer	James E. Coyne
Assessor	Walter P. O'Malley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Marc Laverdure
sworn officers, 1986	19
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	17
property crimes, 1986	220

FIRE	
Chief	Thomas F. Moore
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,943
year-round housing units	4,938
single family units	2,044
owner occupied units	2,436
units built before 1950	3,419

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Robert E. Gerrity
Address . . . Bigelow Free Public Library
54 Walnut St.,Clinton, MA 01510
508 365-5052
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$8.90
expenditures for library materials	$1.50
holdings	7.48
circulation of library materials	3.51

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 462.2	
residential	364.6	$9.68
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	43.8	16.77
industrial	46.9	16.77
personal	7.0	16.77

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$13,957,453.00
real estate taxes	4,327,095.00
from all taxes	5,019,206.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,815,390.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$12,801,718.00
police & fire	1,303,009.00
health & human services	162,003.00
culture & recreation	280,126.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,685,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . . . Brendon J. Bailey

Address . . . . 100 Church St.
Clinton 01510
508 365-5154
Grade plan K,1-3,4-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,780
high school	535

Average teacher salary $29,781

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,643

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	120
2 year college	20
4 year college	43
other postsecondary	5
military	4
work	35
other	13
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	198
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.9%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Cohasset

41 Highland Ave. 02025 · 617 383-0228

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,954
1980	7,174
1986***	7,290
1990 (projected)**	7,289
1995 (projected)**	7,252

SEX	
male	3,440
female	3,734

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,118
black	8
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	13
other	24
Spanish origin	11

AGE	
under 5 years	333
5 - 17 years	1,690
18 - 64 years	4,282
65 and over	869
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	145
high school graduates	1,253
college graduates & beyond	1,780

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,397
with persons under 18	1,016
with persons over 65	585
receiving public aid	132
receiving social security income	504
persons per household	2.93
family households	1,841

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$12,745
per capita income, 1985***	$22,508
median household income, 1979	$27,542
median family income, 1979	$30,149
persons in poverty, 1979	246

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,465
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,406
technicians, sales, & administrative support	991
service occupations	387
farming, fishing, & forestry	61
precision production, craft & repair	234
operators, fabricators, & laborers	249
self-employed persons	311

General Information

Area	
total	10.06 sq. mi.
land	9.86 sq. mi.
water	0.20 sq. mi
Elevation	50 ft.

Established	1710
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	713.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,806
democrats	1,190
republicans	1,135
unaffiliated	2,481

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Burtram Pratt
Exec. Scty.	Donald Andrew
Clerk	Frances L. Marks
Treasurer	Elizabeth P. Ripley
Assessor	Thomas Duggan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Joseph Kealey
sworn officers, 1986	18
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Daniel Brock
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,512
year-round housing units	2,488
single family units	2,020
owner occupied units	1,832
units built before 1950	1,338

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	42
1985	35
1986	34

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Richard E. Hayes
Address	Paul Pratt Memorial Lib. 106 South St.,Cohasset, MA 02025 617 383-1348
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$27.63
expenditures for library materials	$6.45
holdings	7.10
circulation of library materials	11.47

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 572.1	
residential	509.2	$12.98
open space	1.1	12.98
commercial	50.5	12.98
industrial	5.2	12.98
personal	6.2	12.98

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$10,870,650.00
real estate taxes	6,835,818.00
from all taxes	7,546,111.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	761,983.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$10,131,023.00
police & fire	1,318,556.00
health & human services	78,429.00
culture & recreation	236,619.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,172,900.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Stephen E. Hart
Address	143 Pond St. Cohasset 02025 617 383-6111
Grade plan	K-3,4-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	1,167
high school	580

Average teacher salary	$30,666
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,250

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	120
2 year college	9
4 year college	93
other postsecondary	2
military	1
work	15
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #873 South Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	104
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.06%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Colrain

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Jacksonville Rd. 01340 · 413 624-3454

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,420
1980	1,552
1986***	1,670
1990 (projected)**	1,719
1995 (projected)**	1,783

SEX

male	782
female	770

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,544
black	3
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	1
Spanish origin	3

AGE

under 5 years	118
5 - 17 years	354
18 - 64 years	880
65 and over	200
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	144
high school graduates	391
college graduates & beyond	116

HOUSEHOLDS

total	539
with persons under 18	221
with persons over 65	146
receiving public aid	46
receiving social security income	165
persons per household	2.91
family households	420

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,567
per capita income, 1985***	$10,158
median household income, 1979	$16,545
median family income, 1979	$17,634
persons in poverty, 1979	67

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	712
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	96
technicians, sales, & administrative support	166
service occupations	51
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	117
operators, fabricators, & laborers	207
self-employed persons	75

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established 1761

Type of government: Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	933
democrats	126
republicans	170
unaffiliated	637

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Duane L. Scranton
Clerk	Judith D. Sullivan
Treasurer	Judith D. Sullivan
Assessor	Ruth M. Gilderdale

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Russell C. Denison
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Lawrence M. Dumas
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	614
year-round housing units	579
single family units	454
owner occupied units	438
units built before 1950	386

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	9
1985	8
1986	20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director Mary Schneider
Address Griswold Memorial Library
P.O. Box 33,Colrain, MA 01340
413 624-3619
Director
Address

total operating expenses	$8.67
expenditures for library materials	$3.38
holdings	5.24
circulation of library materials	5.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 46.1	
residential	33.3	$16.8
open space	3.1	16.8
commercial	2.6	16.8
industrial	5.1	16.8
personal	2.0	16.8

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,151,331.00
real estate taxes	685,893.00
from all taxes	789,978.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	221,135.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,105,418.00
police & fire	40,072.00
health & human services	5,756.00
culture & recreation	9,973.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$40,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment
total
high school

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure, 1986

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #630 Buckland-Colrain-Shelburn
SS #717 Mohawk Trail
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	12
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.49%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Concord

22 Monument Sq. 01742 · 508 369-2100

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,148
1980	16,293
1986***	16,470
1990 (projected)**	16,401
1995 (projected)**	16,228

SEX	
male	8,065
female	8,228

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,783
black	222
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	154
other	103
Spanish origin	161

AGE	
under 5 years	738
5 – 17 years	3,776
18 – 64 years	10,079
65 and over	1,700
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	324
high school graduates	2,291
college graduates & beyond	5,243

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,204
with persons under 18	2,279
with persons over 65	1,077
receiving public aid	106
receiving social security income	1,045
persons per household	2.98
family households	4,086

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$12,176
per capita income, 1985***	$22,570
median household income, 1979	$30,731
median family income, 1979	$34,353
persons in poverty, 1979	538

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,243
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,903
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,268
service occupations	980
farming, fishing, & forestry	51
precision production, craft & repair	488
operators, fabricators, & laborers	361
self-employed persons	660

General Information

Area	
total	25.77 sq. mi.
land	24.96 sq. mi.
water	0.81 sq. mi.
Elevation	130 ft.

Established ... 1635

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	637.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	9,493
democrats	3,052
republicans	2,153
unaffiliated	4,288

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Fan P. Cabot
Manager	Alan H. Edmond
Clerk	Alice H. Ingham
Treasurer	Anthony T. Logalbo
Assessor	Jay Closser

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Carl H. Johnson
sworn officers, 1986	31
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Richard S. Ryan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,342
year-round housing units	5,339
single family units	4,273
owner occupied units	3,899
units built before 1950	2,234

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	48
1985	51
1986	75

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Rose Marie Mitten
Address .... Concord Free Pub. Lib.
129 Main St.,Concord, MA 01742
508 369-5324
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$42.26
expenditures for library materials	$6.19
holdings	13.44
circulation of library materials	12.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,510.5	
residential	1,250.5	$11.89
open space	32.0	10.11
commercial	155.3	14.04
industrial	59.1	14.04
personal	13.5	14.04

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$40,017,713.00
real estate taxes	15,740,274.00
from all taxes	17,013,332.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,753,283.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$41,392,939.00
police & fire	2,259,708.00
health & human services	185,838.00
culture & recreation	893,957.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,865,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Irwin Blumer

Address .... 120 Meriam Rd.
Concord 01742
508 369-9500

Grade plan K-5,6-8

Enrollment	
total	1,540
high school	

Average teacher salary $36,666

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $4,292

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #640 Concord-Carlisle
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	282
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.97%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Conway

FRANKLIN COUNTY

01341 · 413 369-4650

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	998
1980	1,213
1986***	1,400
1990 (projected)**	1,461
1995 (projected)**	1,531

SEX	
male	618
female	595

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,203
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	8
other	2
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	90
5 - 17 years	204
18 - 64 years	792
65 and over	127
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	48
high school graduates	231
college graduates & beyond	306

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	459
with persons under 18	162
with persons over 65	95
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	116
persons per household	2.63
family households	335

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,186
per capita income, 1985***	$13,431
median household income, 1979	$18,672
median family income, 1979	$20,172
persons in poverty, 1979	140

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	638
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	230
technicians, sales, & administrative support	154
service occupations	39
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	68
operators, fabricators, & laborers	88
self-employed persons	99

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	37.81 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	558 ft.

Established ...1767

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 32.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	891
democrats	277
republicans	151
unaffiliated	463

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William E. Graves
Clerk	Virginia A. Knowlton
Treasurer	Eileen Strzegowski
Assessor	James S. Hardigg

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Blakeslee
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Robert G. Baker
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	500
year-round housing units	481
single family units	367
owner occupied units	355
units built before 1950	298

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	11
1985	10
1986	19

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Mildred Willenbrock

Address .... Field Memorial Library
Elm St.,Conway, MA 01341
413 369-4646

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 48.4	
residential	44.8	$17.0
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	1.6	17.0
industrial	0.5	17.0
personal	1.5	17.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,279,464.00
real estate taxes	615,540.00
from all taxes	664,261.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	112,936.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,085,658.00
police & fire	7,800.00
health & human services	33,548.00
culture & recreation	1,350.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Richard A. Plimpton

Address .... 311 N. Main St.
South Deerfield 01373
413 665-2090

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	105
high school	

Average teacher salary $22,557

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,568

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #670 Frontier
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	38
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.30%

Cummington

Main St. 01026 · 413 634-5354

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	562
1980	657
1986***	800
1990 (projected)**	896
1995 (projected)**	1,055

SEX	
male	332
female	335

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	655
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	46
5–17 years	119
18–64 years	378
65 and over	114
median age	34.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	57
high school graduates	147
college graduates & beyond	99

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	267
with persons under 18	85
with persons over 65	82
receiving public aid	22
receiving social security income	86
persons per household	2.56
family households	183

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,977
per capita income, 1985***	$9,350
median household income, 1979	$12,460
median family income, 1979	$16,711
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	309
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	85
technicians, sales, & administrative support	38
service occupations	28
farming, fishing, & forestry	35
precision production, craft & repair	43
operators, fabricators, & laborers	64
self-employed persons	60

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	23.01 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,000 ft.
Established	1779

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	28.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	442
democrats	83
republicans	87
unaffiliated	272

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dennis Forgea
Exec. Scty.	Wallis Page
Clerk	Shaun Mougin
Treasurer	Gerladine Wilcox
Assessor	Stanley Svoboda

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Carl B.Liebenow
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Bernard L. Forgea
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	335
year-round housing units	285
single family units	214
owner occupied units	194
units built before 1950	204

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Kim Marinas
Address	Bryant Free Library Bryant Rd.,Cummington, MA 01026
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$4.57
expenditures for library materials	$3.24
holdings	12.82
circulation of library materials	7.46

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 26.	
residential	17.9	$18.4
open space	4.7	18.4
commercial	2.0	18.4
industrial	0.2	18.4
personal	1.2	18.4

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$690,885.00
real estate taxes	344,145.00
from all taxes	394,857.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	97,772.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$681,913.00
police & fire	22,145.00
health & human services	584.00
culture & recreation	4,441.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$132,800.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	**7**
as a percent of all resident students attending school	**5.03%**

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Dalton

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

462 Main St. 01226 · 413 684-0032

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,505
1980	6,797
1986***	6,510
1990 (projected)**	6,351
1995 (projected)**	6,106
SEX	
male	3,264
female	3,533
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,745
black	29
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	13
other	8
Spanish origin	35
AGE	
under 5 years	381
5 - 17 years	1,570
18 - 64 years	3,989
65 and over	857
median age	33.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	299
high school graduates	1,969
college graduates & beyond	672
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,271
with persons under 18	978
with persons over 65	557
receiving public aid	125
receiving social security income	645
persons per household	2.91
family households	1,809
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,312
per capita income, 1985***	$11,960
median household income, 1979	$20,430
median family income, 1979	$23,074
persons in poverty, 1979	260
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,254
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	790
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,011
service occupations	319
farming, fishing, & forestry	41
precision production, craft & repair	295
operators, fabricators, & laborers	607
self-employed persons	116

General Information

Area
total .. 21.83 sq. mi.
land .. 21.79 sq. mi.
water .. 0.04 sq. mi.

Elevation . 1,150 ft.

Established ...1784

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 311.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,883
democrats	1,216
republicans	665
unaffiliated	2,002
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Boyle
Admin. Assist.	Donna L. Boryta
Clerk	Barbara L. Suriner
Treasurer	Barbara M. Mears
Assessor	John T. Carmel

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard A. Nicholas
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	15.7
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	104
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas J. Murray
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,336
year-round housing units	2,331
single family units	1,691
owner occupied units	1,719
units built before 1950	1,275
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	14
1985	27
1986	57

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Doris J. Lamica
Address ....Dalton Free Public Library
462 Main St.,Dalton, MA 01226
413 684-0049
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$10.64
expenditures for library materials	$2.49
holdings	4.99
circulation of library materials	8.11

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 184.7	
residential	131.0	$17.3
open space	0.6	17.3
commercial	12.2	17.3
industrial	34.9	17.3
personal	6.1	17.3

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$5,012,185.00
real estate taxes	2,691,572.00
from all taxes	3,093,939.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,157,676.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,476,151.00
police & fire	286,897.00
health & human services	28,406.00
culture & recreation	149,537.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$80,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	266
as a percent of all resident students attending school	20.10%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Danvers

Town Hall 01923 · 508 777-0001

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	26,151
1980	24,100
1986***	24,150
1990 (projected)**	23,876
1995 (projected)**	23,515

SEX	
male	11,472
female	12,628

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	23,876
black	48
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	124
other	38
Spanish origin	113

AGE	
under 5 years	1,172
5 – 17 years	5,047
18 – 64 years	14,944
65 and over	2,937
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,323
high school graduates	5,916
college graduates & beyond	3,001

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,976
with persons under 18	3,193
with persons over 65	1,767
receiving public aid	515
receiving social security income	1,941
persons per household	2.88
family households	6,196

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,049
per capita income, 1985***	$13,681
median household income, 1979	$21,903
median family income, 1979	$25,426
persons in poverty, 1979	999

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,590
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,436
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,893
service occupations	1,653
farming, fishing, & forestry	93
precision production, craft & repair	1,451
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,616
self-employed persons	540

General Information

Area	
total	13.84 sq. mi.
land	13.64 sq. mi.
water	0.20 sq. mi.
Elevation	39 ft.

Established . . . 1752

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (101)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 1,741.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	13,337
democrats	4,136
republicans	2,097
unaffiliated	7,104

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Douglas Bean
Manager	Wayne P. Marquis
Clerk	Joseph L. Collins
Treasurer	Joseph L. Collins
Assessor	Bruce A. Symmes

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Christ J. Bouras
sworn officers, 1986	40
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	35
property crimes, 1986	1,595

FIRE	
Chief	Leland E. Martin
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,246
year-round housing units	8,234
single family units	5,528
owner occupied units	5,765
units built before 1950	3,539

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	79
1985	103
1986	122

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Sally Patrick
Address . . . Peabody Institute Library
15 Sy[illegible]n St.,Danvers, MA 01923

Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$18.16
expenditures for library materials	$3.77
holdings	4.68
circulation of library materials	8.52

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,228.0	
residential	787.3	$15.36
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	290.8	17.9
industrial	126.8	17.9
personal	23.1	17.9

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Calvin L. Cleveland

Address . . . 57 Conant St.
Danvers 01923
508 774-4800

Grade plan . . . K-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	3,031
high school	1,019

Average teacher salary . . . $29,458

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $3,354

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	297
2 year college	58
4 year college	135
other postsecondary	11
military	13
work	80
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	543
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.75%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Dartmouth

BRISTOL COUNTY

400 Slocum Rd. 02747 · 508 999-0700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,800
1980	23,966
1986***	25,610
1990 (projected)**	26,135
1995 (projected)**	26,833

SEX	
male	11,626
female	12,340

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	23,387
black	124
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	100
other	341
Spanish origin	292

AGE	
under 5 years	1,230
5 – 17 years	4,770
18 – 64 years	14,948
65 and over	3,018
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	4,215
high school graduates	4,059
college graduates & beyond	2,724

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,875
with persons under 18	3,170
with persons over 65	2,120
receiving public aid	641
receiving social security income	2,184
persons per household	2.88
family households	6,360

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,955
per capita income, 1985***	$10,853
median household income, 1979	$17,830
median family income, 1979	$19,820
persons in poverty, 1979	1,457

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,694
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,736
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,103
service occupations	1,425
farming, fishing, & forestry	216
precision production, craft & repair	1,335
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,178
self-employed persons	868

General Information

Area	
total	61.91 sq. mi.
land	60.91 sq. mi.
water	1.00 sq. mi.
Elevation	43 ft.

Established . . . 1664

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (360)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 387.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	13,253
democrats	6,390
republicans	2,003
unaffiliated	4,860

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert D. Miller
Exec. Scty.	Michael Gagne
Clerk	Betty M. Best
Treasurer	Betty M. Best
Assessor	John D. Foster

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Stephen Soares
sworn officers, 1986	51
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	62.0
violent crimes, 1986	34
property crimes, 1986	1,507

FIRE	
Chief	3 chiefs
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,375
year-round housing units	8,073
single family units	6,806
owner occupied units	6,510
units built before 1950	3,338

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	126
1985	146
1986	170

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Andrew Katzen
Address . . . Dartmouth Public Libraries
732 Dartmouth St.,Dartmouth, MA 02748
508 999-0726
Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$14.03
expenditures for library materials	$2.61
holdings	3.95
circulation of library materials	7.52

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,102.1	
residential	899.8	$11.99
open space	1.8	11.99
commercial	164.6	11.99
industrial	18.1	11.99
personal	17.8	11.99

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . John T. MacDonald

Address . . . 8 Bush St.
South Dartmouth 02748
508 997-3391

Grade plan . . . K-5,1-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,899
high school	1,160

Average teacher salary . . . $26,040

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $2,556

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	233
2 year college	35
4 year college	116
other postsecondary	8
military	12
work	53
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #825 Greater New Bedford

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	308
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.86%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Dedham

Bryant St. 02026 · 617 326-5770

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	26,938
1980	25,298
1986***	23,810
1990 (projected)**	22,952
1995 (projected)**	21,795

SEX	
male	12,180
female	13,118

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,019
black	70
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	134
other	72
Spanish origin	120

AGE	
under 5 years	1,189
5-17 years	5,360
18-64 years	15,509
65 and over	3,240
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,390
high school graduates	6,934
college graduates & beyond	2,853

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,276
with persons under 18	3,193
with persons over 65	2,334
receiving public aid	611
receiving social security income	2,488
persons per household	3.02
family households	6,571

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,454
per capita income, 1985***	$14,769
median household income, 1979	$22,337
median family income, 1979	$25,149
persons in poverty, 1979	1,262

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	13,135
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,408
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,630
service occupations	1,649
farming, fishing, & forestry	54
precision production, craft & repair	1,498
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,392
self-employed persons	580

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area			
total	10.79 sq. mi.	**Established**	1636
land	10.50 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (270) 5 Selectmen
water	0.29 sq. mi.		
Elevation	200 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	2,344.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	14,351
democrats	5,619
republicans	1,389
unaffiliated	7,343

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Chaffee
Exec. Scty.	Robert B. Hanson
Clerk	Margaret M. McGowan
Treasurer	Andrew D. Galvin, Jr.
Assessor	William P. Browne, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William C. Kardas
sworn officers, 1986	55
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	53.7
violent crimes, 1986	16
property crimes, 1986	1,258

FIRE	
Chief	John J. Donovan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,409
year-round housing units	8,403
single family units	6,622
owner occupied units	6,522
units built before 1950	4,758

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	35
1985	48
1986	39

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Murray F. McDonald
Address .... Dedham Public Library
43 Church St.,Dedham, MA 02026
617 326-0583
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$16.80
expenditures for library materials	$2.16
holdings	6.94
circulation of library materials	5.18

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,019.1	
residential	754.2	$14.44
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	177.1	26.28
industrial	64.6	26.28
personal	23.1	26.28

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$19,828,875.00
real estate taxes	10,265,488.00
from all taxes	12,310,958.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,894,564.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$23,247,491.00
police & fire	4,338,389.00
health & human services	269,594.00
culture & recreation	626,259.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,405,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Bruce C. Pulsifer

Address .... 30 Whiting Ave.
Dedham 02026
617 326-5622

Grade plan K-6,6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,912
high school	1,029

Average teacher salary $30,343

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,247

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	252
2 year college	60
4 year college	111
other postsecondary	26
military	5
work	50
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #816 Quinobin Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	771
as a percent of all resident students attending school	21.27%

Deerfield

FRANKLIN COUNTY

17 Park Ave., South Deerfield 01373 · 413 665-2130

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,850
1980	4,517
1986***	4,700
1990 (projected)**	4,827
1995 (projected)**	5,002

SEX

male	2,224
female	2,293

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,474
black	10
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	17
other	14
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	252
5-17 years	845
18-64 years	2,892
65 and over	528
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	320
high school graduates	1,018
college graduates & beyond	633

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,649
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	351
receiving public aid	45
receiving social security income	374
persons per household	2.70
family households	1,257

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,712
per capita income, 1985***	$12,975
median household income, 1979	$18,684
median family income, 1979	$21,678
persons in poverty, 1979	228

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,506
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	673
technicians, sales, & administrative support	628
service occupations	400
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	290
operators, fabricators, & laborers	260
self-employed persons	88

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	32.57 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	150 ft.
Established	1677
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	138.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,635
democrats	683
republicans	403
unaffiliated	1,545

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Franklin Sherburne
Clerk	William Leno
Treasurer	William Leno
Assessor	Chester Lesneski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David R. Bell
sworn officers, 1986	4
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	24.1
violent crimes, 1986	16
property crimes, 1986	92

FIRE

Chief	S Stokarski/M. Williams, Jr.
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,706
year-round housing units	1,705
single family units	1,235
owner occupied units	1,127
units built before 1950	910

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	61
1986	68

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Muriel J. Thorn
Address	Dickinson Library Box 57,Deerfield, MA 01342 413 774-4541
Director	Ruth Urell
Address	Tilton Library 245 Main St.,Deerfield, MA 01373 413 665-4683
total operating expenses	$7.93
expenditures for library materials	$2.68
holdings	10.42
circulation of library materials	7.01

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 195.4	
residential	135.3	$10.7
open space	1.0	10.7
commercial	23.7	10.7
industrial	30.0	10.7
personal	5.4	10.7

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES

total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Plimpton
Address	311 N. Main St. South Deerfield 01373 413 665-2090
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	386
high school	
Average teacher salary	$23,215
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$1,854
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #670 Frontier
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	108
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.5%

Dennis

P O Box D · 508 394-8300

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,454
1980	12,360
1986***	13,700
1990 (projected)**	15,014
1995 (projected)**	17,207

SEX	
male	5,656
female	6,704

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,131
black	66
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	27
other	125
Spanish origin	55

AGE	
under 5 years	602
5 – 17 years	1,941
18 – 64 years	6,577
65 and over	3,240
median age	43.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	393
high school graduates	3,600
college graduates & beyond	1,965

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,336
with persons under 18	1,324
with persons over 65	2,290
receiving public aid	361
receiving social security income	2,381
persons per household	2.33
family households	3,692

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,323
per capita income, 1985***	$12,385
median household income, 1979	$13,944
median family income, 1979	$16,902
persons in poverty, 1979	1,029

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,953
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,154
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,464
service occupations	862
farming, fishing, & forestry	136
precision production, craft & repair	661
operators, fabricators, & laborers	436
self-employed persons	420

General Information

Area	
total	21.90 sq. mi.
land	20.66 sq. mi.
water	1.24 sq. mi.
Elevation	24 ft.

Established ...1793

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 564.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,700
democrats	2,080
republicans	2,281
unaffiliated	4,339

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Nancy Sears
Exec. Scty.	William Hinchey
Clerk	Elinor E. Slade
Treasurer	Elinor E. Slade
Assessor	Raymond Gagnon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Pasquale Santamauro
sworn officers, 1986	32
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	64.2
violent crimes, 1986	34
property crimes, 1986	782

FIRE	
Chief	Robert S. Hersey
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	12,156
year-round housing units	6,999
single family units	5,674
owner occupied units	4,046
units built before 1950	1,252

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	187
1985	215
1986	257

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dennis is served by four libraries
Address	Call Town Clerk for further information.

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,978.7	
residential	1,772.1	$4.74
open space	0.7	4.74
commercial	138.7	4.74
industrial	6.5	4.74
personal	60.6	4.74

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$14,007,841.00
real estate taxes	7,748,649.00
from all taxes	9,019,454.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,289,344.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$14,369,435.00
police & fire	2,103,485.00
health & human services	178,319.00
culture & recreation	189,606.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,500,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #645 Dennis-Yarmouth
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	101
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.63%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

© INFORMATICN PUBLICATIONS 3790 El Camino Real, #162, Palo Alto, CA 94306
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED - PHOTOCOPYING PROHIBITED
For additional copies of book or pages, contact the publisher.

Dighton

BRISTOL COUNTY

979 Somerset Ave. 02715 · 508 669-5411

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,667
1980	5,352
1986***	5,420
1990 (projected)**	5,508
1995 (projected)**	5,649
SEX	
male	2,625
female	2,727
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,312
black	6
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	5
other	24
Spanish origin	63
AGE	
under 5 years	308
5 – 17 years	1,315
18 – 64 years	3,144
65 and over	585
median age	31.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	668
high school graduates	1,274
college graduates & beyond	356
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,731
with persons under 18	803
with persons over 65	407
receiving public aid	147
receiving social security income	456
persons per household	3.08
family households	1,438
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,838
per capita income, 1985***	$10,935
median household income, 1979	$19,567
median family income, 1979	$21,548
persons in poverty, 1979	1,447
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,662
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	576
technicians, sales, & administrative support	698
service occupations	258
farming, fishing, & forestry	49
precision production, craft & repair	440
operators, fabricators, & laborers	468
self-employed persons	134

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	21.81 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	48 ft.
Established	1712
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	245.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,924
democrats	881
republicans	355
unaffiliated	1,688
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Armand Gagne
Clerk	Frank R. Rogers
Treasurer	Frank R. Rogers
Assessor	David J. Long

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Karl K. Spratt, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	9
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	18.9
violent crimes, 1986	5
property crimes, 1986	90
FIRE	
Chief	Joseph T. White
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,788
year-round housing units	1,768
single family units	1,388
owner occupied units	1,420
units built before 1950	753
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	23
1985	36
1986	42

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Helen Love
Address	Dighton Public Library 395 Main St.,Dighton, MA 02715 508 669-6421
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 166.7	
residential	134.1	$16.24
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	12.5	27.73
industrial	15.2	27.73
personal	4.8	27.73

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,294,594.00
real estate taxes	2,108,585.00
from all taxes	2,462,821.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	196,900.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,520,457.00
police & fire	336,729.00
health & human services	46,571.00
culture & recreation	25,678.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$740,678.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph C. Harrington
Address	Horton St. North Dighton 02764 508 252-4500
Grade plan	K-5,6-8
Enrollment	
total	NA
high school	
Average teacher salary	$28,759
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,554
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #650 Dighton-Rehoboth

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	38
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.50%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Douglas

Main St. 01516 · 508 476-2232

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,947
1980	3,730
1986***	4,590
1990 (projected)**	5,057
1995 (projected)**	5,575

SEX	
male	1,848
female	1,882

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,706
black	6
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	7
other	11
Spanish origin	20

AGE	
under 5 years	297
5-17 years	888
18-64 years	2,129
65 and over	416
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	461
high school graduates	656
college graduates & beyond	300

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,276
with persons under 18	551
with persons over 65	311
receiving public aid	153
receiving social security income	291
persons per household	2.98
family households	1,023

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,231
per capita income, 1985***	$10,052
median household income, 1979	$16,809
median family income, 1979	$19,324
persons in poverty, 1979	269

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,730
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	328
technicians, sales, & administrative support	367
service occupations	111
farming, fishing, & forestry	8
precision production, craft & repair	308
operators, fabricators, & laborers	520
self-employed persons	67

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	36.93 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	580 ft.

Established ...1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 101.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,425
democrats	592
republicans	463
unaffiliated	1,370

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eben Chesebrough
Clerk	Betty Ann McCallum
Treasurer	Elaine B. Kelley
Assessor	Dora Mowry

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John R. Koslak
sworn officers, 1986	7
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	17.9
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	70

FIRE	
Chief	Leon T. Sochia, III
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,595
year-round housing units	1,350
single family units	949
owner occupied units	951
units built before 1950	684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	54
1986	43

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Ann Carlsson
Address ......Simon Fairfield Pub. Lib.
Box 607, Main St.,Douglas, MA 01516
508 476-2695

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$8.65
expenditures for library materials	$2.02
holdings	2.99
circulation of library materials	3.55

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 169.7	
residential	157.9	$13.84
open space	0.2	13.84
commercial	6.2	13.84
industrial	2.8	13.84
personal	2.6	13.84

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,358,479.00
real estate taxes	1,792,149.00
from all taxes	2,054,466.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	276,294.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,068,836.00
police & fire	284,662.00
health & human services	35,887.00
culture & recreation	65,727.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,114,510.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .....Robin R. Leveillee

Address ....Depot St.
Douglas 01516
508 476-7901

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	781
high school	311

Average teacher salary $24,642

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,058

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	35
2 year college	8
4 year college	12
other postsecondary	1
military	0
work	14
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	78
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.89%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Dover

NORFOLK COUNTY

5 Springdale Ave. 02030 · 508 785-0054

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,529
1980	4,703
1986***	4,830
1990 (projected)**	4,833
1995 (projected)**	4,808
SEX	
male	2,344
female	2,359
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,661
black	8
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	25
other	6
Spanish origin	27
AGE	
under 5 years	210
5-17 years	1,205
18-64 years	2,845
65 and over	443
median age	35.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	42
high school graduates	376
college graduates & beyond	1,598
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,487
with persons under 18	685
with persons over 65	318
receiving public aid	6
receiving social security income	326
persons per household	3.12
family households	1,283
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$15,604
per capita income, 1985***	$28,525
median household income, 1979	$40,835
median family income, 1979	$42,514
persons in poverty, 1979	207
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,167
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,120
technicians, sales, & administrative support	680
service occupations	135
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	78
operators, fabricators, & laborers	56
self-employed persons	189

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1784
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	15.16 sq. mi.		
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	310.2
Elevation	149 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,954
democrats	372
republicans	1,136
unaffiliated	1,446
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Norman Nicholson
Clerk	Judy Block
Act. Treasurer	Debra A. Kerins
Assessor	Daniel Wheeler

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Carl E. Sheridan
sworn officers, 1986	15
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	18.1
violent crimes, 1986	5
property crimes, 1986	78
FIRE	
Chief	Francis A. Lutazzi
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,510
year-round housing units	1,510
single family units	1,483
owner occupied units	1,349
units built before 1950	441
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	23
1986	42

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean Maloney
Address	Dover Town Library 56 Dedham St.,Dover, MA 02030 508 785-0953
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$17.15
expenditures for library materials	$1.25
holdings	8.16
circulation of library materials	7.07

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 461.7	
residential	442.4	$12.53
open space	8.5	12.53
commercial	4.3	12.53
industrial	0.7	12.53
personal	5.7	12.53

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,384,536.00
real estate taxes	4,873,227.00
from all taxes	5,419,864.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	290,957.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,200,678.00
police & fire	616,675.00
health & human services	62,064.00
culture & recreation	188,598.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$470,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Couture
Address	137 Farm St. Dover 02030 508 785-0036
Grade plan	K-3,4-6
Enrollment	
total	355
high school	
Average teacher salary	$31,210
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,751
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #655 Dover-Sherborn
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	248
as a percent of all resident students attending school	26.81%

Dracut

62 Arlington St. 01826 · 508 452-1908

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,214
1980	21,249
1986***	24,040
1990 (projected)**	25,406
1995 (projected)**	26,972

SEX	
male	10,476
female	10,773

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	21,034
black	70
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	73
other	54
Spanish origin	101

AGE	
under 5 years	1,396
5 – 17 years	4,986
18 – 64 years	13,164
65 and over	1,703
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	2,276
high school graduates	4,729
college graduates & beyond	1,359

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,768
with persons under 18	3,200
with persons over 65	1,283
receiving public aid	446
receiving social security income	1,566
persons per household	3.12
family households	5,649

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,974
per capita income, 1985***	$12,253
median household income, 1979	$21,163
median family income, 1979	$22,790
persons in poverty, 1979	1,127

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,039
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,120
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,813
service occupations	1,216
farming, fishing, & forestry	68
precision production, craft & repair	1 950
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,461
self-employed persons	366

General Information

Area	
total	21.30 sq. mi.
land	20.84 sq. mi.
water	0.46 sq. mi.
Elevation	160 ft.

Established ...1702

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 997.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	12,155
democrats	7,407
republicans	1,454
unaffiliated	3,294

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Warren L. Shaw, Jr.
Manager	Dennis Piendak
Clerk	Gary W. McCarthy
Treasurer	Joseph H. Harper, Jr.
Assessor	Michael Blatus

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Louis Panas
sworn officers, 1986	35
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	27.6
violent crimes, 1986	33
property crimes, 1986	580

FIRE	
Chief	Robert Kohanski
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,947
year-round housing units	6,908
single family units	5,179
owner occupied units	5,155
units built before 1950	2,182

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	232
1985	261
1986	258

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....David D. Davis, Jr.
Address ....M. G. Parker Mem. Lib.
28 Arlington St.,Dracut, MA 01826
508 454-5474
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.52
expenditures for library materials	$1.46
holdings	2.44
circulation of library materials	3.81

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,099.1	
residential	1,006.9	$11.0
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	56.5	11.0
industrial	20.2	11.0
personal	15.5	11.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$26,898,255.00
real estate taxes	14,031,542.00
from all taxes	15,454,690.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,438,796.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$22,292,037.00
police & fire	2,137,626.00
health & human services	271,591.00
culture & recreation	258,672.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,155,200.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Christos Daoulas

Address .... 2063 Lakeview Ave.
Dracut 01826
508 957-5583
Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,527
high school	1,056

Average teacher salary $24,103

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,861

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	240
2 year college	70
4 year college	86
other postsecondary	12
military	3
work	69
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #828 Greater Lowell Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	597
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.47%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Dudley

WORCESTER COUNTY

40 Schofield Ave. 01570 · 508 943-2792

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,087
1980	8,717
1986***	8,840
1990 (projected)**	9,005
1995 (projected)**	9,135

SEX	
male	4,443
female	4,274

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,595
black	19
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	19
other	77
Spanish origin	110

AGE	
under 5 years	511
5 – 17 years	1,828
18 – 64 years	5,458
65 and over	920
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,076
high school graduates	1,772
college graduates & beyond	717

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,929
with persons under 18	1,187
with persons over 65	695
receiving public aid	238
receiving social security income	802
persons per household	2.84
family households	2,307

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,529
per capita income, 1985***	$10,192
median household income, 1979	$17,766
median family income, 1979	$20,668
persons in poverty, 1979	600

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,413
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	862
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,057
service occupations	393
farming, fishing, & forestry	62
precision production, craft & repair	707
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,153
self-employed persons	209

General Information

Area

total	21.97 sq. mi.
land	21.07 sq. mi.
water	0.90 sq. mi.
Elevation	650 ft.

Established . . . 1732

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 396.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,187
democrats	2,110
republicans	351
unaffiliated	1,726

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Russell Bruso
Clerk	Freda M. Lambros
Treasurer	Carol Baron
Assessor	Conrad M. Allen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Wm. D. Prout
sworn officers, 1986	11
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	9.2
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	76

FIRE	
Chief	Robert S. Ruda
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,140
year-round housing units	3,072
single family units	1,931
owner occupied units	1,969
units built before 1950	1,377

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	36
1985	43
1986	77

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Harry Williams
Address	Pearle L. Crawford Mem. Lib. Village St.,Dudley, MA 01570 508 943-5333
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$8.35
expenditures for library materials	$2.35
holdings	3.74
circulation of library materials	5.27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 239.9	
residential	208.5	$9.82
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	15.8	9.82
industrial	11.1	9.82
personal	4.5	9.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,384,051.00
real estate taxes	1,905,676.00
from all taxes	2,357,401.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,126,665.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$3,607,667.00
police & fire	576,776.00
health & human services	76,818.00
culture & recreation	80,120.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$634,790.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #658 Dudley-Charlton
SS #Sn Worcester County Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	180
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.15%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Dunstable

511 Main St. 01827 · 508 649-7271

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,292
1980	1,671
1986***	2,080
1990 (projected)**	2,269
1995 (projected)**	2,505
SEX	
male	831
female	840
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,658
black	5
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	3
Spanish origin	10
AGE	
under 5 years	98
5 - 17 years	492
18 - 64 years	987
65 and over	94
median age	29.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	67
high school graduates	386
college graduates & beyond	223
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	480
with persons under 18	266
with persons over 65	71
receiving public aid	27
receiving social security income	97
persons per household	3.45
family households	428
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,684
per capita income, 1985***	$13,725
median household income, 1979	$24,071
median family income, 1979	$25,111
persons in poverty, 1979	91
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	830
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	238
technicians, sales, & administrative support	211
service occupations	90
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	126
operators, fabricators, & laborers	118
self-employed persons	51

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	17.02 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	225 ft.
Established	1673
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	98.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,036
democrats	229
republicans	169
unaffiliated	1,638
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Archer H. Davis
Clerk	Lena M. Guay
Treasurer	Maureen Johnson
Assessor	Robert E. Kennedy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth W. Tkachuk
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	George W. Bacon
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	490
year-round housing units	488
single family units	456
owner occupied units	430
units built before 1950	178
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Carol Bacon

Address ...... Dunstable Free Pub. Lib.
P O Box 156,Dunstable, MA 01827
508 649-7271

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.22
expenditures for library materials	$2.71
holdings	10.27
circulation of library materials	6.63

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 96.9	
residential	82.2	$10.88
open space	9.0	10.88
commercial	2.4	10.88
industrial	1.2	10.88
personal	2.1	10.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,442,488.00
real estate taxes	867,456.00
from all taxes	1,028,577.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	[illegible],744.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,474,268.00
police & fire	121,687.00
health & human services	8,640.00
culture & recreation	21,891.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$375,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #673 Groton-Dunstable
SS #828 Greater Lowell Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	81
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.80%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Duxbury

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

878 Tremont St. 02332 · 617 934-6586

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,636
1980	11,807
1986***	13,820
1990 (projected)**	14,741
1995 (projected)**	16,212

SEX	
male	5,837
female	5,970

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,593
black	121
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	29
other	53
Spanish origin	62

AGE	
under 5 years	771
5 – 17 years	3,340
18 – 64 years	6,677
65 and over	1,019
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	238
high school graduates	1,690
college graduates & beyond	2,797

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,649
with persons under 18	1,910
with persons over 65	731
receiving public aid	126
receiving social security income	739
persons per household	3.18
family households	3,099

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$10,102
per capita income, 1985***	$17,654
median household income, 1979	$28,456
median family income, 1979	$30,266
persons in poverty, 1979	346

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,326
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,280
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,559
service occupations	493
farming, fishing, & forestry	74
precision production, craft & repair	408
operators, fabricators, & laborers	269
self-employed persons	462

General Information

Area	
total	24.51 sq. mi.
land	24.32 sq. mi.
water	0.19 sq. mi.
Elevation	36 ft.

Established . . . 1637

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 481.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,193
democrats	1,759
republicans	2,185
unaffiliated	4,249

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Patricia A. Dowd
Manager	Thomas J. Groux
Clerk	Nancy Oates
Treasurer	John Ferguson
Assessor	Robert Ryan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Enrico Cappucci
sworn officers, 1986	27
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	14.3
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	187

FIRE	
Chief	Carl T. O'Neil
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,155
year-round housing units	3,821
single family units	3,650
owner occupied units	3,242
units built before 1950	1,320

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	126
1985	109
1986	109

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Janice Neubauer
Address . . . . Duxbury Free Library
147 St. George St.,Duxbury, MA 02332
617 934-2721
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$21.07
expenditures for library materials	$4.19
holdings	4.89
circulation of library materials	8.17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,099.6	
residential	1,045.8	$14.03
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	45.4	14.03
industrial	0.5	14.03
personal	7.9	14.03

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$18,837,356.00
real estate taxes	11,799,588.00
from all taxes	13,010,280.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	792,229.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$18,923,550.00
police & fire	1,983,443.00
health & human services	133,318.00
culture & recreation	477,791.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$5,900,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Donald G. Kennedy

Address . . . . 130 Saint George St.
Duxbury 02323
617 934-5601

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,937
high school	1,035

Average teacher salary $28,991

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,726

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	250
2 year college	14
4 year college	180
other postsecondary	9
military	1
work	17
other	0
not accounted for	26

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	149
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.77%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

East Bridgewater

Box 387 02333 · 508 378-2471

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,347
1980	9,945
1986***	10,080
1990 (projected)**	10,604
1995 (projected)**	11,569
SEX	
male	4,882
female	5,063
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	9,842
black	43
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	20
other	29
Spanish origin	109
AGE	
under 5 years	722
5 – 17 years	2,586
18 – 64 years	5,719
65 and over	918
median age	29.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	465
high school graduates	2,582
college graduates & beyond	807
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,068
with persons under 18	1,554
with persons over 65	631
receiving public aid	269
receiving social security income	691
persons per household	3.15
family households	2,550
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,408
per capita income, 1985***	$10,441
median household income, 1979	$20,035
median family income, 1979	$21,430
persons in poverty, 1979	760
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,744
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	926
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,268
service occupations	477
farming, fishing, & forestry	89
precision production, craft & repair	727
operators, fabricators, & laborers	965
self-employed persons	274

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area
total . . 17.72 sq. mi.
land . . 17.29 sq. mi.
water . . 0.43 sq. mi.
Elevation . . . . 40 ft.

Established . . . 1823
Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile 561.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,034
democrats	1,592
republicans	899
unaffiliated	2,543
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eric W. Greene
Exec. Scty.	Alfred E. Portway
Clerk	Elaine S. Powers
Treasurer	Alfred T. Townley, III
Assessor	James C. Weidenfeller

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John L. Silva, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	20
property crimes, 1986	116
FIRE	
Chief	Robert K. Winsor
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,124
year-round housing units	3,124
single family units	2,477
owner occupied units	2,487
units built before 1950	1,397
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	24
1985	54
1986	117

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Kathy Ann Bullard
Address . . . . East Bridgewater Pub. Lib.
32 Union St.,E. Bridgewater, MA 02333
508 378-2821
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$15.10
expenditures for library materials	$3.03
holdings	4.75
circulation of library materials	4.37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 287.7	
residential	218.2	$20.0
open space	15.9	20.0
commercial	16.2	20.0
industrial	29.9	20.0
personal	7.7	20.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA
EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Gordon W. Mitchell

Address . . . . 11 Plymouth St.
East Bridgewater 02333
508 378-7241

Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,075
high school	678
Average teacher salary	$28,957
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,318
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	148
2 year college	25
4 year college	54
other postsecondary	7
military	6
work	56
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	75
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.33%

East Brookfield

WORCESTER COUNTY

Depot Sq. 01515 · 508 867-6769

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,800
1980	1,955
1986***	1,860
1990 (projected)**	1,767
1995 (projected)**	1,640

SEX

male	980
female	975

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,938
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	11
other	5
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	124
5 - 17 years	482
18 - 64 years	1,130
65 and over	219
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	211
high school graduates	485
college graduates & beyond	106

HOUSEHOLDS

total	642
with persons under 18	271
with persons over 65	158
receiving public aid	43
receiving social security income	181
persons per household	3.03
family households	525

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,077
per capita income, 1985***	$9,296
median household income, 1979	$16,825
median family income, 1979	$18,929
persons in poverty, 1979	163

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	906
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	147
technicians, sales, & administrative support	209
service occupations	93
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production craft & repair	134
operators, fabricators, & laborers	261
self-employed persons	39

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	9.89 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	620 ft.
Established	1920
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	197.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	960
democrats	344
republicans	156
unaffiliated	460

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Harry R. Blaisdell, Jr.
Clerk	Ruth L. McNeaney
Treasurer	Rae Ann Barnes
Assessor	John J. Petruzzi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Erik Hunderup
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	William L. Parsons
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	746
year-round housing units	663
single family units	523
owner occupied units	510
units built before 1950	356

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	2
1985	8
1986	12

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Doris Lavigne
Address	East Brookfield Pub. Lib. P O Box 98,East Brookfield, MA 01515 508 867-7928
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$7.43
expenditures for library materials	$2.26
holdings	5.72
circulation of library materials	5.09

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 43.6	
residential	37.6	$16.0
open space	0.1	16.0
commercial	4.0	16.0
industrial	1.1	16.0
personal	0.8	16.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,536,265.00
real estate taxes	784,826.00
from all taxes	880,546.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	102,811.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,273,573.00
police & fire	63,040.00
health & human services	5,036.00
culture & recreation	26,758.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$89,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #767 Spencer-East Brookfield

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.80%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

East Longmeadow

Central Sq. 01028 · 413 525-3305

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,029
1980	12,905
1986***	12,910
1990 (projected)**	12,833
1995 (projected)**	12,627

SEX	
male	6,192
female	6,713

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,832
black	34
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	16
other	19
Spanish origin	56

AGE	
under 5 years	610
5 – 17 years	2,898
18 – 64 years	7,751
65 and over	1,646
median age	35.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	663
high school graduates	3,383
college graduates & beyond	1,632

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,280
with persons under 18	1,811
with persons over 65	1,145
receiving public aid	252
receiving social security income	1,202
persons per household	2.99
family households	3,551

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,996
per capita income, 1985***	$12,693
median household income, 1979	$21,816
median family income, 1979	$24,082
persons in poverty, 1979	314

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,327
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,597
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,012
service occupations	628
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	831
operators, fabricators, & laborers	851
self-employed persons	324

General Information

Area	
total	13.04 sq. mi.
land	13.03 sq. mi.
water	0.01 sq. mi.
Elevation	226 ft.

Established ...1894

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 989.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,477
democrats	2,505
republicans	1,645
unaffiliated	3,327

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen R. Mannino
Clerk	Richard A. Clark
Treasurer	Richard A. Clark
Assessor	Frederick A. Stevens

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul D. Erickson
sworn officers, 1986	24
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	41.3
violent crimes, 1986	26
property crimes, 1986	486

FIRE	
Chief	Forrest R. Goodrich
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,333
year-round housing units	4,333
single family units	3,896
owner occupied units	3,717
units built before 1950	1,303

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	59
1985	102
1986	93

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Gloria Carver

Address ... East Longmeadow Pub. Lib.
60 Center Sq.,E. Longmeadow, MA 01028
413 525-7813

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$19.61
expenditures for library materials	$3.33
holdings	4.58
circulation of library materials	10.57

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 507.4	
residential	360.7	$17.6
open space	0.09	17.6
commercial	59.1	17.6
industrial	76.6	17.6
personal	10.9	17.6

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$14,540,714.00
real estate taxes	7,575,005.00
from all taxes	8,457,700.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	931,913.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$13,171,941.00
police & fire	906,092.00
health & human services	49,417.00
culture & recreation	296,390.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,535,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John S. Drinkwater

Address ....180 Maple St.
East Longmeadow 01028
413 525-3436

Grade plan K-6,1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,141
high school	784

Average teacher salary $26,919

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,933

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	205
2 year college	52
4 year college	96
other postsecondary	4
military	4
work	34
other	15
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	226
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.39%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Eastham

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Route 6 02642 · 508 255-0333

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,043
1980	3,472
1986***	4,280
1990 (projected)**	4,669
1995 (projected)**	5,344

SEX

male	1,663
female	1,809

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,446
black	6
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	4
other	14
Spanish origin	16

AGE

under 5 years	178
5 – 17 years	584
18 – 64 years	2009
65 and over	701
median age	39.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	76
high school graduates	943
college graduates & beyond	655

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,391
with persons under 18	401
with persons over 65	473
receiving public aid	91
receiving social security income	523
persons per household	2.48
family households	1,036

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,235
per capita income, 1985***	$12,642
median household income, 1979	$15,392
median family income, 1979	$16,637
persons in poverty, 1979	360

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,582
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	398
technicians, sales, & administrative support	412
service occupations	265
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	174
operators, fabricators, & laborers	90
self-employed persons	220

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	14.25 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	48 ft.

Established	1651
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	180.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,714
democrats	428
republicans	674
unaffiliated	1,612

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rudolph E. Zannoni
Clerk	Lillian Lamperti
Treasurer	Joan Stampfel
Assessor	Ralph L. Earle

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald E. Watson
sworn officers, 1986	13
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	58.4
violent crimes, 1986	23
property crimes, 1986	203

FIRE

Chief	John E. Austin, Jr.
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,625
year-round housing units	1,528
single family units	1,410
owner occupied units	1,131
units built before 1950	336

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	168
1985	166
1986	155

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Jane A.Eldridge

Address .... Eastham Public Library
Box 338,Eastham, MA 02642
508 255-3070

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$17.46
expenditures for library materials	$4.24
holdings	4.85
circulation of library materials	13.78

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 502.9	
residential	461.1	$8.77
open space	1.7	8.77
commercial	22.8	8.77
industrial	0.3	8.77
personal	17.0	8.77

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$4,400,327.00
real estate taxes	3,157,097.00
from all taxes	3,570,036.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	170,114.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$3,995,138.00
police & fire	751,710.00
health & human services	63,964.00
culture & recreation	108,399.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Robert Neely

Address .... 78 Eldredge Pkwy.
RR 2
Orleans 02653

Grade plan K-4

Enrollment

total	231
high school	

Average teacher salary $25,244

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,592

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #660 Nauset
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	15
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.54%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Easthampton

43 Main St. 01027 · 413 527-0818

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,012
1980	15,580
1986***	16,330
1990 (projected)**	17,042
1995 (projected)**	18,265

SEX	
male	7,557
female	8,023

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,493
black	24
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	22
other	37
Spanish origin	80

AGE	
under 5 years	1,094
5-17 years	3,073
18-64 years	9,666
65 and over	1,747
median age	30.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,654
high school graduates	3,433
college graduates & beyond	1,238

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,782
with persons under 18	2,191
with persons over 65	1,322
receiving public aid	388
receiving social security income	1,532
persons per household	2.72
family households	4,240

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,887
per capita income, 1985***	$10,996
median household income, 1979	$17,145
median family income, 1979	$19,845
persons in poverty, 1979	1,082

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,063
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,510
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,055
service occupations	1,110
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	1,114
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,928
self-employed persons	370

General Information

Area	
total	13.65 sq. mi.
land	13.29 sq. mi.
water	0.36 sq. mi.
Elevation	188 ft.

Established ... 1809

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (126)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ... 1,141.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,746
democrats	3,235
republicans	678
unaffiliated	3,833

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Daniel Gallagher
Clerk	Phillip J. Campbell
Treasurer	Adrienne Booth
Assessor	Daniel Zdonek, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Redfern
sworn officers, 1986	25
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	8.6
violent crimes, 1986	8
property crimes, 1986	124

FIRE	
Chief	Robert Plantier
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,941
year-round housing units	5,941
single family units	3,562
owner occupied units	3,579
units built before 1950	3,015

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	86

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Carol Ann Ciallella
Address . Easthampton Pub. Lib. Assoc.
9 Park St.,Easthampton, MA 01027
413 527-1031

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$6.84
expenditures for library materials	$1.03
holdings	2.29
circulation of library materials	3.42

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 349.0	
residential	284.1	$16.65
open space	0.1	16.65
commercial	27.3	16.65
industrial	24.6	16.65
personal	12.8	16.65

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$14,560,650.00
real estate taxes	5,012,886.00
from all taxes	5,689,177.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,116,834.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$13,840,282.00
police & fire	1,373,346.00
health & human services	163,690.00
culture & recreation	193,032.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,845,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Neil A. Pepin

Address .... 130 Main St.
Easthampton 01027
413 527-1510

Grade plan K-4,1-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,069
high school	632

Average teacher salary $21,909

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,265

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	134
2 year college	32
4 year college	45
other postsecondary	7
military	10
work	33
other	0
not accounted for	7

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	469
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.14%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS 3790 El Camino Real, #162, Palo Alto, CA 94306
©
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED - PHOTOCOPYING PROHIBITED
For additional copies of book or pages, contact the publisher.

Easton

BRISTOL COUNTY

136 Elm St., North Easton 02356 · 508 238-7951

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,157
1980	16,623
1986***	19,090
1990 (projected)**	20,755
1995 (projected)**	22,902

SEX	
male	8,133
female	8,490

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,294
black	206
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	62
other	29
Spanish origin	71

AGE	
under 5 years	1,049
5 – 17 years	3,865
18 – 64 years	10,363
65 and over	1,346
median age	28.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	483
high school graduates	3,905
college graduates & beyond	2,007

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,001
with persons under 18	2,421
with persons over 65	946
receiving public aid	172
receiving social security income	1,066
persons per household	3.09
family households	4,036

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,720
per capita income, 1985***	$13,408
median household income, 1979	$23,644
median family income, 1979	$25,756
persons in poverty, 1979	720

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,282
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,356
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,731
service occupations	963
farming, fishing, & forestry	80
precision production, craft & repair	973
operators, fabricators, & laborers	910
self-employed persons	385

General Information

Area	
total	29.44 sq. mi.
land	29.04 sq. mi.
water	0.40 sq. mi.
Elevation	195 ft.

Established	1725
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	569.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	9,676
democrats	2,819
republicans	2,021
unaffiliated	4,836

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leo R. Harlow
Clerk	Esther C. Anderson
Treasurer	Cynthia M. Curry
Assessor	Charles C. Willis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Walter Healey
sworn officers, 1986	28
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	17.9
violent crimes, 1986	17
property crimes, 1986	306

FIRE	
Chief	David W. Brown
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,136
year-round housing units	5,135
single family units	3,920
owner occupied units	3,899
units built before 1950	1,881

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	349
1985	168
1986	165

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	James Frazier
Address	Ames Free Lib. of Easton, Inc. 53 Main St.,North Easton, MA 02356 508 238-2000
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$7.07
expenditures for library materials	$1.10
holdings	2.71
circulation of library materials	3.56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 649.1	
residential	539.6	$17.2
open space	0.04	17.2
commercial	47.7	17.2
industrial	44.8	17.2
personal	17.0	17.2

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$18,289,992.00
real estate taxes	9,144,780.00
from all taxes	10,527,698.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	904,403.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$18,789,499.00
police & fire	2,600,106.00
health & human services	119,677.00
culture & recreation	56,917.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,090,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	George P. Lane
Address	Lincoln P O Box 359 North Easton 02375 508 238-4383
Grade plan	K-5,6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment	
total	3,314
high school	817

Average teacher salary	$29,545
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,558

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	244
2 year college	29
4 year college	114
other postsecondary	18
military	3
work	47
other	25
not accounted for	8

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	132
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.76%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Edgartown

Main St. 02539 · 508 627-4033

DUKES COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,481
1980	2,204
1986***	2,990
1990 (projected)**	3,270
1995 (projected)**	3,763

SEX

male	1,029
female	1,175

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,182
black	8
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	2
other	8
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	129
5-17 years	343
18-64 years	1,359
65 and over	373
median age	35.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	81
high school graduates	745
college graduates & beyond	298

HOUSEHOLDS

total	976
with persons under 18	259
with persons over 65	298
receiving public aid	47
receiving social security income	292
persons per household	2.27
family households	600

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,658
per capita income, 1985***	$11,961
median household income, 1979	$15,309
median family income, 1979	$17,971
persons in poverty, 1979	138

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,069
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	213
technicians, sales, & administrative support	212
service occupations	167
farming, fishing, & forestry	94
precision production, craft & repair	183
operators, fabricators, & laborers	142
self-employed persons	287

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established	1671
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,991
democrats	440
republicans	558
unaffiliated	993

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Fred B. Morgan, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	Peter O. Bettencourt
Clerk	Nancy K. Smith
Treasurer	Gail F. Avarian
Assessor	Laurence A. Mercier

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George L. Searle
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	125
violent crimes, 1986	12
property crimes, 1986	315

FIRE

Chief	Albert K. Sylvia, Jr.
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,255
year-round housing units	1,056
single family units	921
owner occupied units	723
units built before 1950	515

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	197
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Linda N. Norton
Address	Edgartown Free Pub. Lib. N. Water St.,Edgartown, MA 02539 508 627-4221
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$48.51
expenditures for library materials	$13.34
holdings	13.79
circulation of library materials	13.69

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 880.0	
residential	774.5	$5.47
open space	1.6	5.47
commercial	81.0	5.47
industrial	3.5	5.47
personal	19.3	5.47

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$5,769,884.00
real estate taxes	3,229,078.00
from all taxes	3,581,655.00
federal aid	17,830.00
state aid	349,258.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$5,528,931.00
police & fire	567,489.00
health & human services	312,850.00
culture & recreation	523,677.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$515,520.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis E. Pachico
Address	Box 639 Vineyard Haven 02568 508 693-2007
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment	
total	293
high school	
Average teacher salary	$26,555
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,255

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	13
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.96%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Egremont

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Route 71, South Egremont 01258 · 413 528-0182

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,138
1980	1,311
1986***	1,310
1990 (projected)**	1,311
1995 (projected)**	1,280

SEX

male	640
female	671

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,300
black	6
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	0
other	3
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	78
5 – 17 years	251
18 – 64 years	781
65 and over	201
median age	35.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	79
high school graduates	327
college graduates & beyond	224

HOUSEHOLDS

total	494
with persons under 18	175
with persons over 65	145
receiving public aid	16
receiving social security income	155
persons per household	2.61
family households	378

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,784
per capita income, 1985***	$13,197
median household income, 1979	$16,437
median family income, 1979	$18,047
persons in poverty, 1979	97

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	697
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	197
technicians, sales, & administrative support	155
service occupations	114
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	71
operators, fabricators, & laborers	79
self-employed persons	103

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established . . . 1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	816
democrats	138
republicans	198
unaffiliated	480

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Clarence D. Race
Clerk	Margaret A. Muskrat
Treasurer	Ramon Rustia
Assessor	Barbara Packlick

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael Balcolm
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	William H. Turner
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	664
year-round housing units	545
single family units	482
owner occupied units	364
units built before 1950	285

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	17
1985	12
1986	17

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Florence Wheeler

Address . . . Egremont Free Library
Button Ball Rd.,Egremont, MA 01258
413 528-1474

Director . . .

Address . . .

total operating expenses	$4.08
expenditures for library mater[illegible]	$1.02
holdings	6.68
circulation of library materials	2.69

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 102.6	
residential	90.6	$9.35
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	9.7	9.35
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	2.3	9.35

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,360,322.00
real estate taxes	746,957.00
from all taxes	959,511.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	137,220.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,084,798.00
police & fire	67,909.00
health & human services	1,785.00
culture & recreation	8,388.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$83,644.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . .

Address . . . Does not operate a school system

Grade plan . . .

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary . . .

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . .

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	48
as a percent of all resident students attending school	23.18%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Erving

3 East Main St. 01344 · 413 544-3636

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,260
1980	1,326
1986***	1,420
1990 (projected)**	1,468
1995 (projected)**	1,533

SEX	
male	656
female	670

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,323
black	0
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	9

AGE	
under 5 years	77
5 – 17 years	292
18 – 64 years	776
65 and over	181
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	100
high school graduates	387
college graduates & beyond	79

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	484
with persons under 18	178
with persons over 65	133
receiving public aid	36
receiving social security income	153
persons per household	2.81
family households	379

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,401
per capita income, 1985***	$9,369
median household income, 1979	$16,637
median family income, 1979	$18,404
persons in poverty, 1979	108

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	602
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	100
technicians, sales, & administrative support	137
service occupations	46
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	98
operators, fabricators, & laborers	171
self-employed persons	23

General Information

Area		Established	1838
total	14.24 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	
land	14.04 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	0.20 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
		Persons per square mile	93.1
Elevation	474 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	747
democrats	146
republicans	116
unaffiliated	485

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward G. Kavanaugh
Clerk	Virginia B. Parsons
Treasurer	Kathleen Hammock
Assessor	Margaret A. Sullivan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David Gendron
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	William J. Care
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	567
year-round housing units	529
single family units	400
owner occupied units	402
units built before 1950	369

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	5
1986	19

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Jacqueline Felton
Address .... Erving Public Libraries
P O Box 128,Erving, MA 01344
617 544-2312
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$5.74
expenditures for library materials	$3.38
holdings	15.95
circulation of library materials	5.24

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 147.3	
residential	41.4	$7.25
open space	0.1	7.25
commercial	4.2	12.69
industrial	6.5	12.69
personal	95.1	12.69

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$2,523,416.00
real estate taxes	242,357.00
from all taxes	1,501,295.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	133,149.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$2,394,389.00
police & fire	113,679.00
health & human services	18,767.00
culture & recreation	25,564.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$100,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Leonard J. Lubinski

Address .... Pleasant St.
Millers Falls 01349
413 659-3337

Grade plan N-6

Enrollment	
total	147
high school	

Average teacher salary $27,633

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,435

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #674 Gill-Montague
(tuitions out grades 7-12)
SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Essex

ESSEX COUNTY

Martin St. 01929 · 508 768-6531

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,670
1980	2,998
1986***	2,960
1990 (projected)**	2,949
1995 (projected)**	2,917

SEX	
male	1,444
female	1,544

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,986
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	9
other	2
Spanish origin	13

AGE	
under 5 years	195
5 - 17 years	573
18 - 64 years	1,844
65 and over	386
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	129
high school graduates	734
college graduates & beyond	455

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,124
with persons under 18	404
with persons over 65	295
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	324
persons per household	2.68
family households	816

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,264
per capita income, 1985***	$11,809
median household income, 1979	$16,924
median family income, 1979	$18,992
persons in poverty, 1979	288

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,518
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	354
technicians, sales, & administrative support	340
service occupations	285
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	226
operators, fabricators, & laborers	224
self-employed persons	104

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	14.18 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	26 ft.

Established . . . 1819

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 211.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,839
democrats	342
republicans	507
unaffiliated	990

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John T. Guerin
Clerk	Sally A. Soucy
Treasurer	Nancy A. Swallow
Assessor	Ralph C. Pino

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James E. Platt
sworn officers, 1986	6
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	14.8
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	41

FIRE	
Chief	Everett Burnham
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,277
year-round housing units	1,167
single family units	855
owner occupied units	795
units built before 1950	688

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	4

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Beth Cairns
Address . . . T.O.H.P. Burnham Free Lib.
Martin St.,Essex, MA 01929
508 768-7410
Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$7.31
expenditures for library materials	$1.54
holdings	4.55
circulation of library materials	6.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 160.1	
residential	138.1	$12.32
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	14.2	12.32
industrial	3.5	12.32
personal	4.3	12.32

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,174,880.00
real estate taxes	1,630,587.00
from all taxes	1,844,179.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	303,358.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$3,024,179.00
police & fire	270,524.00
health & human services	53,785.00
culture & recreation	17,923.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,249,100.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Mark Kaufman

Address . . . Story St.
Essex 01929
508 768-7324

Grade plan . . . K-8

Enrollment	
total	291
high school	

Average teacher salary . . . $24,246

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $2,806

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #675 Hamilton Wenham
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	59
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.36%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Everett

484 Broadway 02149 · 617 389-2100

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	42,485
1980	37,195
1986***	36,330
1990 (projected)**	35,932
1995 (projected)**	35,362

SEX

male	17,314
female	19,881

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	36,381
black	499
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	95
other	189
Spanish origin	469

AGE

under 5 years	2,055
5 – 17 years	6,587
18 – 64 years	22,591
65 and over	5,962
median age	33.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	4,559
high school graduates	10,314
college graduates & beyond	1,895

HOUSEHOLDS

total	14,139
with persons under 18	4,581
with persons over 65	4,348
receiving public aid	1,715
receiving social security income	4,635
persons per household	2.62
family households	10,079

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,520
per capita income, 1985***	$10,676
median household income, 1979	$15,579
median family income, 1979	$18,751
persons in poverty, 1979	3,845

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	17,879
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,601
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,589
service occupations	2,210
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	2,209
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,948
self-employed persons	466

General Information

Area	
total	3.75 sq. mi.
land	3.36 sq. mi.
water	0.39 sq. mi.
Elevation	10 ft.

Established ...1870

Type of government: Mayor-Council, 7/18 in Bicameral Cncl.

Persons per square mile 9,918.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	19,022
democrats	11,932
republicans	1,269
unaffiliated	5,821

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	John R. McCarthy
Clerk	J. Kevin Dunn
Treasurer	Frank E. Lewis
Assessor	Frank Mastracola

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George Stewart
sworn officers, 1986	85
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	38.4
violent crimes, 1986	108
property crimes, 1986	1,267

FIRE

Chief	Donald T. Meninger
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	14,665
year-round housing units	14,662
single family units	4,547
owner occupied units	5,784
units built before 1950	12,116

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	13
1985	49
1986	148

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....John Adams
Address ....Parlin Memorial Library
410 Broadway,Everett, MA 02149
508 387-2550

Director ....John Adams
Address ....Shute Memorial Library
781 Broadway,Everett, MA 02149
508 387-3612

total operating expenses	$11.79
expenditures for library materials	$1.82
holdings	5.38
circulation of library materials	2.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$48,124,902.00
real estate taxes	20,097,116.00
from all taxes	31,409,867.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	5,554,162.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$42,750,223.00
police & fire	6,688,828.00
health & human services	441,068.00
culture & recreation	1,176,754.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$11,665,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Frederick J. Gibson

Address ....121 Vine St.
Everett 02149
617 389-7950

Grade plan K-6,6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	4,181
high school	1,417

Average teacher salary $27,125

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,864

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	252
2 year college	75
4 year college	114
other postsecondary	14
military	4
work	42
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	964
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.70%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Fairhaven

BRISTOL COUNTY

40 Center St. 02179 · 508 992-5416

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,332
1980	15,759
1986***	15,690
1990 (projected)**	15,837
1995 (projected)**	16,133
SEX	
male	7,593
female	8,166
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,376
black	62
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	42
other	264
Spanish origin	178
AGE	
under 5 years	895
5-17 years	3,016
18-64 years	9,385
65 and over	2,463
median age	35.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,664
high school graduates	3,759
college graduates & beyond	842
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,767
with persons under 18	2,082
with persons over 65	1,676
receiving public aid	577
receiving social security income	1,917
persons per household	2.69
family households	4,314
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,390
per capita income, 1985***	$9,845
median household income, 1979	$15,189
median family income, 1979	$17,794
persons in poverty, 1979	1,030
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,272
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,189
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,920
service occupations	1,162
farming, fishing, & forestry	164
precision production, craft & repair	944
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,416
self-employed persons	430

General Information

Area	
total	12.40 sq. mi.
land	12.15 sq. mi.
water	0.25 sq. mi.
Elevation	11 ft.
Established	1812
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (434) 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	1,270.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,795
democrats	4,394
republicans	825
unaffiliated	3,576
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph Cataldo, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	Jeffrey Osuch
Clerk	Elaine Rocha
Treasurer	Andrew J. Martin
Assessor	Jeanne Reedy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter Barcellos
sworn officers, 1986	30
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Donald R. Bernard
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,482
year-round housing units	5,925
single family units	4,244
owner occupied units	4,162
units built before 1950	3,650
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	19
1985	23
1986	111

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carolyn Longworth
Address	Millicent Library Box 30,Fairhaven, MA 02719 508 992-5342
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$12.86
expenditures for library materials	$2.52
holdings	5.82
circulation of library materials	4.60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 464.2	
residential	337.2	$18.05
open space	0.1	18.05
commercial	100.3	18.05
industrial	13.6	18.05
personal	13.0	18.05

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$12,214,910.00
real estate taxes	3,459,702.00
from all taxes	4,282,704.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,431,708.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$17,586,862.00
police & fire	1,537,534.00
health & human services	155,982.00
culture & recreation	309,998.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,445,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Lynwood P. Harriman
Address	128 Washington St. Fairhaven 02719 508 997-2971
Grade plan	K-6,7-9,10-12
Enrollment	
total	2,222
high school	670
Average teacher salary	$26,213
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,628
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	165
2 year college	39
4 year college	73
other postsecondary	10
military	5
work	28
other	10
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #825 Greater New Bedford

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	251
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.41%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Fall River

One Government Ctr. 02722 · 508 675-6011

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	96,898
1980	92,574
1986***	90,420
1990 (projected)**	89,266
1995 (projected)**	88,987

SEX

male	42,576
female	49,998

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	91,395
black	427
american indian	55
asian/pacific islander	222
other	475
Spanish origin	2,187

AGE

under 5 years	6,311
5 – 17 years	18,573
18 – 64 years	52,315
65 and over	15,375
median age	33.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	26,914
high school graduates	12,250
college graduates & beyond	3,814

HOUSEHOLDS

total	34,895
with persons under 18	12,676
with persons over 65	10,896
receiving public aid	6,349
receiving social security income	11,929
persons per household	2.60
family households	24,807

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,197
per capita income, 1985***	$8,050
median household income, 1979	$11,506
median family income, 1979	$14,810
persons in poverty, 1979	13,485

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	41,804
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,006
technicians, sales, & administrative support	8,089
service occupations	4,784
farming, fishing, & forestry	234
precision production, craft & repair	4,778
operators, fabricators, & laborers	15,717
self-employed persons	988

General Information

Area		**Established**	1803
total	38.08 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	
land	32.89 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council	
water	5.19 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons	
Elevation	140 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	2,431.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	38,554
democrats	29,840
republicans	2,916
unaffiliated	5,798

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	Carlton M. Viveiros
City Administrator	Robert Connors
Clerk	Joseph F. Doran
Treasurer	Norman E. Bolger
Assessor	Albert Mercier

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald Andrade
sworn officers, 1986	215
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	70.9
violent crimes, 1986	595
property crimes, 1986	5,760

FIRE

Chief	Louis A. Shea, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	37,021
year-round housing units	37,004
single family units	7,035
owner occupied units	11,221
units built before 1950	28,648

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	128
1985	326
1986	964

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Anne Parent
Address ...... Fall River Public Library
104 N. Main St.,Fall River, MA 02720
508 676-8541
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$6.37
expenditures for library materials	$1.13
holdings	4.14
circulation of library materials	2.17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,237.2	
residential	842.4	$15.0
open space	7.7	15.0
commercial	204.1	29.13
industrial	102.9	29.13
personal	80.2	29.13

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$116,408,159.00
real estate taxes	19,461,253.00
from all taxes	24,002,401.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	19,815,788.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$114,808,547.00
police & fire	11,217,643.00
health & human services	1,766,498.00
culture & recreation	1,201,648.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$21,835,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... John R. Correiro

Address .... 417 Rock St.
Fall River 02720
508 678-4571

Grade plan K-3,K-5,K-6,6-8
9-12

Enrollment

total	12,179
high school	3,046

Average teacher salary $23,694

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,373

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	559
2 year college	93
4 year college	169
other postsecondary	39
military	15
work	222
other	21
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	2,493
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.30%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Falmouth

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

59 Main St. 02540 · 508 548-7611

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,942
1980	23,640
1986***	25,440
1990 (projected)**	26,572
1995 (projected)**	28,685

SEX	
male	11,201
female	12,439

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	22,300
black	431
american indian	104
asian/pacific islander	100
other	705
Spanish origin	238

AGE	
under 5 years	1,349
5 – 17 years	4,814
18 – 64 years	13,785
65 and over	3,692
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,328
high school graduates	4,995
college graduates & beyond	3,969

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,836
with persons under 18	3,133
with persons over 65	2,536
receiving public aid	790
receiving social security income	2,705
persons per household	2.61
family households	6,321

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,601
per capita income, 1985***	$12,584
median household income, 1979	$16,572
median family income, 1979	$18,898
persons in poverty, 1979	2,309

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,589
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,803
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,852
service occupations	1,592
farming, fishing, & forestry	192
precision production, craft & repair	1,326
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,060
self-employed persons	829

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	45.72 sq. mi.
land	44.52 sq. mi.
water	1.20 sq. mi.
Elevation	18 ft.

Established . . . 1694

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (252)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 517.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	17,104
democrats	5,615
republicans	3,005
unaffiliated	8,484

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Virginia Valiela
Clerk	Carol Martin
Treasurer	Carol Martin
Assessor	Raymond Labossiere

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paulino Rodriques
sworn officers, 1986	56
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	55.4
violent crimes, 1986	47
property crimes, 1986	1,393

FIRE	
Chief	Charles A. Clarkin
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	14,414
year-round housing units	10,577
single family units	9,054
owner occupied units	6,407
units built before 1950	2,873

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	539
1985	486
1986	527

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Falmouth is served by 3 libraries.

Address . . . Call Town Clerk for further information.

total operating expenses	$22.16
expenditures for library materials	$3.35
holdings	4.94
circulation of library materials	11.28

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,841.1	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$38,157,262.00
real estate taxes	17,881,213.00
from all taxes	20,215,872.00
federal aid	5,157,457.00
state aid	1,810,636.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$45,609,316.00
police & fire	4,313,117.00
health & human services	299,531.00
culture & recreation	982,308.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$17,104,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Robert V. Antonucci

Address . . . 340 Teaticket Highway
East Falmouth 02536
508 548-0151

Grade plan . . . K-4,5-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	4,377
high school	1,472

Average teacher salary . . . $29,426

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $3,173

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	330
2 year college	67
4 year college	170
other postsecondary	12
military	14
work	58
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #879 Upper Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	116
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.49%

Fitchburg

718 Main St. 01420 · 508 345-9550

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	43,343
1980	39,580
1986***	39,040
1990 (projected)**	39,219
1995 (projected)**	39,401

SEX

male	18,079
female	21,501

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	38,269
black	605
american indian	56
asian/pacific islander	105
other	545
Spanish origin	1,095

AGE

under 5 years	2,536
5 – 17 years	7,408
18 – 64 years	23,958
65 and over	5,678
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	5,445
high school graduates	8,596
college graduates & beyond	7,224

HOUSEHOLDS

total	14,323
with persons under 18	4,992
with persons over 65	4.056
receiving public aid	1,503
receiving social security income	4,454
persons per household	2.65
family households	9,855

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,074
per capita income, 1985***	$9,766
median household income, 1979	$14,139
median family income, 1979	$17,924
persons in poverty, 1979	4,866

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	18,709
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,886
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,399
service occupations	2,495
farming, fishing, & forestry	116
precision production, craft & repair	1,965
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,683
self-employed persons	620

General Information

Area	
total	28.33 sq. mi.
land	27.47 sq. mi.
water	0.86 sq. mi.
Elevation	458 ft.

Established . . . 1764

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile . . . 1,397.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	17,142
democrats	8,386
republicans	1,470
unaffiliated	7,286

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	Jeffrey A. Bea
Admin. Assist.	Ray A. Bourque
Clerk	Lorraine Rousseau
Treasurer	Philip J. Mahoney
Assessor	Daniel J. Pikkarainen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward J. Gallant, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	66
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	36.8
violent crimes, 1986	117
property crimes, 1986	1,339

FIRE

Chief	James C. Keane
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	15,347
year-round housing units	15,333
single family units	5,828
owner occupied units	7,244
units built before 1950	11,471

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	43
1985	129
1986	169

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Arthur S. Kissner

Address . . . . . . Fitchburg Public Library
610 Main St.,Fitchburg, MA 01420
508 345-9634,9639

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$16.97
expenditures for library materials	$2.85
holdings	4.50
circulation of library materials	6.17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 749.3	
residential	546.2	$17.77
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	107.7	24.50
industrial	60.9	24.50
personal	34.5	24.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$42,326,996.00
real estate taxes	12,104,312.00
from all taxes	14,666,619.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	6,393,109.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$42,633,820.00
police & fire	4,152,742.00
health & human services	464,053.00
culture & recreation	947,740.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$7,430,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Philip M. Fallon

Address . . . . 1047 Main St.
Fitchburg 01420
508 345-3200

Grade plan K-3,K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	4,496
high school	993

Average teacher salary $29,101

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,489

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	206
2 year college	29
4 year college	73
other postsecondary	21
military	6
work	44
other	6
not accounted for	27

Participates in:
SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	2,123
as a percent of all resident students attending school	29.70%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Florida

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Mohawk Trail, Drury 01343 · 413 662-2448

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	672
1980	730
1986***	690
1990 (projected)**	685
1995 (projected)**	666
SEX	
male	382
female	348
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	720
black	4
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	4
other	0
Spanish origin	5
AGE	
under 5 years	32
5-17 years	205
18-64 years	421
65 and over	72
median age	30.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	105
high school graduates	159
college graduates & beyond	40
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	237
with persons under 18	115
with persons over 65	55
receiving public aid	24
receiving social security income	78
persons per household	2.98
family households	192
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,197
per capita income, 1985***	$7,642
median household income, 1979	$13,380
median family income, 1979	$15,391
persons in poverty, 1979	85
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	359
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	54
technicians, sales, & administrative support	79
service occupations	38
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	48
operators, fabricators, & laborers	102
self-employed persons	37

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	24.55 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,895 ft.

Established	1805
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	29.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	472
democrats	140
republicans	49
unaffiliated	283
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Henry Bounds
Exec. Scty.	Linda Burdick
Clerk	Lisa H. Brown
Treasurer	Linda J. Burdick
Assessor	Doris J. Lewis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard H. LeClair
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Charles L. Briggs
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	309
year-round housing units	259
single family units	225
owner occupied units	212
units built before 1950	94
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	0
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carol Cowell
Address	Florida Free Public Library R.F.D. 2,Florida, MA 01247 413 664-6023
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$3.79
expenditures for library materials	$3.13
holdings	12.45
circulation of library materials	10.74

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 44.5	
residential	14.9	$10.59
open space	0.04	10.59
commercial	0.9	19.17
industrial	0.4	19.17
personal	28.3	19.17

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$955,595.00
real estate taxes	67,194.00
from all taxes	545,741.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	88,791.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$915,422.00
police & fire	13,450.00
health & human services	1,782.00
culture & recreation	2,716.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph J. Joseph
Address	Florida School RFD 2 North Adams 01247
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment	
total	74
high school	
Average teacher salary	$19,378
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,728
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #209 North Adams
(tuitions out grades 7-12)
SS #851 No Berkshire Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	6
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.68%

Foxborough

40 South St. 02035 · 508 543-3866

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	14,218
1980	14,148
1986***	14,550
1990 (projected)**	14,540
1995 (projected)**	14,471

SEX

male	6.990
female	7,158

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,977
black	50
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	86
other	21
Spanish origin	76

AGE

under 5 years	792
5 – 17 years	3,481
18 – 64 years	8,609
65 and over	1,266
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	571
high school graduates	3,327
college graduates & beyond	1,813

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,656
with persons under 18	2,080
with persons over 65	904
receiving public aid	285
receiving social security income	975
persons per household	3.02
family households	3,645

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,060
per capita income, 1985***	$13,400
median household income, 1979	$21,913
median family income, 1979	$25,061
persons in poverty, 1979	699

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,230
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,916
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,373
service occupations	849
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	788
operators, fabricators, & laborers	993
self-employed persons	243

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1778
total	20.80 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	19.77 sq. mi.		
water	1.03 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	680.2
Elevation	300 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	7,366
democrats	2,226
republicans	1,087
unaffiliated	4,053

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jeffrey C. Peterson
Administrator	Andrew A. Gala, Jr.
Clerk	Arlene M. Crimmins
Treasurer	Barbara A. Germaine
Assessor	Whitmore I. Turner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward T. O'Leary
sworn officers, 1986	26
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	17.8
violent crimes, 1986	15
property crimes, 1986	244

FIRE

Chief	Hobard H. Boswell, Jr.
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,840
year-round housing units	4,821
single family units	3,029
owner occupied units	3,021
units built before 1950	1,758

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	69
1985	72
1986	89

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Chester Klosek

Address .... Boyden Library
10 Bird St.,Foxborough, MA 02035
508 543-8882

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$17.71
expenditures for library materials	$3.62
holdings	4.29
circulation of library materials	7.28

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 448.8	
residential	318.5	$22.5
open space	9.8	22.5
commercial	66.4	22.5
industrial	44.9	22.5
personal	9.1	22.

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$16,512,492.00
real estate taxes	8,032,051.00
from all taxes	9,263,038.00
federal aid	69,645.00
state aid	1,230,554.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$18,160,846.00
police & fire	1,555,528.00
health & human services	107,369.00
culture & recreation	316,976.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$615,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Dean Toepfer

Address .... Carpenter & South St.
Foxborough 02035
508 543-4811

Grade plan K-4,5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	2,507
high school	932

Average teacher salary	$31,378
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,250

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	229
2 year college	43
4 year college	135
other postsecondary	17
military	10
work	22
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	88
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.28%

Framingham

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Memorial Bldg. 01701 · 508 620-4811

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	64,048
1980	65,113
1986***	63,890
1990 (projected)**	63,611
1995 (projected)**	62,925
SEX	
male	30,483
female	34,630
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	61,705
black	1,525
american indian	79
asian/pacific islander	685
other	1,119
Spanish origin	2,186
AGE	
under 5 years	3,422
5 – 17 years	12,389
18 – 64 years	42,030
65 and over	7,272
median age	31.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	3,240
high school graduates	13,856
college graduates & beyond	11,437
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	23,943
with persons under 18	6,176
with persons over 65	4,564
receiving public aid	1,406
receiving social security income	1,876
persons per household	2.57
family households	16,088
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,137
per capita income, 1985***	$15,636
median household income, 1979	$21,057
median family income, 1979	$26,110
persons in poverty, 1979	4,161
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	36,250
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	11,247
technicians, sales, & administrative support	12,709
service occupations	3,973
farming, fishing, & forestry	208
precision production, craft & repair	2,930
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,040
self-employed persons	1,690

General Information

Area	
total	25.54 sq. mi.
land	23.92 sq. mi.
water	1.62 sq. mi.
Elevation	163 ft.
Established	1700
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (204) 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	2,549.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	26,226
democrats	11,080
republicans	2,701
unaffiliated	12,436
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John E. DelPrete
Administrator	Matthew Clarke
Clerk	Michael J. Ward
Treasurer	Donald Croatti
Assessor	John Liberatore

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Brett Larrabee
sworn officers, 1986	109
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	42.1
violent crimes, 1986	201
property crimes, 1986	2,380
FIRE	
Chief	Michael L. Smith
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	24,611
year-round housing units	24,603
single family units	13,260
owner occupied units	12,734
units built before 1950	6,923
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	181
1985	164
1986	163

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... James C. Flaherty
Address .... Framingham Public Library
49 Lexington St., Framingham, MA 01701
508 879-3570
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$18.09
expenditures for library materials	$2.89
holdings	3.68
circulation of library materials	7.75

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 4,527.5	
residential	3,345.2	$9.41
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	788.8	17.14
industrial	321.9	17.14
personal	71.5	17.14

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$78,718,582.00
real estate taxes	44,028,061.00
from all taxes	49,731,228.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	7,897,729.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$73,837,175.00
police & fire	9,278,619.00
health & human services	480,999.00
culture & recreation	2,003,846.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,840,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Rigas P. Rigopoulos

Address .... 454 Water St.
Framingham 01701
508 877-7766

Grade plan K-5,K-6,1-5,6-8
9-12

Enrollment	
total	7,702
high school	2,383
Average teacher salary	$33,429
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,508
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	564
2 year college	63
4 year college	397
other postsecondary	24
military	11
work	67
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	896
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.64%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Franklin

150 Emmons St. 02038 · 508 528-7900

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	17,830
1980	18,217
1986***	19,620
1990 (projected)**	20,682
1995 (projected)**	22,188

SEX

male	8,776
female	9,441

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	18,000
black	95
american indian	29
asian/pacific islander	42
other	51
Spanish origin	99

AGE

under 5 years	1,303
5-17 years	4,493
18-64 years	10,911
65 and over	1,510
median age	27.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	950
high school graduates	3,841
college graduates & beyond	1,905

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,449
with persons under 18	2,764
with persons over 65	1,097
receiving public aid	379
receiving social security income	1,212
persons per household	3,21
family households	4,496

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,831
per capita income, 1985***	$12,383
median household income, 1979	$20,980
median family income, 1979	$23,374
persons in poverty, 1979	834

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	8,638
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,905
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,725
service occupations	1,255
farming, fishing, & forestry	92
precision production, craft & repair	988
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,270
self-employed persons	306

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1778
total	27.00 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Town Council 15 Councilpersons
land	26.80 sq. mi.		
water	0.20 sq. mi.		
Elevation	303 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	674.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	9,836
democrats	3,225
republicans	1,117
unaffiliated	5,494

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Town Council	Ralph Gasbarro
Administrator	O. Paul Sheu
Clerk	Deborah Pellegri
Treasurer	Albert R. Brunell
Assessor	William Powers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Lawrence P. Benedetto
sworn officers, 1986	30
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	31.7
violent crimes, 1986	57
property crimes, 1986	510

FIRE

Chief	Francis Molloy
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,584
year-round housing units	5,576
single family units	3,774
owner occupied units	3,928
units built before 1950	2,112

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	434
1985	219
1986	568

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Mary E. Mahoney
Address .... Franklin Public Library
School & Main Sts.,Franklin, MA 02038
508 528-0371
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.09
expenditures for library materials	$1.45
holdings	2.50
circulation of library materials	5.34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 975.0	
residential	797.7	$11.63
open space	3.0	11.63
commercial	75.9	11.63
industrial	83.3	11.63
personal	15.1	11.63

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$21,922,223.00
real estate taxes	9,107,567.00
from all taxes	10,825,447.00
federal aid	105,121.00
state aid	1,470,719.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$21,281,669.00
police & fire	1,941,647.00
health & human services	133,800.00
culture & recreation	254,629.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$3,695,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John P. Doherty

Address ....Oak St.
Franklin 02038
508 528-5600

Grade plan K,K-5,K-6,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,143
high school	921

Average teacher salary $26,739

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,887

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	226
2 year college	28
4 year college	119
other postsecondary	6
military	6
work	59
other	8
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	119
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.4%

Freetown

BRISTOL COUNTY

3 North Main St, Assonet 02702 · 508 644-2201

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,270
1980	7,058
1986***	8,020
1990 (projected)**	8,359
1995 (projected)**	8,712

SEX

male	3,565
female	3,493

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,887
black	28
american indian	25
asian/pacific islander	15
other	103
Spanish origin	56

AGE

under 5 years	537
5 - 17 years	1,908
18 - 64 years	4152
65 and over	461
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	714
high school graduates	1,498
college graduates & beyond	543

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,148
with persons under 18	1,174
with persons over 65	338
receiving public aid	155
receiving social security income	400
persons per household	3.19
family households	1,867

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,419
per capita income, 1985***	$10,373
median household income, 1979	$20,236
median family income, 1979	$21,085
persons in poverty, 1979	517

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,394
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	689
technicians, sales, & administrative support	849
service occupations	408
farming, fishing, & forestry	87
precision production, craft & repair	563
operators, fabricators, & laborers	585
self-employed persons	146

General Information

Area	
total	36.21 sq. mi.
land	34.57 sq. mi.
water	1.64 sq. mi.
Elevation	32 ft.
Established	1785
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	194.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,956
democrats	1,325
republicans	473
unaffiliated	2,158

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marianno Rezendes, Jr.
Clerk	Virginia J. Terry
Treasurer	Paul G. Sadek
Assessor	Richard L. Field

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward Mello
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	36
violent crimes, 1986	25
property crimes, 1986	248

FIRE

Chief	Allan Whitcomb
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,352
year-round housing units	2,229
single family units	2,001
owner occupied units	1,897
units built before 1950	564

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	52
1985	79
1986	65

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Grace Doherty
Address ........G.H. Hathaway Library
North Main St.,Freetown, MA 02038
508 644-2385
Director ....Janice Gurney
Address James White Memorial Library
5 Washburn Rd.,Freetown, MA 02717
508 763-5344

total operating expenses	$2.95
expenditures for library materials	$0.93
holdings	2.71
circulation of library materials	2.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 242.7	
residential	192.6	$15.61
open space	7.9	15.61
commercial	19.6	26.16
industrial	13.6	26.16
personal	9.0	26.16

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$6,326,398.00
real estate taxes	3,312,299.00
from all taxes	3,905,327.00
federal aid	20,659.00
state aid	453,391.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$5,922,197.00
police & fire	723,711.00
health & human services	49,349.00
culture & recreation	44,122.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,480,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Nancy Sullivan

Address ....43 Bullock Rd.
East Freetown 02717
508 763-5183

Grade plan K-4

Enrollment

total	651
high school	

Average teacher salary $26,382

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,007

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SD #665 Freetown-Lakeville

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	89
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.88%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Gardner

95 Pleasant St. 01440 · 508 632-1900

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,748
1980	17,900
1986***	18,420
1990 (projected)**	18,459
1995 (projected)**	18,523

SEX

male	8,433
female	9,467

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	17,737
black	56
american indian	26
asian/pacific islander	19
other	62
Spanish origin	103

AGE

under 5 years	1,126
5 – 17 years	3,274
18 – 64 years	10,498
65 and over	3,002
median age	33.4years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	3,062
high school graduates	3,605
college graduates & beyond	1,002

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,038
with persons under 18	2,302
with persons over 65	2,076
receiving public aid	616
receiving social security income	2,310
persons per household	252
family households	4,769

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,638
per capita income, 1985***	$10,314
median household income, 1979	$14,793
median family income, 1979	$18,413
persons in poverty, 1979	1,636

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	8,844
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,346
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,228
service occupations	1,207
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	1,055
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,584
self-employed persons	370

General Information

Area	
total	22.84 sq. mi.
land	22.02 sq. mi.
water	0.82 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,190 ft.

Established ...1785

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 783.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	8,700
democrats	5,083
republicans	971
unaffiliated	2,646

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	John A. Deveau
Clerk	Kathleen M. Lesneski
Treasurer	Michael T. Smith
Assessor	Dennis W. Comee

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas Engle
sworn officers, 1986	32
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	21.5
violent crimes, 1986	32
property crimes, 1986	354

FIRE

Chief	John Korhonen
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,477
year-round housing units	7,444
single family units	3,051
owner occupied units	3,708
units built before 1950	5,194

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	27
1985	129
1986	229

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....David Fournier (Acting)

Address ...Levi Heywood Mem. Library
57 City Hall Ave.,Gardner, MA 01440
508 632-5298

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$15.70
expenditures for library materials	$13.17
holdings	3.40
circulation of library materials	9.85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 469.9	
residential	364.4	$15.15
open space	1.2	15.15
commercial	56.1	15.15
industrial	36.4	15.15
personal	11.8	15.15

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$26,261,573.00
real estate taxes	5,801,883.00
from all taxes	6,763,762.00
federal aid	767,233.00
state aid	7,624,060.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$22,911,248.00
police & fire	2,246,096.00
health & human services	454,473.00
culture & recreation	436,243.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$4,295,945.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... David M. Russell

Address ....95 Pleasant St.
Gardner 01440
508 632-1000

Grade plan K,9-12,1-5,6-8

Enrollment

total	2,321
high school	876

Average teacher salary $27,452

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,558

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	130
2 year college	34
4 year college	62
other postsecondary	5
military	5
work	24
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SD #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	375
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.40%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Gay Head

DUKES COUNTY

State Rd., Box 128 02535 · 508 645-9915

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	118
1980	220
1986***	220
1990 (projected)**	253
1995 (projected)**	308

SEX	
male	106
female	114

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	134
black	4
american indian	76
asian/pacific islander	3
other	3
Spanish origin	3

AGE	
under 5 years	23
5–17 years	32
18–64 years	143
65 and over	24
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	41
high school graduates	65
college graduates & beyond	13

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	86
with persons under 18	34
with persons over 65	17
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	38
persons per household	2.22
family households	54

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$3,887
per capita income, 1985***	$6,409
median household income, 1979	$6,630
median family income, 1979	$6,429
persons in poverty, 1979	60

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	92
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7
service occupations	9
farming, fishing, & forestry	11
precision production, craft & repair	36
operators, fabricators, & laborers	15
self-employed persons	24

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established . . . 1870

Type of government: Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	204
democrats	56
republicans	11
unaffiliated	137

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jeffrey Madison
Exec. Scty.	Jenanne Jeffers
Clerk	Evelyn Vanderhoop
Treasurer	Angela Madison
Assessor	Jeffrey Madison

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth Belain
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	5.6
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	8

FIRE	
Chief	Hugh C. Taylor
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	306
year-round housing units	149
single family units	141
owner occupied units	46
units built before 1950	35

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	9
1986	7

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Roxane Ackerman
Address . . . Gay Head Public Library
Box 140A, State Rd.,Gay Head, MA 02535
508 645-9552
Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$41.53
expenditures for library materials	$18.83
holdings	32.90
circulation of library materials	22.97

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 116.5	
residential	112.8	$5.41
open space	1.4	5.41
commercial	1.1	5.41
industrial	0.1	5.41
personal	1.1	5.41

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$604,639.00
real estate taxes	317,468.00
from all taxes	339,858.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	7,355.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$401,190.00
police & fire	53,313.00
health & human services	5,920.00
culture & recreation	24,186.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . .

Address . . . Does not operate a school system

Grade plan . . .

Enrollment
total . . .
high school . . .

Average teacher salary . . .

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . .

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #334 West Tisbury Schools
(tuitions out grades K-8)
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard Regional

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.12%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Georgetown

1 Library St. 01833 · 508 352-6424

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,290
1980	5,687
1986***	6,010
1990 (projected)**	5,983
1995 (projected)**	5,921

SEX

male	2,825
female	2,862

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,648
black	6
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	11
other	9
Spanish origin	13

AGE

under 5 years	378
5 – 17 years	1,459
18 – 64 years	3,379
65 and over	471
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	278
high school graduates	1,232
college graduates & beyond	829

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,859
with persons under 18	888
with persons over 65	369
receiving public aid	128
receiving social security income	496
persons per household	3.02
family households	1,499

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,639
per capita income, 1985***	$13,076
median household income, 1979	$21,261
median family income, 1979	$23,906
persons in poverty, 1979	439

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,796
technicians, sales, & administrative support	831
service occupations	707
farming, fishing, & forestry	318
precision production, craft & repair	437
operators, fabricators, & laborers	387
self-employed persons	140

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	13.27 sq. mi.
land	13.10 sq. mi.
water	0.17 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.

Established	1838
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	428.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,380
democrats	957
republicans	725
unaffiliated	1,698

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Alex Evangelista
Clerk	Kenneth B. Owens
Treasurer	Alma E. Hatch
Assessor	John Enos

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard T. Spencer
sworn officers, 1986	8
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	7
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	41

FIRE

Chief	Thomas B. Nagle
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,929
year-round housing units	1,921
single family units	1,562
owner occupied units	1,519
units built before 1950	717

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	34
1985	56
1986	26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Martha McNamara
Address	Peabody Library Lincoln Park,Georgetown, MA 01833 508 352-8428
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$12.79
expenditures for library materials	$3.37
holdings	6.40
circulation of library materials	8.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 218.9	
residential	194.8	$14.6
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	12.4	14.6
industrial	8.0	14.6
personal	3.6	14.6

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$8,073,345.00
real estate taxes	2,769,826.00
from all taxes	3,126,647.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	701,185.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$7,751,196.00
police & fire	406,287.00
health & human services	29,145.00
culture & recreation	82,481.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$120,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert J. Sinabaldi
Address	1 Library St. Georgetown 01833 508 352-8706
Grade plan	K-2,3-6,7-12

Enrollment

total	1,080
high school	476 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Average teacher salary	$24,017
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,847

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	87
2 year college	27
4 year college	41
other postsecondary	1
military	2
work	16
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #885 Whittier Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	77
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.49%

Gill

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Gill Center 01376 · 413 863-8103

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,100
1980	1,259
1986***	1,300
1990 (projected)**	1,327
1995 (projected)**	1,374
SEX	
male	623
female	636
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,246
black	10
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0
AGE	
under 5 years	82
5 – 17 years	260
18 – 64 years	787
65 and over	130
median age	32.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	85
high school graduates	307
college graduates & beyond	176
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	449
with persons under 18	183
with persons over 65	92
receiving public aid	30
receiving social security income	114
persons per household	271
family households	350
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,523
per capita income, 1985***	$10,337
median household income, 1979	$16,667
median family income, 1979	$18,598
persons in poverty, 1979	118
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	670
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	183
technicians, sales, & administrative support	127
service occupations	57
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	119
operators, fabricators, & laborers	119
self-employed persons	56

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1793
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	NA		
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	NA
Elevation	NA		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	767
democrats	150
republicans	108
unaffiliated	509
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Geraldine Johnson
Clerk	Harriet A. Tidd
Treasurer	Ruth J. Cook
Assessor	James J. Connelly

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward G. Smith
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	0.0
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	0
FIRE	
Chief	Michael F. Hastings
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	484
year-round housing units	473
single family units	356
owner occupied units	315
units built before 1950	302
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	5
1986	13

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Harriet Tidd
Address	Slate Memorial Library R.F.D. Gill,Gill, MA 01376 413 863-2591
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 37.3	
residential	26.3	$11.2
open space	1.0	11.2
commercial	4.0	11.2
industrial	4.9	11.2
personal	1.2	11.2

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$751,443.00
real estate taxes	394,088.00
from all taxes	499,471.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	110,618.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$571,994.00
police & fire	25,228.00
health & human services	4,825.00
culture & recreation	3,861.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$132,580.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #674 Gill-Montague
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	44
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.29%

Gloucester

9 Dale Ave. 01930 · 508 283-0143

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	27,941
1980	27,768
1986***	28,230
1990 (projected)**	28,144
1995 (projected)**	27,901

SEX	
male	13,188
female	14,580

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	27,623
black	49
american indian	30
asian/pacific islander	28
other	38
Spanish origin	212

AGE	
under 5 years	1,703
5-17 years	5,313
18-64 years	16,852
65 and over	3,900
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,146
high school graduates	6,303
college graduates & beyond	2,496

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,517
with persons under 18	3,723
with persons over 65	2,892
receiving public aid	1,098
receiving social security income	3,192
persons per household	2.62
family households	7,313

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,602
per capita income, 1985***	$12,225
median household income, 1979	$15,642
median family income, 1979	$19,213
persons in poverty, 1979	2,699

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	13,407
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,589
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,135
service occupations	1,834
farming, fishing, & forestry	607
precision production, craft & repair	1,785
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,520
self-employed persons	798

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	26.45 sq. mi.
land	26.18 sq. mi.
water	0.27 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established ....NA

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 1,049.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	15,819
democrats	4,935
republicans	1,980
unaffiliated	8,904

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	William Squillace
Admin. Assist.	Jeffrey Zager
Clerk	Fred J. Kyrouz
Treasurer	Martin Walsh
Assessor	Louis Russell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Earland Worthley
sworn officers, 1986	67
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	23.4
violent crimes, 1986	61
property crimes, 1986	522

FIRE	
Chief	Barry S. McKay
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	12,040
year-round housing units	11,054
single family units	5,813
owner occupied units	5,925
units built before 1950	7,933

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Stillman P. Hilton
Address	Sawyer Free Library 2 Dale Ave.,Gloucester, MA 01930 508 283-0376
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$12.71
expenditures for library materials	$1.71
holdings	3.83
circulation of library materials	5.11

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,739.4	
residential	1,433.9	$12.56
open space	10.1	12.56
commercial	161.8	15.55
industrial	100.1	15.55
personal	33.4	15.55

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Alphonse J. Swekla
Address	Blackburn Circle Gloucester 01930 508 281-2873
Grade plan	K-3,4-6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment	
total	3,598
high school	1,226

Average teacher salary $25,543

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,881

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	297
2 year college	50
4 year college	133
other postsecondary	24
military	5
work	66
other	0
not accounted for	19

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	565
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.37%

Goshen

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Main St. 01032 · 413 268-7856

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	483
1980	651
1986***	760
1990 (projected)**	792
1995 (projected)**	845

SEX

male	318
female	333

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	646
black	2
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	8

AGE

under 5 years	42
5-17 years	162
18-64 years	377
65 and over	70
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	56
high school graduates	139
college graduates & beyond	71

HOUSEHOLDS

total	217
with persons under 18	99
with persons over 65	43
receiving public aid	10
receiving social security income	55
persons per household	3.11
family households	177

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,949
per capita income, 1985***	$9,946
median household income, 1979	$17,386
median family income, 1979	$18,672
persons in poverty, 1979	84

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	327
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	61
technicians, sales, & administrative support	71
service occupations	51
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	42
operators, fabricators, & laborers	81
self-employed persons	32

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	17.31 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,450 ft.

Established . . . 1781

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 37.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	379
democrats	93
republicans	91
unaffiliated	195

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Harold T. Mollison
Clerk	Mary Lou Joyner
Treasurer	Phyllis M. Mollison
Assessor	Lawrence E. Packard

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	(Vacant)
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Francis S. Dresser
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	393
year-round housing units	223
single family units	198
owner occupied units	183
units built before 1950	98

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	4
1985	9
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Carmela Walsh

Address . . . Goshen Free Public Library
Box 76,Goshen, MA 01032
413 268-7856

Director . . .

Address . . .

total operating expenses	$5.59
expenditures for library materials	$2.72
holdings	8.25
circulation of library materials	9.88

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$773,872.00
real estate taxes	420,460.00
from all taxes	479,700.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	63,091.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$715,828.00
police & fire	13,865.00
health & human services	2,469.00
culture & recreation	6,594.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$50,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . . Richard E. Dragon

Address . . . Stage Rd.
Westhampton 01027
413 527-7200

Grade plan . . . K-6

Enrollment

total	63
high school	

Average teacher salary . . . $18,460

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $2,385

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #683 Hampshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.51%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Gosnold

Cuttyhunk Island 02713 · 508 996-9295

DUKES COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	83
1980	63
1986***	50
1990 (projected)**	35
1995 (projected)**	26
SEX	
male	35
female	28
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	63
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	2
5-17 years	7
18-64 years	38
65 and over	16
median age	50.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3
high school graduates	27
college graduates & beyond	0
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	29
with persons under 18	5
with persons over 65	10
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	11
persons per household	1.81
family households	22
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$10,042
per capita income, 1985***	$11,878
median household income, 1979	$13,125
median family income, 1979	$18,750
persons in poverty, 1979	4
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	29
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2
technicians, sales, & administrative support	0
service occupations	11
farming, fishing, & forestry	4
precision production, craft & repair	9
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3
self-employed persons	14

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established ...1864

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ...NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	129
democrats	19
republicans	18
unaffiliated	92
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William Monast
Clerk	Nina Solod
Treasurer	Enna Kutz
Assessor	William Monast

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Wm. Jenkins
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Seth Garfield
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	119
year-round housing units	33
single family units	22
owner occupied units	21
units built before 1950	18
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	2
1985	1
1986	3

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Florence Thompson

Address ......Cuttyhunk Public Library
Cuttyhunk P. O.,Gosnold, MA 02713
508 996-9214

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 28.2	
residential	10.7	$2.32
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	17.1	2.32
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	0.4	2.32

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$315,192.00
real estate taxes	61,873.00
from all taxes	63,178.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	13,156.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$224,787.00
police & fire	4,226.00
health & human services	3,305.00
culture & recreation	20,252.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Joseph C. Harrington

Address ....Horton St.
North Dighton 02764
508 252-4500

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment	
total	2
high school	
Average teacher salary	$20,329
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$10,291
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #650 Dighton-Rehoboth
(tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

Grafton

WORCESTER COUNTY

30 Providence Rd 01519 · 508 839-4722

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,659
1980	11,238
1986***	11,840
1990 (projected)**	12,185
1995 (projected)**	12,537

SEX	
male	5,433
female	5,805

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,104
black	45
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	65
other	17
Spanish origin	43

AGE	
under 5 years	821
5 - 17 years	2,382
18 - 64 years	6,885
65 and over	1,150
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	1,040
high school graduates	2,349
college graduates & beyond	1,295

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,863
with persons under 18	1,624
with persons over 65	817
receiving public aid	153
receiving social security income	891
persons per household	2.86
family households	3,043

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,933
per capita income, 1985***	$12,759
median household income, 1979	$21,577
median family income, 1979	$23,953
persons in poverty, 1979	602

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,825
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,433
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,763
service occupations	608
farming, fishing, & forestry	96
precision production, craft & repair	705
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,026
self-employed persons	275

General Information

Area		Established	1735
total	23.32 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	22.83 sq. mi.		
water	0.49 sq. mi.		
Elevation	480 ft.	Persons per square mile	481.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,349
democrats	2,315
republicans	811
unaffiliated	3,223

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Lewis
Town Administrator	Daniel Morgado
Clerk	Maureen Clark
Treasurer	Robert Healey
Assessor	Marsha R. Platt

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James P. Kearnan
sworn officers, 1986	16
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	15.6
violent crimes, 1986	13
property crimes, 1986	162

FIRE	
Chief	Richard F. Glispin
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,010
year-round housing units	4,003
single family units	2,626
owner occupied units	2,682
units built before 1950	1,756

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	33
1985	203
1986	239

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ruth Van Schyndel
Address	Grafton Public Library 33 Central Sq.,Grafton, MA 01519 508 839-4649
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$8.47
expenditures for library materials	$2.12
holdings	4.13
circulation of library materials	2.64

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 418.1	
residential	345.5	$14.5
open space	0.6	14.5
commercial	28.6	14.5
industrial	30.2	14.5
personal	13.1	14.5

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$10,189,805.00
real estate taxes	4,332,744.00
from all taxes	5,106,109.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	563,488.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$9,498,883.00
police & fire	497,907.00
health & human services	75,330.00
culture & recreation	150,876.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,265,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kenneth J. Grew
Address	3 Central Sq. Grafton 01519 508 839-5421
Grade plan	K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,839
high school	512

Average teacher salary	$23,310
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,260

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	100
2 year college	11
4 year college	48
other postsecondary	3
military	0
work	37
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	138
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.67%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Granby

Kellogg Hall, State St. 01033 · 413 467-7177

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,473
1980	5,380
1986***	5,550
1990 (projected)**	5,759
1995 (projected)**	6,145
SEX	
male	2,697
female	2,683
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,335
black	16
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	12
other	12
Spanish origin	26
AGE	
under 5 years	347
5 - 17 years	1,299
18 - 64 years	3,313
65 and over	421
median age	29.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	366
high school graduates	1,117
college graduates & beyond	468
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,715
with persons under 18	853
with persons over 65	313
receiving public aid	137
receiving social security income	375
persons per household	3.13
family households	1,415
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,671
per capita income, 1985***	$10,833
median household income, 1979	$20,406
median family income, 1979	$21,576
persons in poverty, 1979	334
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,712
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	602
technicians, sales, & administrative support	626
service occupations	380
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	374
operators, fabricators, & laborers	519
self-employed persons	175

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1768
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	28.01		
water	NA		
Elevation	334 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	192.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,862
democrats	941
republicans	455
unaffiliated	1,466
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Owen Jacobson
Clerk	Jean R. Hudgik
Treasurer	Robert L. Ward
Assessor	Michael T. Buckley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Louis Barry
sworn officers, 1986	21
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.4
violent crimes, 1986	5
property crimes, 1986	63
FIRE	
Chief	David Seiftert
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,751
year-round housing units	1,745
single family units	1,461
owner occupied units	1,411
units built before 1950	464
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	24
1985	31
1986	42

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean L. Randall
Address	Granby Free Public Library Library Lane,Granby, MA 01033 413 467-3320
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$7.00
expenditures for library materials	$1.44
holdings	3.19
circulation of library materials	4.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 126.8	
residential	116.4	$18.86
open space	0.01	18.86
commercial	5.9	18.86
industrial	0.7	18.86
personal	3.7	18.86

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,576,128.00
real estate taxes	59,955.00
from all taxes	813,068.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	363,793.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,776,009.00
police & fire	458,380.00
health & human services	37,353.00
culture & recreation	41,436.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$267,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Arthur M. Chace
Address	East State Granby 01033 413 467-7193
Grade plan	K-4,5-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	888
high school	406 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$23,531
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,015
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	61
2 year college	25
4 year college	18
other postsecondary	4
military	2
work	12
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	88
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.14%

Granville

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Route 57 01034 · 413 357-8585

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,008
1980	1,204
1986***	1,360
1990 (projected)**	1,379
1995 (projected)**	1,381
SEX	
male	605
female	599
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,193
black	3
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	1
other	5
Spanish origin	2
AGE	
under 5 years	104
5 - 17 years	271
18 - 64 years	715
65 and over	114
median age	30.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	47
high school graduates	303
college graduates & beyond	154
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	407
with persons under 18	190
with persons over 65	82
receiving public aid	36
receiving social security income	87
persons per household	2.98
family households	330
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,488
per capita income, 1985***	$10,324
median household income, 1979	$17,500
median family income, 1979	$18,780
persons in poverty, 1979	72
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	568
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	136
technicians, sales, & administrative support	121
service occupations	44
farming, fishing, & forestry	41
precision production, craft & repair	89
operators, fabricators, & laborers	109
self-employed persons	86

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	43.20 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,040 ft.

Established	1754
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	27.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	751
democrats	67
republicans	152
unaffiliated	532
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edwin A. Beckwith
Clerk	Roxanne Blaze
Treasurer	Henry S. Wackerbarth
Assessor	Leon Ripley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul Holcomb
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	8.5
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	11
FIRE	
Chief	Charles O'Connell
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	451
year-round housing units	437
single family units	398
owner occupied units	339
units built before 1950	240
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	9
1985	14
1986	13

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dena J. Cosmus
Address	Granville Public Library Box 183,Granville, MA 01034 413 357-8531
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$8.56
expenditures for library materials	$2.70
holdings	7.30
circulation of library materials	5.77

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 51.7	
residential	37.2	$15.7
open space	0.2	15.7
commercial	2.2	15.7
industrial	0.8	15.7
personal	11.3	15.7

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,482,953.00
real estate taxes	546,482.00
from all taxes	849,693.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	151,377.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,257,138.00
police & fire	34,100.00
health & human services	4,170.00
culture & recreation	16,842.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis Josselyn
Address	63 Feeding Hills Rd. Southwick 01077 413 569-5391
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	210
high school	
Average teacher salary	$23,731
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$1,875
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #279 Southwick
(tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	16
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.28%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Great Barrington

Main St 01230 · 413 528-1619

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,537
1980	7,405
1986***	7,280
1990 (projected)**	7,435
1995 (projected)**	7,526

SEX	
male	3,410
female	3,995

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,138
black	197
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	20
other	45
Spanish origin	80

AGE	
under 5 years	398
5-17 years	1,427
18-64 years	4,166
65 and over	1,414
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	736
high school graduates	1,881
college graduates & beyond	656

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,727
with persons under 18	920
with persons over 65	891
receiving public aid	24
receiving social security income	901
persons per household	2.57
family households	1,852

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,823
per capita income, 1985***	$10,966
median household income, 1979	$15,187
median family income, 1979	$19,378
persons in poverty, 1979	472

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,443
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	642
technicians, sales, & administrative support	915
service occupations	390
farming, fishing, & forestry	73
precision production, craft & repair	402
operators, fabricators, & laborers	735
self-employed persons	239

General Information

Area	
total	45.86 sq. mi.
land	45.45 sq. mi.
water	0.41 sq. mi.
Elevation	721 ft.

Established ...1761

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 161.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,607
democrats	1,086
republicans	618
unaffiliated	1,903

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Louison
Admin. Assist.	Dorothy Putnam
Clerk	James T. Coffey, Jr.
Treasurer	James T. Coffey, Jr.
Assessor	Robert G. Guidi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William R. Walsh, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	14
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	23.5
violent crimes, 1986	15
property crimes, 1986	145

FIRE	
Chief	Mortimer T. Cavanaugh
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,915
year-round housing units	2,864
single family units	1,755
owner occupied units	1,720
units built before 1950	2,051

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	38
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Marlene L. Drew
Address ....Mason Library
231 Main St.,Gr. Barrington, MA 01230
413 528-2403
Director ....Anne Bourguard
Address ....Ramsdell Public Library
P O Box 568,Gr. Barrington, MA 01236
413 528-2403

total operating expenses	$17.15
expenditures for library materials	$3.56
holdings	9.8
circulation of library materials	9.04

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 253.2	
residential	179.9	$19.72
open space	2.9	19.72
commercial	54.0	19.72
industrial	5.7	19.72
personal	10.7	19.72

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,478,236.00
real estate taxes	3,692,765.00
from all taxes	4,218,797.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,223,206.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,833,456.00
police & fire	555,117.00
health & human services	61,943.00
culture & recreation	156,783.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$360,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #618 Berkshire Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	97
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.26%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Greenfield

FRANKLIN COUNTY

14 Court Sq. 01301 · 413 774-7441

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,116
1980	18,436
1986***	17,900
1990 (projected)**	17,581
1995 (projected)**	17,221
SEX	
male	8,656
female	9,780
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	18,172
black	123
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	58
other	63
Spanish origin	93
AGE	
under 5 years	1,153
5 - 17 years	3,421
18 - 64 years	10,918
65 and over	2,944
median age	32.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	1,330
high school graduates	4,623
college graduates & beyond	1,765
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,214
with persons under 18	2,394
with persons over 65	2,015
receiving public aid	808
receiving social security income	2,174
persons per household	2.50
family households	4,743
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,733
per capita income, 1985***	$10,691
median household income, 1979	$14,400
median family income, 1979	$17,684
persons in poverty, 1979	2,139
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,008
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,804
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,479
service occupations	1,374
farming, fishing, & forestry	134
precision production, craft & repair	943
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,656
self-employed persons	567

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area
total .. 21.84 sq. mi.
land .. 21.47 sq. mi.
water .. 0.37 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 270 ft.

Established ... 1753

Type of government:
Selectperson & Council
5 Select & 27 Council

Persons per square mile 844.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	9,086
democrats	2,713
republicans	1,833
unaffiliated	4,540
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	E. B. Olchochowski
Manager	Norman Thidemann
Clerk	Robert N. DeRusha
Treasurer	Paul J. Mokrecki
Assessor	David Burgess

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David McCarthy
sworn officers, 1986	31
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James MacKenzie
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,522
year-round housing units	7,510
single family units	4,007
owner occupied units	4,081
units built before 1950	5,103
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	29
1985	190
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Clifton F. Giles, Jr.
Address ..... Greenfield Public Library
402 Main St.,Greenfield, MA 01301
413 772-6305
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.90
expenditures for library materials	$2.10
holdings	4.70
circulation of library materials	5.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 504.8	
residential	377.5	$15.5
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	94.6	15.5
industrial	12.8	15.5
personal	19.9	15.5

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$20,305,743.00
real estate taxes	6,503,159.00
from all taxes	7,622,553.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,321,496.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$19,321,529.00
police & fire	1,214,400.00
health & human services	242,759.00
culture & recreation	451,662.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,110,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John E. O'Brien

Address .... 64 North Street
Greenfield 01301
413 774-2362

Grade plan K-2,K-5,3-5,6-8
9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,515
high school	736
Average teacher salary	$24,696
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,278
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	145
2 year college	42
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	6
military	7
work	11
other	28
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	541
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.81%

Groton

Main St. 01450 · 508 448-2069

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,109
1980	6,154
1986***	7,030
1990 (projected)**	7,637
1995 (projected)**	8,371
SEX	
male	2,992
female	3,162
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,058
black	25
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	27
other	33
Spanish origin	41
AGE	
under 5 years	420
5 – 17 years	1,629
18 – 64 years	3,593
65 and over	512
median age	29.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	229
high school graduates	1,155
college graduates & beyond	1,107
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,979
with persons under 18	949
with persons over 65	368
receiving public aid	141
receiving social security income	437
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,573
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,166
per capita income, 1985***	$14,864
median household income, 1979	$22,491
median family income, 1979	$24,572
persons in poverty, 1979	330
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,078
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	990
technicians, sales, & administrative support	877
service occupations	269
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	416
operators, fabricators, & laborers	413
self-employed persons	226

General Information

Area		**Established**	1655
total	33.19 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	32.54 sq. mi.		
water	0.65 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	185.4
Elevation	300 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,657
democrats	772
republicans	691
unaffiliated	2,194
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Arthur Blackman
Admin. Assist.	Evan T.M. Katz
Clerk	Thomas L.M. Park
Treasurer	Aldo Luca
Assessor	Henry Tolles

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George D. Rider
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James J. Connolly
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,249
year-round housing units	2,061
single family units	1,720
owner occupied units	1,495
units built before 1950	1,012
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	84
1985	82
1986	67

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ms. Owen Smith Shuman
Address	Groton Public Library Main St., Box 49,Groton, MA 01450 508 448-6761
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$13.27
expenditures for library materials	$2.85
holdings	7.07
circulation of library materials	6.74

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 405.2	
residential	372.5	$10.48
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	16.7	10.48
industrial	13.1	10.48
personal	3.0	10.48

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$9,096,154.00
real estate taxes	3,300,376.00
from all taxes	3,831,498.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	830,635.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$8,251,239.00
police & fire	559,620.00
health & human services	44,423.00
culture & recreation	104,376.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$287,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #673 Groton-Dunstable
SS #852 Nashoba Valley Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	133
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.91%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Groveland

ESSEX COUNTY

183 Main St. 01834 · 508 372-6861

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,382
1980	5,040
1986***	5,080
1990 (projected)**	5,023
1995 (projected)**	4,940

SEX	
male	2,498
female	2,542

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,022
black	2
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	5
other	8
Spanish origin	19

AGE	
under 5 years	314
5 – 17 years	1,290
18 – 64 years	3,087
65 and over	349
median age	29.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	238
high school graduates	1,273
college graduates & beyond	491

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,537
with persons under 18	818
with persons over 65	272
receiving public aid	85
receiving social security income	335
persons per household	3.29
family households	1,330

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,731
per capita income, 1985***	$13,291
median household income, 1979	$22,575
median family income, 1979	$23,597
persons in poverty, 1979	198

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,594
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	525
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	216
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	447
operators, fabricators, & laborers	467
self-employed persons	129

General Information

Area			
total	NA	Established	1850
land	8.90 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
water	NA		
Elevation	50 ft.	Persons per square mile	566.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,795
democrats	882
republicans	551
unaffiliated	1,362

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Earl L. Sweetser
Clerk	Richard C. Abbott
Treasurer	Irene M. Guilmain
Assessor	Joyce B. Ingham

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James J. Shanahan
sworn officers, 1986	8
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Harold F. Sturtevant
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,565
year-round housing units	1,565
single family units	1,321
owner occupied units	1,315
units built before 1950	671

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	33
1985	26
1986	33

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Marianna C. Burbridge
Address .... Langley-Adams Library
Main St. Complex,Groveland, MA 01834
508 372-1732
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$8.32
expenditures for library materials	$2.06
holdings	4.43
circulation of library materials	6.44

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 142.7	
residential	128.0	$17.75
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	5.9	17.75
industrial	5.6	17.75
personal	3.2	17.75

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$5,119,016.00
real estate taxes	2,106,245.00
from all taxes	2,446,954.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	448,383.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$3,222,532.00
police & fire	347,271.00
health & human services	29,719.00
culture & recreation	40,434.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$342,800.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Thomas F. Jenkins

Address ....Main St.
West Newbury 01985
508 363-2280

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	463
high school	

Average teacher salary $28,129

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,389

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #745 Pentucket
SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	16
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.75%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Hadley

52 Middle St. 01035 · 413 584-1590

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,750
1980	4,125
1986***	4,120
1990 (projected)**	4,305
1995 (projected)**	4,611

SEX

male	2,045
female	2,080

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,086
black	18
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	11
other	9
Spanish origin	25

AGE

under 5 years	202
5 - 17 years	706
18 - 64 years	2,711
65 and over	506
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	418
high school graduates	883
college graduates & beyond	737

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,493
with persons under 18	480
with persons over 65	368
receiving public aid	60
receiving social security income	47
persons per household	2.78
family households	1,090

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,734
per capita income, 1985***	$12,591
median household income, 1979	$20,896
median family income, 1979	$23,986
persons in poverty, 1979	263

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,288
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	687
technicians, sales, & administrative support	674
service occupations	328
farming, fishing, & forestry	99
precision production, craft & repair	218
operators, fabricators, & laborers	213
self-employed persons	235

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	23.16 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	129 ft.
Established	1661
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	178.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,562
democrats	983
republicans	250
unaffiliated	1,320

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Philip S. Mokrzecki
Clerk	Joanna P. Devine
Treasurer	Constance Mieczkowski
Assessor	Stanley Niedziela

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard S. Grader
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	47.6
violent crimes, 1986	10
property crimes, 1986	183

FIRE

Chief	Bernard J. Martula
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,549
year-round housing units	1,544
single family units	1,327
owner occupied units	1,179
units built before 1950	711

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Marilyn Mish (Acting)

Address ....Goodwin Memorial Library
Box 55,Hadley, MA 01035
413 584-7451

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.18
expenditures for library materials	$1.53
holdings	4.68
circulation of library materials	3.92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 240.6	
residential	149.3	$10.05
open space	2.0	10.05
commercial	82.0	10.05
industrial	1.1	10.05
personal	6.1	10.05

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$4,329,388.00
real estate taxes	2,009,725.00
from all taxes	2,433,257.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	522,529.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$3,325,591.00
police & fire	132,760.00
health & human services	28,154.00
culture & recreation	57,607.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$665,360.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard K. Sullivan
Address	127 Russell St. Hadley 01035 413 586-0822
Grade plan	K-4,5-6,7-12

Enrollment

total	475
high school	223

Average teacher salary	$23,775
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,070

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	49
2 year college	15
4 year college	27
other postsecondary	5
military	1
work	1
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	30
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.60%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Halifax

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

499 Plymouth St. 02388 · 617 293-7970

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,537
1980	5,513
1986***	6,230
1990 (projected)**	6,626
1995 (projected)**	7,253

SEX

male	2,720
female	2,793

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,426
black	42
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	11
other	19
Spanish origin	26

AGE

under 5 years	464
5 – 17 years	1,295
18 – 64 years	3,045
65 and over	709
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	219
high school graduates	1,660
college graduates & beyond	295

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,829
with persons under 18	814
with persons over 65	504
receiving public aid	115
receiving social security income	577
persons per household	2.99
family households	1,481

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,372
per capita income, 1985***	$10,989
median household income, 1979	$18,054
median family income, 1979	$19,360
persons in poverty, 1979	488

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,312
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	338
technicians, sales, & administrative support	678
service occupations	254
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	428
operators, fabricators, & laborers	450
self-employed persons	66

General Information

Area

total	17.37 sq. mi.
land	16.15 sq. mi.
water	1.22 sq. mi.
Elevation	90 ft.

Established ... 1734

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 317.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,262
democrats	902
republicans	519
unaffiliated	1,841

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leonard M. Collins
Clerk	Ruth V. Perkins
Treasurer	Ruth V. Perkins
Assessor	Gerald E. Riccio

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William R. Scott
sworn officers, 1986	11
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Kenneth P. Calvin
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,020
year-round housing units	1,901
single family units	1,457
owner occupied units	1,684
units built before 1950	509

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Margaret Mosher McGrath
Address	Holmes Public Library 516 Plymouth St., Halifax, MA 02338 617 293-2271
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$12.65
expenditures for library materials	$3.20
holdings	4.18
circulation of library materials	5.38

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 170.5	
residential	144.2	$16.82
open space	0.6	16.82
commercial	20.2	16.82
industrial	0.5	16.82
personal	5.2	16.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$5,215,990.00
real estate taxes	2,208,017.00
from all taxes	2,594,208.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	433,480.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$4,996,800.00
police & fire	583,652.00
health & human services	101,727.00
culture & recreation	104,059.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,089,300.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul A. Squarcia
Address	Pembroke St. Kingston 02364 617 585-4313
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment

total	636
high school	

Average teacher salary	$27,872
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,312

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	48
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.07%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hamilton

577 Bay Rd. 01936 · 508 468-4455

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,373
1980	6,960
1986***	7,140
1990 (projected)**	7,114
1995 (projected)**	7,051
SEX	
male	3,449
female	3,511
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,885
black	33
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	30
other	11
Spanish origin	47
AGE	
under 5 years	443
5 - 17 years	1,567
18 - 64 years	4,386
65 and over	564
median age	30.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	135
high school graduates	1,309
college graduates & beyond	1,536
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,248
with persons under 18	1,060
with persons over 65	427
receiving public aid	91
receiving social security income	477
persons per household	3.01
family households	1,882
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,415
per capita income, 1985***	$15,871
median household income, 1979	$26,123
median family income, 1979	$28,272
persons in poverty, 1979	455
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,505
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,364
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,035
service occupations	427
farming, fishing, & forestry	77
precision production, craft & repair	332
operators, fabricators, & laborers	179
self-employed persons	212

General Information

Area		**Established**	1793
total	14.99 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	14.66 sq. mi.		
water	0.33 sq. mi.		
Elevation	55 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	464.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,945
democrats	665
republicans	1,004
unaffiliated	2,276
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Susan D. Wiltshire
Clerk	Helen R. Boyles
Treasurer	Robert H. Brooks
Assessor	Elizabeth Newborg

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert W. Poole
sworn officers, 1986	14
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert A. McRae
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,395
year-round housing units	2,291
single family units	1,940
owner occupied units	1,833
units built before 1950	929
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	34
1985	44
1986	29

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Annette V. Janes
Address ....Hamilton Public Library
299 Bay Road,Hamilton, MA 01982
508 468-2202
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$18.78
expenditures for library materials	$5.01
holdings	5.66
circulation of library materials	8.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 313.7	
residential	293.4	$17.02
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	14.1	17.02
industrial	1.1	17.02
personal	5.1	17.02

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,234,583.00
real estate taxes	4,300,204.00
from all taxes	4,774,948.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	784,549.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,169,732.00
police & fire	571,606.00
health & human services	76,516.00
culture & recreation	243,198.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #675 Hamilton-Wenham
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	.086%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hampden

HAMPDEN COUNTY

625 Main St. 01036 · 413 566-3214

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,572
1980	4,745
1986***	4,650
1990 (projected)**	4,622
1995 (projected)**	4,546

SEX

male	2,322
female	2,423

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,723
black	9
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	5
other	4
Spanish origin	21

AGE

under 5 years	263
5-17 years	1,218
18-64 years	2,851
65 and over	413
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	127
high school graduates	1,067
college graduates & beyond	598

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,478
with persons under 18	761
with persons over 65	268
receiving public aid	60
receiving social security income	363
persons per household	3.15
family households	1,283

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,498
per capita income, 1985***	$11,807
median household income, 1979	$23,573
median family income, 1979	$24,433
persons in poverty, 1979	307

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,244
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	662
technicians, sales, & administrative support	566
service occupations	272
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	288
operators, fabricators, & laborers	347
self-employed persons	142

General Information

Area		**Established**	1878
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	19.66 sq. mi.		
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	241.4
Elevation	301 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,332
democrats	593
republicans	450
unaffiliated	1,289

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Judith Hanmer
Exec. Scty.	Flora Chechile
Clerk	Rita Vail
Treasurer	Judith Mikkola
Assessor	Stan Witkop

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George K. Stone
sworn officers, 1986	8
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	18.5
violent crimes, 1986	5
property crimes, 1986	81

FIRE

Chief	Lawrence Hatch
Firefighters	Volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,503
year-round housing units	1,500
single family units	1,412
owner occupied units	1,315
units built before 1950	402

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	19
1985	16
1986	22

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Nancy Wissemann
Address	Hampden Free Library Box 296, Hampden, MA 01036 413 566-3047
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$7.07
expenditures for library materials	$1.87
holdings	3.31
circulation of library materials	5.73

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 197.7	
residential	179.9	$12.26
open space	1.8	12.26
commercial	10.2	12.26
industrial	0.3	12.26
personal	5.5	12.26

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$4,273,413.00
real estate taxes	2,109,649.00
from all taxes	2,439,806.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	412,113.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$3,797,375.00
police & fire	350,133.00
health & human services	20,924.00
culture & recreation	58,533.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$85,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Maurice F. Heffernan
Address	85 Wilbraham Rd. Hampden 01036 413 566-8814
Grade plan	K-4,5-8

Enrollment

total	538
high school	

Average teacher salary	$25,570
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,884

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #680 Hampden-Wilbraham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	77
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.53%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hancock

01237 · 413 738-5225

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	675
1980	643
1986***	600
1990 (projected)**	586
1995 (projected)**	558
SEX	
male	309
female	334
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	622
black	10
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	1
other	9
Spanish origin	5
AGE	
under 5 years	27
5 – 17 years	157
18 – 64 years	396
65 and over	63
median age	31.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	58
high school graduates	173
college graduates & beyond	61
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	214
with persons under 18	93
with persons over 65	44
receiving public aid	12
receiving social security income	62
persons per household	2.85
family households	180
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,185
per capita income, 1985***	$9,885
median household income, 1979	$15,139
median family income, 1979	$17,167
persons in poverty, 1979	57
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	337
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	56
technicians, sales, & administrative support	68
service occupations	69
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production, craft & repair	45
operators, fabricators, & laborers	45
self-employed persons	45

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	35.55 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,058 ft.
Established	1776
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	18.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	394
democrats	47
republicans	42
unaffiliated	305
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eleanor H. Paterson
Clerk	Jane Roberts
Treasurer	Joanne Chretien
Assessor	Andre Rambaud

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Arthur Rodda
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Arthur Williams
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	280
year-round housing units	234
single family units	208
owner occupied units	174
units built before 1950	109
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joan M. Burdick
Address	Taylor Memorial Library Main St.,Hancock, MA 01237
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 41.6	
residential	31.1	$10.0
open space	2.4	10.0
commercial	3.5	10.0
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	46.3	10.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$545,477.00
real estate taxes	235,707.00
from all taxes	303,132.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	84,505.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$470,298.00
police & fire	14,479.00
health & human services	603.00
culture & recreation	3,406.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	George V. St. Pierre
Address	Summer St. Lanesborough 01237 413 442-2229
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	52
high school	
Average teacher salary	$27,047
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,074
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
(tuitions out grades 9-12 to
New Lebanon, NY)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.00%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hanover

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

550 Hanover St. 02339 · 617 826-2261

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	10,107
1980	11,358
1986***	11,560
1990 (projected)**	12,156
1995 (projected)**	13,227

SEX	
male	5,621
female	5,737

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,216
black	61
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	51
other	21
Spanish origin	68

AGE	
under 5 years	762
5 – 17 years	3,324
18 – 64 years	6,597
65 and over	675
median age	28.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	228
high school graduates	2,516
college graduates & beyond	1,508

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,160
with persons under 18	1,878
with persons over 65	494
receiving public aid	152
receiving social security income	687
persons per household	3.58
family households	2,852

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,568
per capita income, 1985***	$13,227
median household income, 1979	$26,308
median family income, 1979	$27,034
persons in poverty, 1979	485

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,445
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,559
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,656
service occupations	665
farming, fishing, & forestry	35
precision production, craft & repair	754
operators, fabricators, & laborers	581
self-employed persons	295

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area
total .. 14.63 sq. mi.
land .. 14.46 sq. mi.
water .. 0.17 sq. mi.

Elevation ....80 ft.

Established ...1727

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 776.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,348
democrats	2,274
republicans	1,043
unaffiliated	3,031

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Janet W. O'Brien
Administrator	Stephen Rollins
Clerk	John W. Murphy
Treasurer	John W. Murphy
Assessor	Gerald S. Culhane

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John L. Langley
sworn officers, 1986	24
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Stephen R. Tucker
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,218
year-round housing units	3,217
single family units	2,928
owner occupied units	2,904
units built before 1950	1,087

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	78
1985	85
1986	84

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Frederick Friedman
Address ......John Curtis Free Library
Hanover St.,Hanover, MA 02339
617 826-2972

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.62
expenditures for library materials	$2.70
holdings	5.38
circulation of library materials	7.71

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 708.9	
residential	515.6	$12.10
open space	0.5	12.10
commercial	145.4	12.10
industrial	35.6	12.10
personal	11.8	12.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$14,443,162.00
real estate taxes	6,715,887.00
from all taxes	7,742,603.00
federal aid	77,157.00
state aid	1,434,010.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$13,934,359.00
police & fire	821,456.00
health & human services	149,658.00
culture & recreation	177,289.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,357,600.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Robert P. Fox

Address ....848 Main St.
Hanover 02339
617 878-0786

Grade plan K-4,1-5,4-5,6-8
9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,219
high school	742

Average teacher salary $29,127

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,987

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	173
2 year college	27
4 year college	76
other postsecondary	13
military	2
work	43
other	12
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #873 South Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	298
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.50%

Hanson

542 Liberty St. 02341 · 617 293-2131

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,148
1980	8,617
1986***	9,010
1990 (projected)**	9,466
1995 (projected)**	10,299

SEX	
male	4,256
female	4,361

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,355
black	143
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	23
other	76
Spanish origin	51

AGE	
under 5 years	670
5-17 years	2,413
18-64 years	4,919
65 and over	615
median age	28.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	383
high school graduates	2,227
college graduates & beyond	803

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,538
with persons under 18	1,423
with persons over 65	430
receiving public aid	185
receiving social security income	589
persons per household	3.31
family households	2,165

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,613
per capita income, 1985***	$10,859
median household income, 1979	$20,135
median family income, 1979	$21,658
persons in poverty, 1979	366

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,984
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	903
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,165
service occupations	536
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	550
operators, fabricators, & laborers	500
self-employed persons	192

General Information

Area	
total	15.82 sq. mi.
land	15.17 sq. mi.
water	0.65 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.

Established ...1820

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 544.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,266
democrats	1,216
republicans	667
unaffiliated	2.384

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William P. Dynan
Exec. Scty.	Joseph Nugent
Clerk	Mary C. Turner
Treasurer	Carol T. McCormack
Assessor	Warren R. Emerson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Barry S. Ross
sworn officers, 1986	16
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.1
violent crimes, 1986	16
property crimes, 1986	93

FIRE	
Chief	Peter S. Huska
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,678
year-round housing units	2,605
single family units	2,288
owner occupied units	2,219
units built before 1950	1,130

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	38
1985	66
1986	48

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Potsaid
Address	Hanson Public Library School St.,Hanson, MA 02341 617 293-2151
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$5.09
expenditures for library materials	$1.00
holdings	2.70
circulation of library materials	2.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 241.1	
residential	205.6	$17.62
open space	2.9	17.62
commercial	19.5	17.62
industrial	6.8	17.62
personal	6.2	17.62

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,761,887.00
real estate taxes	3,565,700.00
from all taxes	4,118,448.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	555,947.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,939,387.00
police & fire	1,027,956.00
health & human services	86,842.00
culture & recreation	80,020.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,400,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Albert E. Kiernan
Address	School St. Hanson 02341 617 293-9444
Grade plan	K-4,5-8

Enrollment	
total	1,127
high school	

Average teacher salary $29,741

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,247

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #780 Whitman-Hanson

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	174
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.87%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hardwick

WORCESTER COUNTY

On The Common 01037 · 413 477-6197

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,379
1980	2,272
1986***	2,300
1990 (projected)**	2,312
1995 (projected)**	2,317

SEX

male	1,135
female	1,137

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,259
black	1
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	0
other	5
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	157
5 - 17 years	490
18 - 64 years	1,346
65 and over	279
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	267
high school graduates	482
college graduates & beyond	213

HOUSEHOLDS

total	788
with persons under 18	311
with persons over 65	201
receiving public aid	59
receiving social security income	229
persons per household	2.75
family households	602

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,164
per capita income, 1985***	$9,283
median household income, 1979	$14,602
median family income, 1979	$16,319
persons in poverty, 1979	228

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,086
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	227
technicians, sales, & administrative support	152
service occupations	138
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	132
operators, fabricators, & laborers	350
self-employed persons	83

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	38.40 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	880 ft.

Established	1739
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	59.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,262
democrats	580
republicans	133
unaffiliated	549

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Andrew J. Swistak
Admin. Assist.	Nancy Ruggles
Clerk	Paula Laperle
Treasurer	Olive E. Ritter
Assessor	Marcelino Tex Sarabia

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald Roberts
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	8.7
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	19

FIRE

Chief	Raymond Walker
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	842
year-round housing units	831
single family units	449
owner occupied units	489
units built before 1950	618

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	5
1985	NA
1986	12

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mrs. Grace Hanson
Address	Paige Memorial Library Main St.,Hardwick, MA 01037 413 447-6051
Director	Mrs. Frances Charles
Address	Gilbertville Pub. Lib. Main St.,Hardwick, MA 01031 413 447-6312
total operating expenses	$7.03
expenditures for library materials	$1.77
holdings	6.43
circulation of library materials	3.43

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 63.9	
residential	51.2	$12.0
open space	0.8	12.0
commercial	8.1	12.0
industrial	1.6	12.0
personal	2.1	12.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$2,117,796.00
real estate taxes	637,018.00
from all taxes	769,809.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	301,542.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,935,069.00
police & fire	120,435.00
health & human services	20,203.00
culture & recreation	18,967.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$18,506.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #753 Quabbin

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.03%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Harvard

Ayer Rd. 01451 · 508 456-3607

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,536
1980	12,170
1986***	13,140
1990 (projected)**	13,938
1995 (projected)**	14,862

SEX

male	7,096
female	5,074

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,496
black	1,233
american indian	48
asian/pacific islander	177
other	216
Spanish origin	447

AGE

under 5 years	1,135
5-17 years	2,435
18-64 years	8,363
65 and over	236
median age	23.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	59
high school graduates	1,957
college graduates & beyond	1,818

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,614
with persons under 18	1,760
with persons over 65	176
receiving public aid	22
receiving social security income	164
persons per household	3.36
family households	2,398

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,614
per capita income, 1985***	$12,441
median household income, 1979	$20,444
median family income, 1979	$20,794
persons in poverty, 1979	416

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,897
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,184
technicians, sales, & administrative support	865
service occupations	269
farming, fishing, & forestry	53
precision production, craft & repair	126
operators, fabricators, & laborers	328
self-employed persons	188

General Information

Area	
total	26.98 sq. mi.
land	26.35 sq. mi.
water	0.63 sq. mi.
Elevation	421 ft.

Established ...1732

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 451.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,810
democrats	584
republicans	637
unaffiliated	1,589

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dana Owens
Clerk	Nancy Reifenstein
Treasurer	Holly Goodspeed
Assessor	Joan Greene

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles A. Perry
sworn officers, 1986	7
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	8.9
violent crimes, 1986	2
property crimes, 1986	41

FIRE

Chief	Paul Johnston
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,807
year-round housing units	2,705
single family units	1,568
owner occupied units	1,092
units built before 1950	704

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	42
1985	31
1986	30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Lisa Dagdigian
Address ....Harvard Public Library
Harvard Common,Harvard, MA 01451
508 456-3678

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.00
expenditures for library materials	$2.66
holdings	2.37
circulation of library materials	3.16

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 439.9	
residential	419.3	$8.2
open space	1.1	8.2
commercial	13.8	8.2
industrial	1.7	8.2
personal	3.9	8.2

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$9,700,353.00
real estate taxes	5,293,317.00
from all taxes	5,830,148.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	937,499.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$7,386,022.00
police & fire	419,378.00
health & human services	32,716.00
culture & recreation	142,065.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$360,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Dennis D. Flynn

Address .... P O Box 273
Harvard 01451
508 456-8768

Grade plan K-4,5-12

Enrollment

total	917
high school	589 (incl. gr. 5-12)

Average teacher salary $37,965

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,372

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	85
2 year college	7
4 year college	62
other postsecondary	1
military	3
work	10
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	.537%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Harwich

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Main St. 02645 · 508 432-0145

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,892
1980	8,971
1986***	9,860
1990 (projected)**	10,527
1995 (projected)**	11,725

SEX

male	4,134
female	4,837

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,630
black	25
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	8
other	288
Spanish origin	88

AGE

under 5 years	405
5 - 17 years	1,566
18 - 64 years	4,452
65 and over	2,548
median age	44.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	320
high school graduates	2,507
college graduates & beyond	1,338

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,720
with persons under 18	980
with persons over 65	1,723
receiving public aid	162
receiving social security income	1,789
persons per household	2.41
family households	2,654

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,044
per capita income, 1985***	$11,854
median household income, 1979	$14,731
median family income, 1979	$17,053
persons in poverty, 1979	573

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,597
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	878
technicians, sales, & administrative support	966
service occupations	568
farming, fishing, & forestry	101
precision production, craft & repair	394
operators, fabricators, & laborers	369
self-employed persons	364

General Information

Area	
total	22.41 sq. mi.
land	20.93 sq. mi.
water	1.48 sq. mi.
Elevation	55 ft.

Established	1694
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	400.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	6,538
democrats	1,600
republicans	2,180
unaffiliated	2,758

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Shirley A. Gomes
Clerk	Ruth B. Ericson
Treasurer	Esther Schrumpf
Assessor	Norman M. Clarke, Sr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Norman A. Fennell
sworn officers, 1986	26
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	33.9
violent crimes, 1986	23
property crimes, 1986	284

FIRE

Chief	Robert E. Hudson
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,510
year-round housing units	4,066
single family units	3,441
owner occupied units	3,039
units built before 1950	1,076

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	233
1985	304
1986	226

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Harwich is served by 3 libraries.
Address	Call Town Clerk for further information.

total operating expenses	$11.41
expenditures for library materials	$2.47
holdings	7.13
circulation of library materials	11.42

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 824.7	
residential	729.5	$12.0
open space	2.9	12.0
commercial	55.0	12.0
industrial	5.4	12.0
personal	32.0	12.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES

total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	A. Robert Twiss
Address	South St. Harwich 02645 508 432-0244
Grade plan	K-6,7-12

Enrollment

total	1,278
high school	605 (incl. gr. 7-12)

Average teacher salary	$27,380
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,152

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	85
2 year college	22
4 year college	47
other postsecondary	1
military	2
work	13
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	21
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.54%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hatfield

59 Main Street 01038 · 413 247-9211

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,825
1980	3,045
1986***	3,140
1990 (projected)**	3,262
1995 (projected)**	3,483

SEX

male	1,481
female	1,564

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,038
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	146
5 - 17 years	575
18 - 64 years	1,944
65 and over	380
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	226
high school graduates	680
college graduates & beyond	402

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,112
with persons under 18	394
with persons over 65	298
receiving public aid	66
receiving social security income	276
persons per household	2.74
family households	843

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,917
per capita income, 1985***	$10,934
median household income, 1979	$17,014
median family income, 1979	$19,618
persons in poverty, 1979	115

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,632
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	382
technicians, sales, & administrative support	494
service occupations	300
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	152
operators, fabricators, & laborers	175
self-employed persons	119

General Information

Area		**Established**	1670
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	16.21 sq. mi.		
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	187.8
Elevation	129 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,938
democrats	981
republicans	106
unaffiliated	851

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George G. Zgrodnik, Jr.
Clerk	G. Louise Slysz
Treasurer	G. Louise Slysz
Assessor	Richard D. Belden

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David M. Hurley
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.6
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	42

FIRE

Chief	Myron J. Sikorski
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,141
year-round housing units	1,141
single family units	790
owner occupied units	814
units built before 1950	562

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	26
1985	27
1986	29

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Carol Symanski
Address .... Hatfield Public Library
35 Main St., Hatfield, MA 01038
413 247-9097

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$6.45
expenditures for library materials	$2.29
holdings	8.58
circulation of library materials	6.68

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 129.1	
residential	100.3	$12.5
open space	0.3	12.5
commercial	17.5	12.5
industrial	8.4	12.5
personal	2.7	12.5

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$5,580,517.00
real estate taxes	1,347,425.00
from all taxes	1,562,192.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	187,094.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$6,433,432.00
police & fire	18,914.00
health & human services	13,360.00
culture & recreation	24,717.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$2,127,125.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... N. William Green

Address .... 34 School St.
Hatfield 01038
413 247-5641

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment

total	537
high school	240 (incl. gr. 7-12)

Average teacher salary $23,496

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,501

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	31
2 year college	6
4 year college	17
other postsecondary	2
military	4
work	2
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	19
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.55%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Haverhill

ESSEX COUNTY

4 Summer St. 01830 · 508 374-2300

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	46,120
1980	46,865
1986***	48,620
1990 (projected)**	48,999
1995 (projected)**	49,064
SEX	
male	21,791
female	25,074
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	45,661
black	504
american indian	46
asian/pacific islander	128
other	516
Spanish origin	931
AGE	
under 5 years	3,112
5 - 17 years	9,579
18 - 64 years	26,868
65 and over	7,306
median age	31.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	5,328
high school graduates	10,719
college graduates & beyond	2,978
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	17,261
with persons under 18	6,370
with persons over 65	4,940
receiving public aid	2,333
receiving social security income	5,393
persons per household	2.65
family households	12,081
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,433
per capita income, 1985***	$11,075
median household income, 1979	$15,044
median family income, 1979	$18,890
persons in poverty, 1979	4,776
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	21,906
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,916
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,687
service occupations	2,614
farming, fishing, & forestry	113
precision production, craft & repair	3,083
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,204
self-employed persons	815

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	35.83 sq. mi.
land	33.11 sq. mi.
water	2.72 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established . . . 1641

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile . . . 1,308.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	23,183
democrats	10,726
republicans	3,268
unaffiliated	9,189
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Theodore A. Pelosi, Jr.
Clerk	Nancy F. Driscoll
Treasurer	Phillip D. FitzGerald
Assessor	Marianna Morse

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Daniel M. Fasulo
sworn officers, 1986	79
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	76.9
violent crimes, 1986	409
property crimes, 1986	3,140
FIRE	
Chief	Richard H. Borden
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	18,527
year-round housing units	18,518
single family units	7,462
owner occupied units	8,739
units built before 1950	12,807
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	259
1985	611
1986	687

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Howard W. Curtis
Address . . . Haverhill Public Library
99 Main St.,Haverhill, MA 01830
508 373-1586

Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$13.65
expenditures for library materials	$1.91
holdings	3.87
circulation of library materials	3.74

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,790.6	
residential	1,389.9	$11.99
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	218.3	18.96
industrial	137.6	18.96
personal	44.8	18.96

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$83,374,954.00
real estate taxes	17,672,050.00
from all taxes	21,396,628.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	6,966,449.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$85,369,211.00
police & fire	6,290,584.00
health & human services	704,447.00
culture & recreation	716,501.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$77,030,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Warren E. Thuotte

Address . . . 4 Summer St.
Haverhill 01830
508 374-3400

Grade plan . . . K-3,K-4,1-3,1-4
5-8,9-12,ungraded

Enrollment	
total	6,332
high school	1,936
Average teacher salary	$26,388
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,680
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	356
2 year college	107
4 year college	129
other postsecondary	14
military	15
work	84
other	91
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	949
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.01%

Hawley

Pudding Hollow Rd. 01339 · 413 339-5518

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	224
1980	280
1986***	370
1990 (projected)**	433
1995 (projected)**	538
SEX	
male	143
female	137
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	279
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	8
AGE	
under 5 years	28
5 - 17 years	57
18 - 64 years	164
65 and over	31
median age	30.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	33
high school graduates	58
college graduates & beyond	23
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	95
with persons under 18	38
with persons over 65	20
receiving public aid	19
receiving social security income	19
persons per household	2.79
family households	72
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,731
per capita income, 1985***	$10,618
median household income, 1979	$15,982
median family income, 1979	$17,188
persons in poverty, 1979	34
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	133
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	18
technicians, sales, & administrative support	19
service occupations	12
farming, fishing, & forestry	23
precision production, craft & repair	26
operators, fabricators, & laborers	26
self-employed persons	31

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established	1779
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	175
democrats	28
republicans	35
unaffiliated	112
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Roland B. Stiles
Clerk	Robert F. Alexander
Treasurer	Gail C. Rice
Assessor	Harrison Parker

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George Fournier
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Greg Scott
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	170
year-round housing units	100
single family units	82
owner occupied units	69
units built before 1950	54
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	1
1985	2
1986	5

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Does not
Address	have a library
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$
expenditures for library materials	$
holdings	
circulation of library materials	

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 14.5	
residential	9.5	$14.3
open space	3.3	14.3
commercial	0.9	14.3
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	7.9	14.3

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$353,161.00
real estate taxes	155,917.00
from all taxes	181,303.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	140,026.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$288,696.00
police & fire	11,588.00
health & human services	1,080.00
culture & recreation	109.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #685 Hawlemont
SS #717 Mohawk Trail

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.88%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Heath

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Main St. 01346 · 413 337-4934

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	383
1980	482
1986***	580
1990 (projected)**	641
1995 (projected)**	721

SEX

male	258
female	224

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	475
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	6
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	35
5 – 17 years	117
18 – 64 years	286
65 and over	42
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	49
high school graduates	98
college graduates & beyond	69

HOUSEHOLDS

total	171
with persons under 18	77
with persons over 65	31
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	43
persons per household	2.82
family households	130

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,444
per capita income, 1985***	$8,695
median household income, 1979	$14,712
median family income, 1979	$15,625
persons in poverty, 1979	96

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	225
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	67
technicians, sales, & administrative support	25
service occupations	20
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production, craft & repair	39
operators, fabricators, & laborers	48
self-employed persons	40

General Information

Area		**Established**	1785
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	NA		
water	NA		
Elevation	NA	**Persons per square mile**	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	364
democrats	71
republicans	35
unaffiliated	258

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	F. Walter Gleason
Clerk	Karen MacDougall
Treasurer	Linda Marcotte
Assessor	Alan Nichols

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Guy Silvester
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Earl M. Gleason
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	277
year-round housing units	178
single family units	168
owner occupied units	149
units built before 1950	95

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	10
1986	12

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director Alli Thane
Address Heath Free Public Library
P.O. Box 89,Heath, MA 01346
413 337-4934
Director
Address

total operating expenses	$11.29
expenditures for library materials	$3.71
holdings	28.80
circulation of library materials	16.42

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 29.6	
residential	26.8	$13.86
open space	0.4	13.86
commercial	1.1	13.86
industrial	0.09	13.86
personal	1.4	13.86

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$960,456.00
real estate taxes	606,885.00
from all taxes	679,919.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	64,605.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$605,275.00
police & fire	12,705.00
health & human services	1,395.00
culture & recreation	8,951.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$8,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure, 1986

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #253 Rowe
(tuitions out grades K-6)
SS #717 Mohawk Trail
SS #818 Franklin Co. Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.76%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Hingham

7 East St. 02043 · 617 749-0542

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,845
1980	20,339
1986***	19,670
1990 (projected)**	20,509
1995 (projected)**	22,162

SEX

male	9,815
female	10,524

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	20,129
black	99
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	61
other	43
Spanish origin	96

AGE

under 5 years	1,131
5 - 17 years	5,208
18 - 64 years	11,950
65 and over	2,050
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	481
high school graduates	3,695
college graduates & beyond	4,782

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,323
with persons under 18	3,012
with persons over 65	1,433
receiving public aid	241
receiving social security income	1,474
persons per household	3.22
family households	5,281

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$9,949
per capita income, 1985***	$17,840
median household income, 1979	$27,202
median family income, 1979	$30,157
persons in poverty, 1979	566

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	9,708
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,653
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,192
service occupations	841
farming, fishing, & forestry	45
precision production, craft & repair	759
operators, fabricators, & laborers	734
self-employed persons	770

General Information

Area		**Established**	1635
total	22.59 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	22.46 sq. mi.		
water	0.13 sq. mi.		
Elevation	50 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	900.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	12,505
democrats	2,853
republicans	3,972
unaffiliated	5,680

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Kate Mahony
Clerk	Thomas P. Hall
Treasurer	Ruth Beck
Assessor	Richard W. Pararidge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joachim-Ingo Borowski
sworn officers, 1986	47
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	28.2
violent crimes, 1986	8
property crimes, 1986	575

FIRE

Chief	Robert W. Galvin (Acting)
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,512
year-round housing units	6,505
single family units	5,574
owner occupied units	5,318
units built before 1950	3,421

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	42
1985	320
1986	69

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Walter T. Dziura
Address	HinghamPublic Library 66 Leavitt St.,Hingham, MA 02043 617 749-0907
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$26.13
expenditures for library materials	$4.05
holdings	9.30
circulation of library materials	15.42

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,474.8	
residential	1,229.6	$13.10
open space	5.4	13.10
commercial	118.7	13.10
industrial	101.1	13.10
personal	19.9	13.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$37,947,639.00
real estate taxes	16,053,258.00
from all taxes	17,970,244.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,795,972.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$37,617,282.00
police & fire	4,238,940.00
health & human services	216,749.00
culture & recreation	515,545.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$795,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Lewis J. Ernst
Address	14 Main St. Hingham 02043 617 749-2180
Grade plan	K-6,3-6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment

total	3,355
high school	962

Average teacher salary	$29,425
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,062

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	338
2 year college	52
4 year college	220
other postsecondary	12
military	10
work	35
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	581
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.67%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hinsdale

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Maple St. 01235 · 413 665-2245

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,588
1980	1,707
1986***	1,780
1990 (projected)**	1,775
1995 (projected)**	1,737

SEX	
male	858
female	849

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,704
black	1
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	132
5 - 17 years	373
18 - 64 years	967
65 and over	235
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	185
high school graduates	427
college graduates & beyond	98

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	584
with persons under 18	246
with persons over 65	128
receiving public aid	37
receiving social security income	162
persons per household	276
family households	450

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,810
per capita income, 1985***	$10,013
median household income, 1979	$15,906
median family income, 1979	$17,257
persons in poverty, 1979	199

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	768
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	117
technicians, sales, & administrative support	196
service occupations	105
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	112
operators, fabricators, & laborers	171
self-employed persons	41

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	21.16 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,440 ft.

Established . . . 1804

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 80.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,044
democrats	194
republicans	94
unaffiliated	756

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Marran
Clerk	Jean D. Munn
Treasurer	Sharon Messenger
Assessor	Gertrude Drosehn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Munn
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Robert A. Barnes
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	812
year-round housing units	621
single family units	409
owner occupied units	426
units built before 1950	358

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Nola Reis
Address . . . Hinsdale Public Library
Box 397, Maple St.,Hinsdale, MA 01235
413 655-8186
Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$5.15
expenditures for library materials	$1.03
holdings	2.25
circulation of library materials	1.87

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,461,843.00
real estate taxes	667,117.00
from all taxes	857,414.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	265,062.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,199,528.00
police & fire	4,732.00
health & human services	7,133.00
culture & recreation	17,002.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$368,631.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . .

Address . . . Does not operate a school system

Grade plan . . .

Enrollment
total . . .
high school . . .

Average teacher salary . . .

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . .

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	15
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.36%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Holbrook

50 N. Franklin St. 02343 · 617 767-4312

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,775
1980	11,140
1986***	10,880
1990 (projected)**	10,773
1995 (projected)**	10,620

SEX	
male	5,453
female	5,687

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,794
black	212
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	67
other	49
Spanish origin	69

AGE	
under 5 years	679
5-17 years	2,649
18-64 years	6,915
65 and over	897
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	490
high school graduates	3,152
college graduates & beyond	698

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,443
with persons under 18	1,610
with persons over 65	669
receiving public aid	302
receiving social security income	739
persons per household	3.25
family households	2,855

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,817
per capita income, 1985***	$11,334
median household income, 1979	$21,400
median family income, 1979	$23,354
persons in poverty, 1979	516

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,785
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,012
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,863
service occupations	918
farming, fishing, & forestry	40
precision production, craft & repair	850
operators, fabricators, & laborers	816
self-employed persons	176

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	7.30 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	150 ft.

Established . . . 1872

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 1,526.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,007
democrats	2,526
republicans	690
unaffiliated	2,791

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert K. Andrea
Clerk	M. Shirley Austin
Treasurer	John H. Houlahan
Assessor	Hugh D. Smith

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John F. White
sworn officers, 1986	18
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	William D. Marble
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,519
year-round housing units	3,514
single family units	2,841
owner occupied units	2,853
units built before 1950	1,330

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	8
1985	228
1986	27

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Janet S. Meagher

Address . . . . . . Holbrook Public Library
2 Plymouth St.,Holbrook, MA 02343
617 767-3644

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$12.71
expenditures for library materials	$2.83
holdings	3.99
circulation of library materials	5.52

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 295.2	
residential	231.4	$20.40
open space	2.0	20.40
commercial	22.5	28.46
industrial	24.4	28.46
personal	14.9	28.46

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$13,557,937.00
real estate taxes	5,462,845.00
from all taxes	6,428,203.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,611,325.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$14,015,611.00
police & fire	1,535,776.00
health & human services	55,860.00
culture & recreation	163,307.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,255,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . John M. Moran

Address . . . . 227 Plymouth St.
Holbrook 02343
617 767-1226

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	1,465
high school	631

Average teacher salary $29,125

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,908

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	102
2 year college	24
4 year college	30
other postsecondary	8
military	3
work	28
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	356
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.13%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Holden

WORCESTER COUNTY

1204 Main St. 01520 · 508 829-6561

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,564
1980	13,336
1986***	13,750
1990 (projected)**	13,812
1995 (projected)**	13,881

SEX

male	6,367
female	6,969

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,223
black	11
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	67
other	24
Spanish origin	62

AGE

under 5 years	760
5-17 years	3,065
18-64 years	7,774
65 and over	1,737
median age	34.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	544
high school graduates	2,573
college graduates & beyond	2,502

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,536
with persons under 18	1,933
with persons over 65	1,171
receiving public aid	144
receiving social security income	1,220
persons per household	2.90
family households	3,775

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$9,147
per capita income, 1985***	$14,766
median household income, 1979	$24,063
median family income, 1979	$26,637
persons in poverty, 1979	401

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,682
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,378
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,087
service occupations	660
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	611
operators, fabricators, & laborers	672
self-employed persons	294

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1741
total	3,620 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
land	35.50 sq. mi.		
water	0.70 sq. mi.		
Elevation	818 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	375.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	8,665
democrats	1,781
republicans	2,063
unaffiliated	4,821

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William E. Hale
Manager	Brian J. Bullock
Clerk	Kathleen M. Peterson
Treasurer	Marion E. Hewson
Assessor	Beverly L. Potvin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles R. Hicks
sworn officers, 1986	14
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	8.6
violent crimes, 1986	6
property crimes, 1986	108

FIRE

Chief	Edward R. Oberg
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,671
year-round housing units	4,664
single family units	4,106
owner occupied units	3,893
units built before 1950	1,624

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	60
1985	108
1986	109

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Janet Baker
Address	Gale Free Library 23 Highland St.,Holden, MA 01520 508 829-4988
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$17.76
expenditures for library materials	$2.96
holdings	2.72
circulation of library materials	5.39

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 456.7	
residential	401.8	$17.56
open space	0.3	17.56
commercial	26.1	17.56
industrial	21.7	17.56
personal	6.8	17.56

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$19,966,996.00
real estate taxes	7,027,150.00
from all taxes	8,049,719.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	764,222.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$19,227,340.00
police & fire	846,341.00
health & human services	113,726.00
culture & recreation	337,847.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$2,213,900.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert D. Conn
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 508 829-6631
Grade plan	K-5,6-8

Enrollment

total	1,622
high school	

Average teacher salary	$31,061
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,791

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #775 Wachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	162
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.08%

Holland

Sturbridge Rd. 01550 · 413 245-7108

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	931
1980	1,589
1986***	1,780
1990 (projected)**	1,820
1995 (projected)**	1,824

SEX	
male	802
female	787

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,580
black	3
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	5
Spanish origin	6

AGE	
under 5 years	147
5 – 17 years	375
18 – 64 years	922
65 and over	145
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	93
high school graduates	461
college graduates & beyond	96

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	541
with persons under 18	250
with persons over 65	102
receiving public aid	35
receiving social security income	113
persons per household	2.93
family households	430

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,353
per capita income, 1985***	$10,171
median household income, 1979	$17,892
median family income, 1979	$19,654
persons in poverty, 1979	146

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	746
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	114
technicians, sales, & administrative support	157
service occupations	88
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	191
operators, fabricators, & laborers	149
self-employed persons	33

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	12.35 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	743 ft.

Established	1783
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	128.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	881
democrats	244
republicans	131
unaffiliated	506

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frederick E. Henke
Clerk	Sharon A. Roy
Treasurer	Linda Blodgett
Assessor	Earl A. Johnson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George Vezina
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Robert E. Kida
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,127
year-round housing units	569
single family units	545
owner occupied units	480
units built before 1950	168

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Nancy Beeman
Address	Holland Public Library RFD 2, Sobrdg.,Holland, MA 01550 413 245-3607
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$3.18
expenditures for library materials	$1.40
holdings	3.80
circulation of library materials	7.47

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 78.6	
residential	69.6	$14.69
open space	1.0	14.69
commercial	1.7	14.69
industrial	0.03	14.69
personal	6.3	14.69

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland W. Wilson
Address	Brookfield Rd. Sturbridge 01565 617 347-3077
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment	
total	199
high school	

Average teacher salary	$14,290
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,548

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.44%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Holliston

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

703 Washington St. 01746 · 617 429-2262

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,069
1980	12,622
1986***	12,980
1990 (projected)**	12,925
1995 (projected)**	12,781

SEX	
male	6,241
female	6,381

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,343
black	159
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	77
other	35
Spanish origin	93

AGE	
under 5 years	908
5 – 17 years	3,357
18 – 64 years	7,643
65 and over	714
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	305
high school graduates	2,407
college graduates & beyond	2,3[illegible]

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,922
with persons under 18	2,143
with persons over 65	528
receiving public aid	198
receiving social security income	515
persons per household	3.26
family households	3,309

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,471
per capita income, 1985***	$14,277
median household income, 1979	$25,822
median family income, 1979	$27,994
persons in poverty, 1979	483

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,579
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,216
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,217
service occupations	567
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	691
operators, fabricators, & laborers	675
self-employed persons	374

General Information

Area	
total	19.10 sq. mi.
land	18.90 sq. mi.
water	0.20 sq. mi.
Elevation	188 ft.

Established . . . 1724

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 660.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,877
democrats	1,788
republicans	1,411
unaffiliated	3,678

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary Greendale
Admin. Assist.	Paul D. LeBeau
Clerk	Nancy L. Norris
Treasurer	Betty C. Bustin
Assessor	Daniel Miley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	W. Laurence Marsell
sworn officers, 1986	21
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	8.6
violent crimes, 1986	2
property crimes, 1986	106

FIRE	
Chief	Donald E. Rawson
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,020
year-round housing units	4,020
single family units	3,305
owner occupied units	3,250
units built before 1950	1,076

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	46
1985	73
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Phyllis Gilman
Address	Holliston Public Library 752 Washington St.,Holliston, MA 01746 508 429-6070
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$9.63
expenditures for library materials	$1.81
holdings	3.27
circulation of library materials	3.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 558.3	
residential	463.0	$17.12
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	25.4	17.12
industrial	59.9	17.12
personal	9.9	17.12

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$14,952,841.00
real estate taxes	7,875,194.00
from all taxes	8,806,627.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,665,900.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$15,739,816.00
police & fire	1,070,586.00
health & human services	62,094.00
culture & recreation	192,989.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,886,400.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Savino J. Placentino
Address	Linden St. Holliston 01746 508 429-5229
Grade plan	K-4,1-2,5-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,612
high school	840

Average teacher salary $32,511

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,961

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	200
2 year college	82
4 year college	75
other postsecondary	6
military	3
work	34
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #829 Southern Middlesex Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	84
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.00%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Holyoke

536 Dwight St. 01040 · 413 534-2166

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	50,112
1980	44,678
1986***	42,000
1990 (projected)**	41,486
1995 (projected)**	40,598

SEX	
male	20,407
female	24,271

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	38,276
black	1,045
american indian	56
asian/pacific islander	123
other	5,178
Spanish origin	6,155

AGE	
under 5 years	3,177
5 - 17 years	9,150
18 - 64 years	24,470
65 and over	7,881
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	5,992
high school graduates	9,821
college graduates & beyond	2,811

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	16,615
with persons under 18	5,826
with persons over 65	5,203
receiving public aid	3,193
receiving social security income	5,827
persons per household	2.61
family households	11,188

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,137
per capita income, 1985***	$9,611
median household income, 1979	$12,349
median family income, 1979	$16,854
persons in poverty, 1979	8,424

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	18,759
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,553
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,989
service occupations	2,863
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	1,938
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,005
self-employed persons	503

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	22.86 sq. mi.
land	21.16 sq. mi.
water	1.70 sq. mi.
Elevation	152 ft.

Established . . . 1850

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
15 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile . . . 1,954.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	21,680
democrats	12,261
republicans	1,746
unaffiliated	7,673

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Martin J. Dunn
Clerk	James J. Shea
Treasurer	David B. Donoghue
Assessor	Jacqueline A. Kelly

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Russell J. Paquette
sworn officers, 1986	128
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Leonard H. Angers
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	18,021
year-round housing units	18,012
single family units	6,080
owner occupied units	6,301
units built before 1950	12,361

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	34
1985	106
1986	128

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Mary E. Kates
Address . . . Holyoke Public Library
335 Maple St.,Holyoke, MA 01040
413 534-3357
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$7.38
expenditures for library materials	$1.53
holdings	3.49
circulation of library materials	2.14

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 802.6	
residential	489.7	$14.18
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	180.3	22.45
industrial	120.3	22.45
personal	12.3	22.45

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$100,153,509.00
real estate taxes	11,157,058.00
from all taxes	13,653,014.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	5,852,677.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$99,669,053.00
police & fire	8,574,676.00
health & human services	498,503.00
culture & recreation	1,636,521.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$17,771,167.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . George W. Counter

Address . . . 98 Suffolk St.
Holyoke 01040
413 534-2000

Grade plan . . . N-K,K,K-3,1-3
4-6,7-9,9-12,10-12

Enrollment	
total	6,990
high school	1,658

Average teacher salary . . . $30,079

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $3,013

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	446
2 year college	114
4 year college	99
other postsecondary	10
military	27
work	161
other	29
not accounted for	6

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,403
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.70%

Hopedale

WORCESTER COUNTY

Hopedale St. 01747 · 508 478-2140

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,292
1980	3,905
1986***	3,980
1990 (projected)**	3,993
1995 (projected)**	4,009

SEX	
male	1,815
female	2,090

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,884
black	9
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	7
Spanish origin	16

AGE	
under 5 years	184
5 - 17 years	817
18 - 64 years	2,254
65 and over	650
median age	34.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	285
high school graduates	906
college graduates & beyond	322

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,331
with persons under 18	510
with persons over 65	395
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	437
persons per household	2.76
family households	1,056

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,627
per capita income, 198 ***	$13,445
median household income, 1979	$19,247
median family income, 1979	$23,856
persons in poverty, 1979	291

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,883
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	538
technicians, sales, & administrative support	547
service occupations	198
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	246
operators, fabricators, & laborers	234
self-employed persons	80

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	5.12 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	300 ft.

Established ...1886

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 762.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,469
democrats	735
republicans	246
unaffiliated	1,488

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert E. Barrows
Administrator	John A. Hayes
Clerk	Robert S. Phillips
Treasurer	M. Russell Dennett
Assessor	Eugene N. Phillips

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward Allard
sworn officers, 1986	6
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	5
property crimes, 1986	48

FIRE	
Chief	David M. Durgin
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,370
year-round housing units	1,370
single family units	901
owner occupied units	918
units built before 1950	917

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	157
1985	191
1986	109

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Ann Robinson
Address .... Bancroft Memorial Library
50 Hopedale St.,Hopedale, MA 01747
508 473-7692
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$18.27
expenditures for library materials	$5.11
holdings	7.81
circulation of library materials	10.23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$5,436,889.00
real estate taxes	2,771,728.00
from all taxes	3,167,484.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	279,827.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,401,712.00
police & fire	329,204.00
health & human services	33,167.00
culture & recreation	94,175.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$203,834.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Donald A. Hayes

Address .... 25 Adin St.
Hopedale 01747
508 473-3080

Grade plan K-6,1-12,7-12

Enrollment	
total	782
high school	357 (incl. gr. 7-8)

Average teacher salary $30,196

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,690

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	58
2 year college	9
4 year college	28
other postsecondary	3
military	5
work	13
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	20
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.39%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hopkinton

18 Main St. 01748 · 508 435-2139

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,981
1980	7,114
1986***	8,460
1990 (projected)**	9,489
1995 (projected)**	10,897

SEX	
male	3,529
female	3,585

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,036
black	42
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	20
other	15
Spanish origin	75

AGE	
under 5 years	574
5 – 17 years	1,623
18 – 64 years	4,349
65 and over	568
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	284
high school graduates	1,602
college graduates & beyond	1,157

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,362
with persons under 18	1,098
with persons over 65	438
receiving public aid	109
receiving social security income	453
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,875

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,527
per capita income, 1985***	$15,329
median household income, 1979	$23,261
median family income, 1979	$26,009
persons in poverty, 1979	222

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,774
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,198
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,111
service occupations	379
farming, fishing, & forestry	38
precision production, craft & repair	361
operators, fabricators, & laborers	574
self-employed persons	190

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area
total .. 27.92 sq. mi.
land .. 26.40 sq. mi.
water .. 1.52 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 450 ft.

Established ... 1715

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 254.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,245
democrats	1,319
republicans	755
unaffiliated	2,171

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Penny M. Manchester
Clerk	Mary B. Nealon
Treasurer	Harold Killam
Assessor	Fenley Perry

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William McRobert
sworn officers, 1986	13
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	16.2
violent crimes, 1986	6
property crimes, 1986	119

FIRE	
Chief	Arthur P. Stewart
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,489
year-round housing units	2,428
single family units	2,031
owner occupied units	1,942
units built before 1950	1,049

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	86
1985	145
1986	212

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Jeanette M. Ellsworth
Address ..... Hopkinton Public LIbrary
13 Main St.,Hopkinton, MA 01748
508 435-3450

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	3.98
circulation of library materials	8.12

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 468.4	
residential	336.1	$14.55
open space	42.4	14.55
commercial	18.5	14.55
industrial	97.8	14.55
personal	11.8	14.55

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$10,371,833.00
real estate taxes	5,238,411.00
from all taxes	5,880,349.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	823,545.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$9,654,649.00
police & fire	755,835.00
health & human services	79,903.00
culture & recreation	98,110.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$505,034.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... William B. Hosmer

Address .... Hayden Rowe St.
Hopkinton 01748
508 435-4511

Grade plan K-3,4-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	1,390
high school	575 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Average teacher salary $26,910

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,588

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	91
2 year college	12
4 year college	42
other postsecondary	4
military	1
work	30
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #829 Southern Middlesex Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	143
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.74%

Hubbardston

WORCESTER COUNTY

Main St. 01452 · 508 928-3345

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,437
1980	1,797
1986***	2,010
1990 (projected)**	2,039
1995 (projected)**	2,052
SEX	
male	916
female	881
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,776
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	5
other	15
Spanish origin	6
AGE	
under 5 years	151
5 - 17 years	457
18 - 64 years	1,042
65 and over	147
median age	28.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	119
high school graduates	437
college graduates & beyond	179
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	569
with persons under 18	297
with persons over 65	107
receiving public aid	46
receiving social security income	126
persons per household	3.17
family households	474
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,358
per capita income, 1985***	$10,489
median household income, 1979	$19,623
median family income, 1979	$20,951
persons in poverty, 1979	49
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	868
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	206
technicians, sales, & administrative support	193
service occupations	81
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	139
operators, fabricators, & laborers	172
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	40.34 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	993 ft.
Established	1767
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	44.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,159
democrats	229
republicans	182
unaffiliated	748
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Barbara E. Hubbard
Clerk	Marion Lyon
Treasurer	June Hubbard-Ward
Assessor	Richard Lyon, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael J. Healey
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	20
FIRE	
Chief	Roger Knipe
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	623
year-round housing units	597
single family units	531
owner occupied units	499
units built before 1950	312
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	19
1985	92
1986	89

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Geraldine Paige
Address	Hubbardston Public Library Main St.,Hubbardston, MA 01452 508 928-4775
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$6.59
expenditures for library materials	$1.97
holdings	5.59
circulation of library materials	4.28

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 60.4	
residential	49.3	$18.6
open space	4.5	18.6
commercial	4.0	18.6
industrial	0.9	18.6
personal	1.8	18.6

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,973,971.00
real estate taxes	1,143,934.00
from all taxes	1,324,840.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	137,837.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$2,777,897.00
police & fire	106,299.00
health & human services	25,982.00
culture & recreation	21,094.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$170,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #753 Quabrin
SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.622%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hudson

Main St. 01749 · 508 562-9963

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,084
1980	16,408
1986***	17,550
1990 (projected)**	17,905
1995 (projected)**	18,263

SEX	
male	8,075
female	8,353

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,131
black	68
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	76
other	125
Spanish origin	310

AGE	
under 5 years	1,139
5 - 17 years	3,900
18 - 64 years	9,927
65 and over	1,442
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	1,775
high school graduates	3,399
college graduates & beyond	1,393

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,320
with persons under 18	2,453
with persons over 65	1,101
receiving public aid	300
receiving social security income	1,112
persons per household	3.07
family households	4,224

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,456
per capita income, 1985***	$13,117
median household income, 1979	$21,931
median family income, 1979	$24,456
persons in poverty, 1979	546

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,906
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,871
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,289
service occupations	931
farming, fishing, & forestry	59
precision production, craft & repair	1,114
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,346
self-employed persons	305

General Information

Area	
total	11.81 sq. mi.
land	11.66 sq. mi.
water	0.15 sq. mi.
Elevation	250 ft.

Established . . . 1866

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,389.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,193
democrats	2,697
republicans	754
unaffiliated	4,742

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rosemary Marini
Exec. Assist.	Paul W. Blazar
Clerk	Ralph W. Warner
Treasurer	David O'Neil
Assessor	Arthur Roche

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John J. Downing
sworn officers, 1986	29
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	19.4
violent crimes, 1986	51
property crimes, 1986	284

FIRE	
Chief	Thomas E. Garrity
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,492
year-round housing units	5,462
single family units	3,527
owner occupied units	3,702
units built before 1950	2,469

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	114
1985	153
1986	70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Joanne Wiggins

Address . . . . Hudson Public Library
Wood Sq.,Hudson, MA 01749
508 562-7521

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$12.96
expenditures for library materials	$2.53
holdings	2.54
circulation of library materials	6.94

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 510.6	
residential	408.2	$18.8
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	32.7	32.24
industrial	63.6	32.24
personal	6.1	32.24

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$41,942,025.00
real estate taxes	11,793,291.00
from all taxes	12,987,577.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,379,397.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$37,903,894.00
police & fire	1,966,307.00
health & human services	162,282.00
culture & recreation	368,789.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$6,559,666.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Joseph L. Mulready

Address . . . . 155 Apsley St.
Hudson 01749
508 568-8535

Grade plan K,1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,330
high school	592

Average teacher salary $28,301

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,957

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	135
2 year college	26
4 year college	56
other postsecondary	7
military	2
work	34
other	10
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	312
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.49%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Hull

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

235 Atlantic Ave. 02045 · 617 925-2262

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,961
1980	9,714
1986***	9,630
1990 (projected)**	9,875
1995 (projected)**	10,520

SEX

male	4,663
female	5,051

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race

white	9,615
black	27
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	16
other	44
Spanish origin	102

AGE

under 5 years	592
5 – 17 years	2,289
18 – 64 years	5,887
65 and over	946
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	453
high school graduates	2,640
college graduates & beyond	801

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,226
with persons under 18	1,349
with persons over 65	734
receiving public aid	410
receiving social security income	820
persons per household	3.02
family households	2,423

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,270
per capita income, 1985***	$11,279
median household income, 1979	$17,171
median family income, 1979	$19,531
persons in poverty, 1979	964

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,436
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	774
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,379
service occupations	722
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	545
operators, fabricators, & laborers	629
self-employed persons	341

General Information

Area	
total	2.53 sq. mi.
land	2.43 sq. mi.
water	0.10 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established	1647

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	3,389.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	6,066
democrats	2,806
republicans	510
unaffiliated	2,750

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Silvia
Exec. Administra	Christopher J. McCabe
Clerk	Janet Bennett
Treasurer	Josephine Godek
Assessor	Thomas Gould

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald F. Brooker
sworn officers, 1986	27
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	29.4
violent crimes, 1986	25
property crimes, 1986	263

FIRE

Chief	James Russo
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,773
year-round housing units	3,571
single family units	2,761
owner occupied units	2,305
units built before 1950	2,775

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	80
1985	276
1986	540

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mrs. Anne Phippen
Address	Hull Public Library 9 Main St.,Hull, MA 02045 617 925-2295
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$10.04
expenditures for library materials	$2.15
holdings	3.09
circulation of library materials	2.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 392.0	
residential	361.3	$19.12
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	19.7	19.12
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	11.0	19.12

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$18,641,670.00
real estate taxes	6,145,618.00
from all taxes	6,918,108.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,134,965.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$19,147,599.00
police & fire	2,252,481.00
health & human services	166,763.00
culture & recreation	131,854.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$3,670,108.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard P. Charlton
Address	81 Central Ave. Hull 02045 617 925-0771
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	1,588
high school	564

Average teacher salary	$32,210
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,968

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	134
2 year college	25
4 year college	53
other postsecondary	7
military	7
work	35
other	7
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	94
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.51%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

© INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS 3790 El Camino Real, #162 Palo Alto, CA 94306

Huntington

Park St. 01050 · 413 667-3324

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,593
1980	1,804
1986***	1,930
1990 (projected)**	2,019
1995 (projected)**	2,162

SEX	
male	921
female	883

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,783
black	5
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	3
other	13
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	129
5 – 17 years	455
18 – 64 years	1,062
65 and over	158
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	140
high school graduates	448
college graduates & beyond	136

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	601
with persons under 18	287
with persons over 65	116
receiving public aid	60
receiving social security income	127
persons per household	2.95
family households	487

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,838
per capita income, 1985***	$9,386
median household income, 1979	$16,267
median family income, 1979	$17,909
persons in poverty, 1979	223

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	849
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	152
technicians, sales, & administrative support	187
service occupations	111
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	117
operators, fabricators, & laborers	213
self-employed persons	53

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	26.24 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	382 ft.

Established	1855
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	68.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,011
democrats	231
republicans	132
unaffiliated	648

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Scott Thomson
Admin. Assist.	Dan Holmes
Clerk	Judith Guyette
Treasurer	Anne Marie Knox
Assessor	Joyce Thompson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Lester Eldridge, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Peter Webb
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	759
year-round housing units	638
single family units	479
owner occupied units	463
units built before 1950	385

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean E. Gobeille
Address	Huntington Public Library East Main St.,Huntington, MA 01050 413 667-3018
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$5.27
expenditures for library materials	$1.15
holdings	4.86
circulation of library materials	4.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 38.2	
residential	34.0	$23.0
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	2.0	23.0
industrial	0.5	23.0
personal	1.6	23.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,308,677.00
real estate taxes	703,147.00
from all taxes	813,732.00
federal aid	2,302.00
state aid	224,696.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,164,449.00
police & fire	21,736.00
health & human services	10,098.00
culture & recreation	12,422.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$207,200.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.23%

Ipswich

ESSEX COUNTY

South Main St. 01938 · 508 356-2262

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	10,750
1980	11,158
1986***	11,750
1990 (projected)**	11,700
1995 (projected)**	11,579

SEX	
male	5,399
female	5,759

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,089
black	33
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	15
other	11
Spanish origin	45

AGE	
under 5 years	636
5 - 17 years	2,266
18 - 64 years	6,924
65 and over	1,332
median age	33.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	599
high school graduates	2,608
college graduates & beyond	1,718

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,056
with persons under 18	1,519
with persons over 65	951
receiving public aid	323
receiving social security income	962
persons per household	2.70
family households	2,978

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,175
per capita income, 1985***	$14,067
median household income, 1979	$20,640
median family income, 1979	$23,421
persons in poverty, 1979	667

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,676
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,566
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,488
service occupations	699
farming, fishing, & forestry	107
precision production, craft & repair	691
operators, fabricators, & laborers	890
self-employed persons	361

General Information

Area	
total	33.35 sq. mi.
land	33.21 sq. mi.
water	0.14 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established . . . 1634

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 334.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,918
democrats	2,066
republicans	1,752
unaffiliated	3,100

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas A. Elliott
Manager	George E. Howe
Clerk	Isobel N. Coulombe
Treasurer	Virginia M. Cleary
Assessor	Frank Ragonese

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Armand Brouillette
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	34.9
violent crimes, 1986	44
property crimes, 1986	353

FIRE	
Chief	Edwin R. Emerson
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,437
year-round housing units	4,184
single family units	2,788
owner occupied units	2,779
units built before 1950	2,137

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	46
1985	60
1986	81

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Eleanor Gaunt
Address . . . . Ipswich Public Library
25 N. Main St.,Ipswich, MA 01938
508 356-4646
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$15.71
expenditures for library materials	$3.35
holdings	5.14
circulation of library materials	7.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 552.1	
residential	477.9	$13.65
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	47.8	13.65
industrial	19.3	13.65
personal	7.1	13.65

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$18,860,001.00
real estate taxes	6,461,454.00
from all taxes	7,336,676.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,837,890.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$18,849,799.00
police & fire	1,152,801.00
health & human services	245,691.00
culture & recreation	224,262.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$976,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . Richard F. Thompson

Address . . . . 1 Lord Sq.
Ipswich 01938
508 356-2935

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,560
high school	

Average teacher salary $26,208

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,767

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	117
2 year college	25
4 year college	36
other postsecondary	
military	1
work	18
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	173
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.62%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Kingston

23 Green St. 02364 · 617 585-2711

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,999
1980	7,362
1986***	8,200
1990 (projected)**	9,135
1995 (projected)**	10,746
SEX	
male	3,573
female	3,789
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,238
black	49
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	6
other	65
Spanish origin	61
AGE	
under 5 years	548
5-17 years	1,731
18-64 years	4,218
65 and over	865
median age	30.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	310
high school graduates	1,891
college graduates & beyond	810
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,451
with persons under 18	1,150
with persons over 65	593
receiving public aid	144
receiving social security income	634
persons per household	2.97
family households	1,925
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,815
per capita income, 1985***	$11,674
median household income, 1979	$19,562
median family income, 1979	$21,239
persons in poverty, 1979	407
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,486
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	939
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,084
service occupations	428
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	471
operators, fabricators, & laborers	371
self-employed persons	244

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	18.55 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	50 ft.
Established	1726
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	396.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,380
democrats	1,424
republicans	706
unaffiliated	2,250
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward H. Valla
Clerk	George W. Cushman
Treasurer	Robert Kraus
Assessor	James C. Judge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth J. Cram
sworn officers, 1986	17
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Jon H. Alberghini
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,792
year-round housing units	2,540
single family units	1,996
owner occupied units	1,955
units built before 1950	1,232
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	93
1985	90
1986	292

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Lucie P. Osborn

Address .... F.C. Adams Public Library
Summer St.,Kingston, MA 02364
617 585-2557

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$14.91
expenditures for library materials	$3.20
holdings	5.70
circulation of library materials	6.57

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 368.7	
residential	295.1	$14.66
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	51.5	14.66
industrial	14.3	14.66
personal	7.9	14.66

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,455,451.00
real estate taxes	3,771,620.00
from all taxes	4,323,490.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	366,796.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$8,314,438.00
police & fire	1,698,751.00
health & human services	115,759.00
culture & recreation	169,697.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,441,600.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Paul A. Squarcia

Address .... 130 Pembroke Rd.
Kingston 02364
617 585-4313

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	721
high school	
Average teacher salary	$30,047
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,218
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	92
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.06%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Lakeville

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Bedford St. 02347 · 508 947-3400

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,376
1980	5,931
1986***	7,350
1990 (projected)**	8,808
1995 (projected)**	11,355
SEX	
male	2,903
female	3,028
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,889
black	10
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	21
other	6
Spanish origin	30
AGE	
under 5 years	363
5 – 17 years	1,471
18 – 64 years	3,428
65 and over	669
median age	31.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	434
high school graduates	1,359
college graduates & beyond	575
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,891
with persons under 18	906
with persons over 65	315
receiving public aid	150
receiving social security income	405
persons per household	3.01
family households	1 559
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,603
per capita income, 1985***	$11,205
median household income, 1979	$18,666
median family income, 1979	$21,067
persons in poverty, 1979	495
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,732
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	705
technicians, sales, & administrative support	659
service occupations	373
farming, fishing, & forestry	46
precision production, craft & repair	369
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	191

General Information

Area		**Established**	1853
total	NA	**Type of government:**	
land	29.54 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen	
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	200.8
Elevation	83 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,698
democrats	808
republicans	732
unaffiliated	2,158
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard A. Fickert
Clerk	Marjorie W. Henderson
Treasurer	James E. Norris
Assessor	Gordon W. Goodfellow

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James K. Bowles
sworn officers, 1986	15
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	22.6
violent crimes, 1986	12
property crimes, 1986	134
FIRE	
Chief	Roger Hamilton
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,496
year-round housing units	1,980
single family units	1,882
owner occupied units	1,707
units built before 1950	703
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	107
1985	162
1986	171

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Mary Kruger
Address .... Lakeville Free Pub. Lib.
241 Main St.,Lakeville, MA 02346
508 947-9028
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$5.37
expenditures for library materials	$1.23
holdings	2.06
circulation of library materials	2.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 367.7	
residential	332.8	$9.7
open space	4.0	9.7
commercial	22.1	9.7
industrial	5.7	9.7
personal	3.2	9.7

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,789,498.00
real estate taxes	2,653,194.00
from all taxes	3,091,089.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	400,793.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,402,654.00
police & fire	755,046.00
health & human services	116,601.00
culture & recreation	74,277.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Nancy Sullivan

Address .... 43 Bullock Rd.
East Freetown 02717
508 763-5183
Grade plan K-4

Enrollment	
total	535
high school	
Average teacher salary	$24,969
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$1,794
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #665 Freetown-Lakeville

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	87
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.96%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Lancaster

Main St. 01523 · 508 365-2542

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,095
1980	6,334
1986***	6,160
1990 (projected)**	6,188
1995 (projected)**	6,217
SEX	
male	3,039
female	3,295
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,802
black	320
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	37
other	171
Spanish origin	328
AGE	
under 5 years	385
5 – 17 years	1,552
18 – 64 years	3,838
65 and over	559
median age	27.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	425
high school graduates	1,098
college graduates & beyond	710
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,867
with persons under 18	916
with persons over 65	394
receiving public aid	122
receiving social security income	361
persons per household	3.12
family households	1,507
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,575
per capita income, 1985***	$11,108
median household income, 1979	$20,876
median family income, 1979	$22,467
persons in poverty, 1979	240
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,001
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	733
technicians, sales, & administrative support	761
service occupations	367
farming, fishing, & forestry	59
precision production, craft & repair	434
operators, fabricators, & laborers	535
self-employed persons	156

General Information

Area		**Established**	1653
total	27.93 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	27.65 sq. mi.		
water	0.28 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	226.8
Elevation	300 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,612
democrats	566
republicans	480
unaffiliated	1,566
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Henry A. Richter
Clerk	Eunice L. Janda
Treasurer	John E. Beary
Assessor	Donald LeRoy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Eric McAvene
sworn officers, 1986	8
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Roger Hart, Sr.
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,010
year-round housing units	1,944
single family units	1,408
owner occupied units	1,336
units built before 1950	1,006
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	8

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marge Fischer
Address	Lancaster Town Library Main St.,Lancaster, MA 01523 508 365-2008
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$17.77
expenditures for library materials	$3.86
holdings	7.24
circulation of library materials	4.81

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 259.3	
residential	228.5	$10.54
open space	0.9	10.54
commercial	16.7	10.54
industrial	9.3	10.54
personal	3.8	10.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$5,558,598.00
real estate taxes	2,378,071.00
from all taxes	2,779,409.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	784,577.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,351,651.00
police & fire	235,491.00
health & human services	46,102.00
culture & recreation	123,144.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$207,240.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Frank H. Mitchell
Address	39 Harvard Rd. Lancaster 01523 508 365-6854
Grade plan	K-4,5-8
Enrollment	
total	565
high school	
Average teacher salary	$30,786
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,369
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #725 Nashoba
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	213
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.89%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Lanesborough

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

83 North Main St. 01237 · 413 442-1167

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,972
1980	3,131
1986***	3,170
1990 (projected)**	3,142
1995 (projected)**	3,055

SEX	
male	1,555
female	1,576

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,110
black	13
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	4
Spanish origin	20

AGE	
under 5 years	169
5 - 17 years	707
18 - 64 years	1,916
65 and over	339
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	211
high school graduates	765
college graduates & beyond	355

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,102
with persons under 18	452
with persons over 65	245
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	289
persons per household	2.92
family households	867

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,632
per capita income, 1985***	$11,218
median household income, 1979	$16,753
median family income, 1979	$19,918
persons in poverty, 1979	295

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,550
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	378
technicians, sales, & administrative support	369
service occupations	250
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	150
operators, fabricators, & laborers	257
self-employed persons	91

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	21.16 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,160 ft.

Established ...1765

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 148.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,698
democrats	536
republicans	233
unaffiliated	929

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William DiLego
Clerk	Bonnie A. Andrews
Treasurer	Arthur L. Owens
Assessor	Glen Bean

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Stanley J. Misuik
sworn officers, 1986	4
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Peter J. Panesco
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,223
year-round housing units	1,140
single family units	1,013
owner occupied units	714
units built before 1950	624

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	8
1985	NA
1986	19

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Frances S. Martin
Address .. Lanesborough Public Library
North Main St.,Lanesborough, MA 01237
413 442-0222
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$2.46
expenditures for library materials	$.59
holdings	3.13
circulation of library materials	3.12

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 98.2	
residential	84.3	$17.0
open space	0.6	17.0
commercial	8.0	17.0
industrial	1.9	17.0
personal	3.3	17.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,125,107.00
real estate taxes	1,300,557.00
from all taxes	1,524,429.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	222,902.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$2,681,275.00
police & fire	300,767.00
health & human services	15,160.00
culture & recreation	21,806.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$90,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... George V. St. Pierre

Address ....188 Summer St.
Lanesborough 01237
413 442-2229

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	276
high school	

Average teacher salary $24,551

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,166

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #715 Mount Greylock

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.61%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Lawrence

200 Common St. 01840 · 508 686-6177

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	66,915
1980	63,175
1986***	63,420
1990 (projected)**	62,562
1995 (projected)**	61,545

SEX	
male	29,361
female	33,814

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	54,787
black	1,362
american indian	130
asian/pacific islander	281
other	6,615
Spanish origin	10,296

AGE	
under 5 years	5,293
5 – 17 years	12,933
18 – 64 years	35,356
65 and over	9,593
median age	29.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	11,551
high school graduates	12,516
college graduates & beyond	2,793

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	23,798
with persons under 18	8,649
with persons over 65	4,037
receiving public aid	3,931
receiving social security income	7,301
persons per household	2.63
family households	16,180

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,485
per capita income, 1985***	$8,624
median household income, 1979	$11,980
median family income, 1979	$15,457
persons in poverty, 1979	12,010

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	27,721
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,678
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,863
service occupations	3,133
farming, fishing, & forestry	108
precision production, craft & repair	3,475
operators, fabricators, & laborers	8,525
self-employed persons	633

General Information

Area	
total	7.24 sq. mi.
land	6.75 sq. mi.
water	0.49 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established ... 1847

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 9,359.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	22,954
democrats	16,910
republicans	2,232
unaffiliated	3,812

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Kevin J. Sullivan
Clerk	Charles F. Nyhan
Act. Treasurer	Joseph T. Kelley
Assessor	Joseph F. Giuffrida

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Joseph Tylus
sworn officers, 1986	133
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	James W. Bradley, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	25,992
year-round housing units	25,989
single family units	5,565
owner occupied units	7,668
units built before 1950	19,278

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	106
1985	127
1986	225

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Joseph Dionne
Address .... Lawrence Public Library
51 Lawrence St.,Lawrence, MA 01841
508 682-1727
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.77
expenditures for library materials	$1.50
holdings	3.59
circulation of library materials	1.46

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$88,422,471.00
real estate taxes	16,985,497.00
from all taxes	21,399,412.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	8,204,652.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$96,559,083.00
police & fire	9,349,385.00
health & human services	648,120.00
culture & recreation	1,083,947.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$41,506,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Eugene F. Thayer

Address .... 58 Lawrence St.
Lawrence 01840
508 682-9020
Grade plan N,K-4,K-5,K-6
1-6,3-5,6-8,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	9,768
high school	1,874

Average teacher salary $28,583

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,466

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	264
2 year college	101
4 year college	84
other postsecondary	6
military	9
work	64
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #823 Greater Lawrence

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	3,256
as a percent of all resident students attending school	23.05%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Lee

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Main St. 01238 · 413 243-2100

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,426
1980	6,247
1986***	6,030
1990 (projected)**	5,971
1995 (projected)**	5,805

SEX

male	3,051
female	3,196

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,216
black	11
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	6
other	9
Spanish origin	39

AGE

under 5 years	393
5 - 17 years	1,340
18 - 64 years	3,757
65 and over	757
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	543
high school graduates	1,489
college graduates & beyond	607

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,085
with persons under 18	880
with persons over 65	539
receiving public aid	176
receiving social security income	628
persons per household	2.96
family households	1,589

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,870
per capita income, 1985***	$11,055
median household income, 1979	$19,386
median family income, 1979	$21,437
persons in poverty, 1979	352

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,947
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	665
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	333
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	368
operators, fabricators, & laborers	554
self-employed persons	139

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1777
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (54) 3 Selectmen
land	26.51 sq. mi.		
water	NA		
Elevation	888 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	235.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,000
democrats	756
republicans	282
unaffiliated	1,962

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Christopher Salinetti
Clerk	John J. Nagle
Treasurer	John J. Nagle
Assessor	John E. Loring

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward J. Finnegan
sworn officers, 1986	9
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	29.0
violent crimes, 1986	7
property crimes, 1986	163

FIRE

Chief	Lazaro Boffis
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,314
year-round housing units	2,159
single family units	1,474
owner occupied units	1,473
units built before 1950	1,132

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Georgia Massucco

Address ....Lee Library Association
100 Main St.,Lee, MA 01238
413 243-0385

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$15.94
expenditures for library materials	$3.52
holdings	8.17
circulation of library materials	7.19

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 243.9	
residential	169.9	$12.9
open space	0.3	12.9
commercial	29.9	12.9
industrial	29.1	12.9
personal	14.7	12.9

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$6,474,570.00
real estate taxes	2,564,723.00
from all taxes	3,034,048.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	642,446.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$6,062,038.00
police & fire	292,303.00
health & human services	98,584.00
culture & recreation	100,344.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$2,691,600.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Clarence Truesdale

Address ....Crossways St.
Lee 01238
413 243-0276

Grade plan K-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	935
high school	393

Average teacher salary $26,225

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,530

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	105
2 year college	27
4 year college	33
other postsecondary	3
military	3
work	37
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	259
as a percent of all resident students attending school	24.64%

Leicester

Washburn Sq. 01524 · 508 892-8210

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,140
1980	9,446
1986***	9,680
1990 (projected)**	9,764
1995 (projected)**	9,844
SEX	
male	4,521
female	4,925
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	9,330
black	59
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	29
other	8
Spanish origin	31
AGE	
under 5 years	611
5–17 years	2,154
18–64 years	5,781
65 and over	900
median age	28.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	755
high school graduates	2,108
college graduates & beyond	730
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,961
with persons under 18	1,336
with persons over 65	700
receiving public aid	264
receiving social security income	749
persons per household	3.10
family households	2,405
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,389
per capita income, 1985***	$10,123
median household income, 1979	$20,168
median family income, 1979	$21,446
persons in poverty, 1979	480
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,620
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	913
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,338
service occupations	497
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	592
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,015
self-employed persons	157

General Information

Area	
total	24.52 sq. mi.
land	22.70 sq. mi.
water	1.82 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,009 ft.

Established	1714
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	385.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,137
democrats	2,725
republicans	332
unaffiliated	2,080

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George E. McKenna, Jr.
Administrator	Henry L. Danis, Jr.
Clerk	J. Herbert Williamson
Treasurer	Robert R. Cleary
Assessor	Linda B. Landry

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Russell Drake
sworn officers, 1986	14
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	16.7
violent crimes, 1986	14
property crimes, 1986	142
FIRE	
Chief	Lory C. Russell
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,100
year-round housing units	3,071
single family units	2,224
owner occupied units	2,226
units built before 1950	1,373
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	27
1985	41
1986	94

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Patricia Faron
Address .... Leicester Public Library
1136 Main St., Leicester, MA 01524
508 892-8236
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$5.84
expenditures for library materials	$1.44
holdings	1.90
circulation of library materials	2.64

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 264.0	
residential	236.1	$11.7
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	16.5	11.7
industrial	6.3	11.7
personal	5.1	11.7

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,287,316.00
real estate taxes	2,713,238.00
from all taxes	3,302,284.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	572,869.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$7,969,348.00
police & fire	653,598.00
health & human services	53,647.00
culture & recreation	95,137.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$204,112.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Donald C. Rutter

Address .... Washburn Sq.
Leicester 01524
508 892-9288

Grade plan K-4,5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,633
high school	435
Average teacher salary	$27,829
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,817
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	103
2 year college	23
4 year college	36
other postsecondary	4
military	6
work	27
other	4
not accounted for	3

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	196
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.39%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Lenox

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

6 Walker St. 01240 · 413 637-1511

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,804
1980	6,523
1986***	6,550
1990 (projected)**	6,607
1995 (projected)**	6,526

SEX	
male	3,068
female	3,455

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,413
black	61
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	33
other	15
Spanish origin	23

AGE	
under 5 years	338
5 – 17 years	1,243
18 – 64 years	3,979
65 and over	963
median age	32.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	468
high school graduates	1,399
college graduates & beyond	995

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,038
with persons under 18	829
with persons over 65	543
receiving public aid	114
receiving social security income	571
persons per household	2.67
family households	1,428

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,106
per capita income, 1985***	$11,882
median household income, 1979	$18,697
median family income, 1979	$22,242
persons in poverty, 1979	593

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,188
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	912
technicians, sales, & administrative support	929
service occupations	486
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	240
operators, fabricators, & laborers	396
self-employed persons	189

General Information

Area	
total	21.58 sq. mi.
land	21.48 sq. mi.
water	0.10 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,250 ft.

Established . . . 1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 302.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,202
democrats	1,142
republicans	775
unaffiliated	1,285

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Piretti
Clerk	Lorita Bosworth
Treasurer	Mary C. Colvin
Assessor	Edward G. Conklin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David W. Berkel
sworn officers, 1986	8
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	John C. Stringer
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,208
year-round housing units	2,123
single family units	1,410
owner occupied units	1,438
units built before 1950	934

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	20
1985	32
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Denis J. Lesieur
Address . . . . . Lenox Library Association
18 Main St., Lenox, MA 01240
413 637-0197

Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$24.92
expenditures for library materials	$3.22
holdings	10.78
circulation of library materials	8.97

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 331.1	
residential	243.3	$10.0
open space	0.08	10.0
commercial	73.5	10.0
industrial	5.5	10.0
personal	8.8	10.0

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,460,523.00
real estate taxes	2,962,811.00
from all taxes	3,433,633.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	637,015.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,419,312.00
police & fire	324,081.00
health & human services	40,808.00
culture & recreation	96,696.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$765,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . . . Roland M. Miller

Address . . . . Town Hall
Lenox 01240
413 637-0204

Grade plan K-2,2-5,6-12

Enrollment	
total	662
high school	371 (incl. gr. 6, 7, & 8)

Average teacher salary $26,830

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $4,328

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	57
2 year college	20
4 year college	23
other postsecondary	0
military	3
work	7
other	4
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	235
as a percent of all resident students attending school	25.88%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Leominster

25 West St. 01453 · 508 534-7500

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	32,939
1980	34,508
1986***	35,060
1990 (projected)**	35,227
1995 (projected)**	35,389
SEX	
male	16,383
female	18,125
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	33,347
black	529
american indian	44
asian/pacific islander	168
other	420
Spanish origin	1,347
AGE	
under 5 years	2,283
5 – 17 years	7,282
18 – 64 years	20,840
65 and over	4,103
median age	30.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	4,221
high school graduates	7,734
college graduates & beyond	2,320
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	12,523
with persons under 18	4,951
with persons over 65	2,958
receiving public aid	1,253
receiving social security income	3,304
persons per household	2.71
family households	9,235
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,758
per capita income, 1985***	$11,277
median household income, 1979	$16,547
median family income, 1979	$19,293
persons in poverty, 1979	3,165
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	16,683
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,959
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,610
service occupations	1,784
farming, fishing, & forestry	71
precision production, craft & repair	2,461
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,088
self-employed persons	625

General Information

Area	
total	29.51 sq. mi.
land	28.81 sq. mi.
water	0.70 sq. mi.
Elevation	400 ft.

Established	1740
Type of government:	Mayor-Council 9 Councilpersons
Persons per square mile	1,169.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	16,943
democrats	6,783
republicans	1,558
unaffiliated	8,602
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Stephen A. Perla
Clerk	Audrey J. Johnson
Treasurer	Anthony J. Cali
Assessor	Donald C. Bigelow

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	B. Mark Swaine
sworn officers, 1986	59
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	40.6
violent crimes, 1986	144
property crimes, 1986	1,118
FIRE	
Chief	Frederick W. Johnson
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	12,988
year-round housing units	12,968
single family units	6,007
owner occupied units	6,859
units built before 1950	6,349
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	160
1985	513
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Susan Shelton
Address	Leominster Public Library 30 West St.,Leominster, MA 01453 508 534-7522
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$12.17
expenditures for library materials	$1.99
holdings	3.20
circulation of library materials	4.59

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,552.0	
residential	1,166.7	$10.3
open space	0.3	10.3
commercial	186.7	10.3
industrial	172.6	10.3
personal	25.6	10.3

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$37,591,918.00
real estate taxes	13,176,972.00
from all taxes	15,203,702.00
federal aid	42,013.00
state aid	2,684,630.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$35,924,633.00
police & fire	3,802,266.00
health & human services	395,825.00
culture & recreation	536,508.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$6,675,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis Amadio
Address	261 West St. Leominster 01453 508 534-7700
Grade plan	K-6,1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	4,729
high school	1,584
Average teacher salary	$31,557
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,449
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	358
2 year college	62
4 year college	92
other postsecondary	23
military	17
work	153
other	11
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,142
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.94%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Leverett

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Montague Rd. 01054 · 413 548-9150

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,005
1980	1,471
1986***	1,560
1990 (projected)**	1,609
1995 (projected)**	1,665

SEX

male	734
female	737

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,446
black	12
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	7
other	4
Spanish origin	10

AGE

under 5 years	91
5 – 17 years	300
18 – 64 years	971
65 and over	109
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	35
high school graduates	163
college graduates & beyond	487

HOUSEHOLDS

total	503
with persons under 18	216
with persons over 65	76
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	89
persons per household	2.87
family households	370

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,946
per capita income, 1985***	$13,409
median household income, 1979	$20,917
median family income, 1979	$21,875
persons in poverty, 1979	169

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	818
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	350
technicians, sales, & administrative support	166
service occupations	94
farming, fishing, & forestry	27
precision production, craft & repair	81
operators, fabricators, & laborers	69
self-employed persons	93

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established	1779
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	966
democrats	427
republicans	138
unaffiliated	401

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Biagi
Clerk	Evelyn Weiss
Treasurer	Dee Ann Civello
Assessor	Donald Robinson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Paczkowski
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	John Moruzzi
Firefighters	call & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	564
year-round housing units	551
single family units	455
owner occupied units	396
units built before 1950	231

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	22
1986	25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joseph Busch
Address	B. M. Field Memorial Lib. Box G,Leverett, MA 01054 413 549-5018
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$3.91
expenditures for library materials	$1.60
holdings	4.60
circulation of library materials	2.92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 87.0	
residential	82.9	$10.3
open space	0.4	10.3
commercial	1.4	10.3
industrial	0.5	10.3
personal	1.8	10.3

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,371,280.00
real estate taxes	701,821.00
from all taxes	811,712.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	95,277.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,190,402.00
police & fire	31,880.00
health & human services	5,399.00
culture & recreation	8,135.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$43,875.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leonard [illegible]binski
Address	Pleasant St. Millers Falls 01349 413 659-3337
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment

total	132
high school	

Average teacher salary	$22,921
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,301

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #605 Amherst Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Lexington

1625 Massachusetts Ave. 02173 · 617 862-0500

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	31,886
1980	29,479
1986***	28,610
1990 (projected)**	27,709
1995 (projected)**	26,629

SEX

male	14,133
female	15,346

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	28,273
black	310
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	758
other	122
Spanish origin	256

AGE

under 5 years	1,254
5 – 17 years	6,543
18 – 64 years	18,282
65 and over	3,400
median age	36.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	966
high school graduates	4,761
college graduates & beyond	8,906

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,673
with persons under 18	4,090
with persons over 65	2,233
receiving public aid	275
receiving social security income	2,270
persons per household	2.97
family households	7,981

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$12,131
per capita income, 1985***	$21,138
median household income, 1979	$31,477
median family income, 1979	$34,989
persons in poverty, 1979	1,035

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	15,727
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,676
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,565
service occupations	1,084
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	997
operators, fabricators, & laborers	824
self-employed persons	1,088

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	16.63 sq. mi.
land	16.48 sq. mi.
water	0.15 sq. mi.
Elevation	200 ft.

Established	1713
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (158) 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	1,772.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	18,353
democrats	9,235
republicans	3,495
unaffiliated	5,623

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John C. Eddison
Manager	Richard J. White
Clerk	Bernice H. Fallick
Treasurer	James R. Kane
Assessor	David C. Stusse

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul E. Furdon
sworn officers, 1986	50
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	15.4
violent crimes, 1986	9
property crimes, 1986	441

FIRE

Chief	John D. Bergeron
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,781
year-round housing units	9,777
single family units	8,760
owner occupied units	8,313
units built before 1950	3,691

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	46
1985	95
1986	131

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Robert C. Hilton

Address .... Cary Memorial Library
1874 Mass. Ave.,Lexington, MA 02173
617 862-6288

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$35.44
expenditures for library materials	$5.76
holdings	8.14
circulation of library materials	17.55

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,929.8	
residential	2,255.0	$10.32
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	486.4	17.14
industrial	148.9	17.14
personal	39.4	17.14

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$45,398,565.00
real estate taxes	29,496,244.00
from all taxes	32,609,015.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,934,870.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$42,096,065.00
police & fire	4,037,162.00
health & human services	345,528.00
culture & recreation	1,285,178.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$445,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... J. Geoffrey Pierson

Address ...... 1557 Massachusetts Ave.
Lexington 02173
617 862-7500

Grade plan K-6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment

total	4,560
high school	1,765

Average teacher salary	$34,798
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,072

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	447
2 year college	26
4 year college	362
other postsecondary	3
military	4
work	31
other	8
not accounted for	13

Participates in:
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	379
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.79%

Leyden

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Greenfield Rd. 01301 · 413 774-4111

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	376
1980	498
1986***	620
1990 (projected)**	648
1995 (projected)**	682

SEX	
male	253
female	245

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	495
black	.0
american indian	.0
asian/pacific islander	.1
other	.2
Spanish origin	.0

AGE	
under 5 years	43
5 – 17 years	115
18 – 64 years	304
65 and over	36
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	20
high school graduates	126
college graduates & beyond	55

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	159
with persons under 18	77
with persons over 65	23
receiving public aid	12
receiving social security income	35
persons per household	3.13
family households	136

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,597
per capita income, 1985***	$9,905
median household income, 1979	$19,844
median family income, 1979	$21,406
persons in poverty, 1979	32

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	271
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	60
technicians, sales, & administrative support	52
service occupations	26
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	31
operators, fabricators, & laborers	55
self-employed persons	19

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established . . . 1809

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	342
democrats	45
republicans	71
unaffiliated	226

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Zimmerman
Admin. Assist.	Thomas J. Luck
Clerk	Mary Lou Barton
Treasurer	George Howes
Assessor	Winfield Peck

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Arthur J. Dobias
sworn officers, 1986	.0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	0.6
violent crimes, 1986	.0
property crimes, 1986	.3

FIRE	
Chief	Edward Johnson
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	203
year-round housing units	175
single family units	148
owner occupied units	141
units built before 1950	80

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	.0
1985	10
1986	11

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Doris Glabach
Address	Robertson Memorial Library Leyden Road,Leyden, MA 01301

Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$7.57
expenditures for library materials	$2.52
holdings	9.60
circulation of library materials	8.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 21.5	
residential	18.6	$17.6
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	2.2	17.6
industrial	0.04	17.6
personal	0.6	17.6

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$655,496.00
real estate taxes	286,809.00
from all taxes	317,640.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	53,940.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$565,308.00
police & fire	7,236.00
health & human services	1,146.00
culture & recreation	7,108.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin Harrington
Address	Rt. 10 Northfield 01360 413 498-2911
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment	
total	64
high school	

Average teacher salary	$16,312
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$1,771

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #750 Pioneer Valley
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	6
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.30%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Lincoln

Lincoln Rd. 01773 · 617 259-8850

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,567
1980	7,098
1986***	7,710
1990 (projected)**	7,954
1995 (projected)**	8,220
SEX	
male	3,486
female	3,612
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,611
black	250
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	138
other	83
Spanish origin	117
AGE	
under 5 years	548
5 - 17 years	1,642
18 - 64 years	4,388
65 and over	520
median age	30.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	140
high school graduates	883
college graduates & beyond	2,272
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,337
with persons under 18	1,158
with persons over 65	364
receiving public aid	45
receiving social security income	334
persons per household	3.05
family households	1,983
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$12,975
per capita income, 1985***	$24,242
median household income, 1979	$30,335
median family income, 1979	$31,543
persons in poverty, 1979	304
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,964
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,511
technicians, sales, & administrative support	822
service occupations	223
farming, fishing, & forestry	18
precision production, craft & repair	144
operators, fabricators, & laborers	142
self-employed persons	301

General Information

Area		**Established**	1754
total	14.92 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	14.56 sq. mi.		
water	0.36 sq. mi.		
Elevation	250 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	475.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,277
democrats	920
republicans	665
unaffiliated	1,642
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John R. Caswell
Exec. Scty.	David Ramsay
Clerk	Nancy J. Zuelke
Treasurer	Roy M. Raja
Assessor	Douglas M. Burckett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Dominic J. Arena
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	D. James Arena
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,408
year-round housing units	2,407
single family units	1,723
owner occupied units	1,343
units built before 1950	704
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	12
1985	22
1986	7

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Kathy Glick-Weil
Address	Lincoln Public Library Bedford Road,Lincoln, MA 01773 617 259-8465
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$39.20
expenditures for library materials	$7.33
holdings	8.86
circulation of library materials	11.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 664.5	
residential	629.9	$9.08
open space	16.8	9.08
commercial	9.0	9.08
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	8.8	9.08

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$11,639,665.00
real estate taxes	5,045,312.00
from all taxes	5,612,377.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	833,975.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$11,201,426.00
police & fire	778,867.00
health & human services	38,034.00
culture & recreation	375,161.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,170,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Elizabeth A. Twomey
Address	Ballfield Rd. Lincoln 01773 617 259-9400
Grade plan	K-3,K-5,4-8,6-8

Enrollment	
total	1,014
high school	
Average teacher salary	$33,520
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,800
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #695 Lincoln-Sudbury
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	70
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.53%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Littleton

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Foster St. 01460 · 508 486-3121

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,380
1980	6,970
1986***	7,170
1990 (projected)**	7,248
1995 (projected)**	7,266

SEX

male	3,439
female	3,531

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,885
black	27
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	40
other	11
Spanish origin	32

AGE

under 5 years	456
5 – 17 years	1,645
18 – 64 years	4,187
65 and over	682
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	286
high school graduates	1,575
college graduates & beyond	1,042

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,243
with persons under 18	1,021
with persons over 65	437
receiving public aid	107
receiving social security income	324
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,775

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,333
per capita income, 1985***	$15,305
median household income, 1979	$23,384
median family income, 1979	$24,515
persons in poverty, 1979	167

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,643
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,178
technicians, sales, & administrative support	976
service occupations	375
farming, fishing, & forestry	23
precision production, craft & repair	509
operators, fabricators, & laborers	468
self-employed persons	271

General Information

Area		**Established**	1715
total	17.34 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	
land	16.46 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	0.88 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
Elevation	229 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	402.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,894
democrats	1,126
republicans	532
unaffiliated	2,236

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Tiernan
Exec. Scty.	Grey Balukonis
Clerk	Mary Crory
Treasurer	Margaret Denney
Assessor	Walter Bartkus

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas W. Odea
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	11.5
violent crimes, 1986	6
property crimes, 1986	74

FIRE

Chief	Gary B. McCarraher
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,435
year-round housing units	2,322
single family units	1,945
owner occupied units	1,827
units built before 1950	935

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	25
1985	19
1986	15

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Carole Williams

Address .... Reuben Hoar Library
P O Box 1506,Littleton, MA 01460
508 486-4046

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$14.65
expenditures for library materials	$3.73
holdings	6.85
circulation of library materials	9.51

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 397.8	
residential	243.6	$15.84
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	44.1	15.84
industrial	103.9	15.84
personal	6.2	15.84

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$17,631,775.00
real estate taxes	4,602,168.00
from all taxes	5,252,100.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	697,042.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$17,195,733.00
police & fire	593,209.00
health & human services	63,840.00
culture & recreation	168,282.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,506,800.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Vincent J. Franco

Address .... Shattuck Rd.
Littleton 01460
508 486-8951

Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	1,058
high school	331

Average teacher salary $28,670

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,655

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	85
2 year college	20
4 year college	43
other postsecondary	7
military	2
work	13
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #852 Nashoba Valley Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	86
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.10%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Longmeadow

20 William St. 01106 · 413 567-1066

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,630
1980	16,301
1986***	16,380
1990 (projected)**	16,292
1995 (projected)**	16,015

SEX	
male	7,682
female	8,619

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,997
black	96
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	145
other	48
Spanish origin	108

AGE	
under 5 years	832
5-17 years	4,026
18-64 years	9,701
65 and over	1,742
median age	35.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	370
high school graduates	2,436
college graduates & beyond	4,650

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,065
with persons under 18	2,463
with persons over 65	1,145
receiving public aid	108
receiving social security income	1,151
persons per household	3.14
family households	4,501

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$12,287
per capita income, 1985***	$20,306
median household income, 1979	$32,411
median family income, 1979	$34,448
persons in poverty, 1979	363

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,572
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,637
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,368
service occupations	426
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	367
operators, fabricators, & laborers	419
self-employed persons	698

General Information

Area
total ... 9.67 sq. mi.
land ... 9.03 sq. mi.
water .. 0.59 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 170 ft.

Established ... 1783

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,694.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	9,388
democrats	2,629
republicans	3,355
unaffiliated	3,404

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Arlene C. Miller
Clerk	Jacqueline G. Marcotte
Treasurer	Jacqueline G. Marcotte
Assessor	Joanne Knight

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John S. Donaldson
sworn officers, 1986	30
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	25
violent crimes, 1986	5
property crimes, 1986	395

FIRE	
Chief	James E. O'Brien
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,186
year-round housing units	5,175
single family units	5,094
owner occupied units	4,899
units built before 1950	2,099

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	43
1985	36
1986	38

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Carl Sturgis
Address ..... Richard Salter Storrs Lib.
693 Longmdw. St.,Longmeadow, MA 01106
413 567-5500
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$15.02
expenditures for library materials	$3.04
holdings	3.86
circulation of library materials	9.42

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 961.7	
residential	916.4	$13.99
open space	0.8	13.99
commercial	30.6	13.99
industrial	0.9	13.99
personal	12.9	13.99

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$20,593,252.00
real estate taxes	11,324,843.00
from all taxes	12,632,367.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,854,648.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$19,298,899.00
police & fire	1,501,733.00
health & human services	42,722.00
culture & recreation	688,271.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,400,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Robert A. McKanna

Address .... 811 Longmeadow Rd.
Longmeadow 01106
413 567-3351

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,845
high school	1,025

Average teacher salary $28,371

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,064

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	283
2 year college	40
4 year college	208
other postsecondary	4
military	2
work	22
other	0
not accounted for	7

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	371
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.70%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Lowell

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

375 Merrimack St. 01852 · 508 454-8821

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	94,239
1980	92,418
1986***	92,880
1990 (projected)**	94,024
1995 (projected)**	94,962

SEX

male	43,724
female	48,694

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	88,596
black	1,205
american indian	101
asian/pacific islander	594
other	1,912
Spanish origin	4,585

AGE

under 5 years	6,908
5 – 17 years	18,659
18 – 64 years	54,819
65 and over	12,032
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	12,078
high school graduates	18,056
college graduates & beyond	5,403

HOUSEHOLDS

total	32,691
with persons under 18	12,486
with persons over 65	8,442
receiving public aid	4,666
receiving social security income	9,510
persons per household	2.72
family households	22,520

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,016
per capita income, 1985***	$10,106
median household income, 1979	$14,415
median family income, 1979	$17,942
persons in poverty, 1979	12,056

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	43,699
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,921
technicians, sales, & administrative support	11,680
service occupations	5,587
farming, fishing, & forestry	241
precision production, craft & repair	5,324
operators, fabricators, & laborers	11,868
self-employed persons	1,130

General Information

Area

total	14.27 sq. mi.
land	13.38 sq. mi.
water	0.89 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.

Established . . . 1826

Type of government:
Council-Manager
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 6,476.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	36,588
democrats	21,280
republicans	3,830
unaffiliated	11,478

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	Richard P. Howe
Manager	James J. Campbell
Clerk	William F. Busby
Treasurer	James Connors
Assessor	Humphrey Moynihan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John J. Sheehan
sworn officers, 1986	174
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	1,083
property crimes, 1986	5,325

FIRE

Chief	Franklin Froton
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	34,883
year-round housing units	34,856
single family units	13,377
owner occupied units	13,801
units built before 1950	23,411

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	460
1985	592
1986	1,297

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Anne M. O'Brien

Address . . . Samuel S. Pollard Memorial
401 Merrimack St.,Lowell, MA 01852
508 454-8821 x300

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$6.72
expenditures for library materials	$1.51
holdings	2.29
circulation of library materials	1.37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,774.4	
residential	2,030.2	$11.86
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	331.8	21.79
industrial	338.6	21.79
personal	73.8	21.79

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$119,336,664.00
real estate taxes	34,775,537.00
from all taxes	41,441,640.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	16,754,536.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$118,268,422.00
police & fire	15,621,059.00
health & human services	1,942,318.00
culture & recreation	1,132,384.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$46,295,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Henry J. Mroz

Address . . . . 89 Appleton St.
Lowell 01852
508 937-7600

Grade plan K-3,K-5,K-6,K-8
2-5,5-8,6-8,7-8,9-12,ungraded

Enrollment

total	12,785
high school	2,730

Average teacher salary $28,531

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,774

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	491
2 year college	93
4 year college	195
other postsecondary	32
military	12
work	114
other	0
not accounted for	45

Participates in:
SS #828 Greater Lowell Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	2,724
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.81%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Ludlow

488 Chapin St. 01056 · 413 589-7511

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,580
1980	18,150
1986***	18,740
1990 (projected)**	18,769
1995 (projected)**	18,555

SEX	
male	8,980
female	9,170

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,837
black	132
american indian	21
asian/pacific islander	47
other	113
Spanish origin	341

AGE	
under 5 years	982
5 - 17 years	3,834
18 - 64 years	11,543
65 and over	1,791
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	2,635
high school graduates	4,514
college graduates & beyond	971

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,002
with persons under 18	2,536
with persons over 65	1,363
receiving public aid	489
receiving social security income	1,693
persons per household	2.98
family households	4,990

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,882
per capita income, 1985***	$10,804
median household income, 1979	$19,887
median family income, 1979	$21,834
persons in poverty, 1979	966

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,744
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,090
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,712
service occupations	1,117
farming, fishing, & forestry	81
precision production, craft & repair	1,544
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,759
self-employed persons	339

General Information

Area		Established	1775
total	28.48 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (126) 5 Selectmen
land	27.14 sq. mi.		
water	1.34 sq. mi.		
Elevation	239 ft.	Persons per square mile	637.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,951
democrats	6,553
republicans	611
unaffiliated	1,787

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William Cabral
Exec. Scty.	Chris Chmura
Clerk	Helen Lemek
Treasurer	Helen Garrow
Assessor	Laurence Quellette

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John R. Jorge
sworn officers, 1986	27
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	29.7
violent crimes, 1986	45
property crimes, 1986	499

FIRE	
Chief	Anthony Jarvis
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,148
year-round housing units	6,131
single family units	4,519
owner occupied units	4,567
units built before 1950	2,260

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	153
1985	118
1986	160

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Paul D. Browning
Address	Hubbard Memorial Library 24 Center St.,Ludlow, MA 01056 413 583-3408
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$7.50
expenditures for library materials	$1.50
holdings	1.89
circulation of library materials	3.45

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$18,790,897.00
real estate taxes	6,736,277.00
from all taxes	9,556,215.00
federal aid	39,539.00
state aid	1,018,132.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$17,478,483.00
police & fire	1,578,277.00
health & human services	86,058.00
culture & recreation	274,236.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,900,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	James E. Tierney
Address	63 Chestnut St. Ludlow 01056 413 583-8372
Grade plan	K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,525
high school	979

Average teacher salary	$26,823
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,676

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	259
2 year college	62
4 year college	74
other postsecondary	7
military	10
work	96
other	10
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	388
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.95%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Lunenburg

WORCESTER COUNTY

17 Main St., P.O. Box 135 01462 · 508 582-6040

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,419
1980	8,405
1986***	8,850
1990 (projected)**	8,913
1995 (projected)**	8,969

SEX	
male	4,204
female	4,201

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,283
black	55
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	31
other	33
Spanish origin	39

AGE	
under 5 years	472
5–17 years	1,994
18–64 years	5,182
65 and over	757
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	592
high school graduates	2,159
college graduates & beyond	939

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,832
with persons under 18	1,281
with persons over 65	555
receiving public aid	120
receiving social security income	734
persons per household	294
family households	2,343

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,911
per capita income, 1985***	$13,203
median household income, 1979	$20,872
median family income, 1979	$22,152
persons in poverty, 1979	456

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,158
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,034
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,122
service occupations	452
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	655
operators, fabricators, & laborers	729
self-employed persons	232

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	27.49 sq. mi.
land	26.63 sq. mi.
water	0.86 sq. mi.
Elevation	570 ft.

Established . . . 1728

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 305.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,968
democrats	1,212
republicans	941
unaffiliated	2,815

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph F. Bilotta
Exec. Scty.	Jane Mahony
Clerk	Robert J. Ebersole
Treasurer	Robert J. Ebersole
Assessor	Bernard J. Paton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Hector J. Morin
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	24.2
violent crimes, 1986	6
property crimes, 1986	192

FIRE	
Chief	Dennis M. Carrier
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,133
year-round housing units	2,894
single family units	2,466
owner occupied units	2,430
units built before 1950	1,147

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	43
1985	47
1986	30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Elizabeth Burnap

Address . . . . Ritter Memorial Library
960 Mass.,Lunenburg, MA 01462
508 582-7817

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$12.17
expenditures for library materials	$3.06
holdings	3.36
circulation of library materials	6.01

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 278.4	
residential	240.8	$17.8
open space	5.9	17.8
commercial	22.3	17.8
industrial	2.5	17.8
personal	7.0	17.8

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,242,915.00
real estate taxes	4,077,112.00
from all taxes	4,657,658.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	494,263.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$8,305,998.00
police & fire	572,581.00
health & human services	84,643.00
culture & recreation	152,150.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$591,636.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Charles Lamontagne

Address . . . . . . 1033 Massachusetts Ave.
Lunenberg 01462
508 582-7711

Grade plan N-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,598
high school	529

Average teacher salary $29,318

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,798

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	125
2 year college	24
4 year college	58
other postsecondary	2
military	7
work	21
other	10
not accounted for	3

Participates in:
SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	65
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.88%

Lynn

01901 · 617 598-4000

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	90,294
1980	78,471
1986***	78,560
1990 (projected)**	78,163
1995 (projected)**	77,371

SEX	
male	36,685
female	41,786

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	73,775
black	3,048
american indian	101
asian/pacific islander	207
other	1,340
Spanish origin	1,998

AGE	
under 5 years	5,012
5 - 17 years	15,259
18 - 64 years	45,669
65 and over	12,531
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	7,281
high school graduates	20,946
college graduates & beyond	4,644

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	30,421
with persons under 18	10,032
with persons over 65	9,196
receiving public aid	4,517
receiving social security income	10,057
persons per household	2.53
family households	19,874

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,487
per capita income, 1985***	$10,607
median household income, 1979	$14,368
median family income, 1979	$18,458
persons in poverty, 1979	10,647

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	36,295
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,896
technicians, sales, & administrative support	11,165
service occupations	5,210
farming, fishing, & forestry	161
precision production, craft & repair	4,841
operators, fabricators, & laborers	7,186
self-employed persons	1,095

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	11.21 sq. mi.
land	10.47 sq. mi.
water	0.74 sq. mi.
Elevation	34 ft.

Established ...1637

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 7,000.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	38,401
democrats	23,152
republicans	3,143
unaffiliated	12,106

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Albert V. DiVirgilio
Clerk	Joseph F. Martin
Treasurer	Robert P. McManus
Assessor	David V. Wagner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John E. Hollow
sworn officers, 1986	153
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	81.4
violent crimes, 1986	457
property crimes, 1986	5,932

FIRE	
Chief	William Conway (Acting)
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	32,617
year-round housing units	32,605
single family units	11,397
owner occupied units	13,988
units built before 1950	25,178

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	137
1985	337
1986	289

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Barbara J. Schaller

Address ....Lynn Public Library
North Common St.,Lynn, MA 01902
617 595-0567

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$11.03
expenditures for library materials	$1.60
holdings	3.40
circulation of library materials	1.99

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,896.0	
residential	2,279.5	$12.03
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	322.1	20.87
industrial	237.4	20.87
personal	57.0	20.87

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$104,893,378.00
real estate taxes	35,957,223.00
from all taxes	42,951,077.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	17,600,379.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$95,396,970.00
police & fire	14,593,970.00
health & human services	1,291,415.00
culture & recreation	1,860,766.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$10,145,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .....George F. Laubner

Address ....42 Franklin St.
Lynn 01902
617 593-1680

Grade plan K-6,6-8,8-12,9-12
ungraded

Enrollment	
total	11,026
high school (incl. some 8th gr.)	3,152

Average teacher salary $35,872

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,476

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	688
2 year college	130
4 year college	193
other postsecondary	28
military	44
work	270
other	21
not accounted for	2

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	2,335
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.47%

Lynnfield

ESSEX COUNTY

Summer St. 01940 · 617 334-3128

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	10,826
1980	11,267
1986***	11,350
1990 (projected)**	11,298
1995 (projected)**	11,181

SEX	
male	5,545
female	5,722

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,145
black	10
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	97
other	12
Spanish origin	36

AGE	
under 5 years	484
5 – 17 years	2,769
18 – 64 years	6,974
65 and over	1,040
median age	35.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	218
high school graduates	2,363
college graduates & beyond	2,408

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,525
with persons under 18	1,590
with persons over 65	770
receiving public aid	125
receiving social security income	847
persons per household	3.20
family households	3,090

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$11,638
per capita income, 1985***	$20,410
median household income, 1979	$31,109
median family income, 1979	$33,422
persons in poverty, 1979	373

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,528
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,269
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,654
service occupations	500
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	439
operators, fabricators, & laborers	456
self-employed persons	329

General Information

Area	
total	10.49 sq. mi.
land	10.22 sq. mi.
water	0.27 sq. mi.
Elevation	98 ft.

Established . . . 1814

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,074.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,515
democrats	2,003
republicans	1,606
unaffiliated	2,906

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Donegan
Exec. Scty.	A. David Rodham
Clerk	Robert J. Uyttebroek
Treasurer	Robert J. Uyttebroek
Assessor	Peter Pesa

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul N. Romano
sworn officers, 1986	19
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	21.5
violent crimes, 1986	9
property crimes, 1986	230

FIRE	
Chief	Paul N. Romano
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,570
year-round housing units	3,567
single family units	3,411
owner occupied units	3,286
units built before 1950	1,052

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	62
1985	23
1986	26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Carol Mahoney

Address . . . . . . Lynnfield Public Library
18 Summer St.,Lynnfield, MA 01940
617 334-5411

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$21.13
expenditures for library materials	$4.76
holdings	6.25
circulation of library materials	12.52

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 914.9	
residential	833.4	$10.52
open space	0.3	10.52
commercial	72.3	10.52
industrial	1.1	10.52
personal	7.8	10.52

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$13,292,260.00
real estate taxes	8,514,306.00
from all taxes	9,701,146.00
federal aid	87,705.00
state aid	1,207,376.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$12,213,636.00
police & fire	1,282,222.00
health & human services	41,706.00
culture & recreation	306,049.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$180,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Sally L. Dias

Address . . . . 505 Main St.
Lynnfield 01940
617 334-5544

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,819
high school	684

Average teacher salary $32,852

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,578

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	168
2 year college	12
4 year college	119
other postsecondary	9
military	0
work	17
other	11
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	276
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.32%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Malden

200 Pleasant St. 02148 · 617 397-7116

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	56,127
1980	53,386
1986***	53,490
1990 (projected)**	53,243
1995 (projected)**	52,668

SEX	
male	24,714
female	28,672

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	51,873
black	998
american indian	40
asian/pacific islander	296
other	179
Spanish origin	549

AGE	
under 5 years	2,911
5 - 17 years	9,589
18 - 64 years	32,391
65 and over	8,495
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	4,302
high school graduates	15,061
college graduates & beyond	3,858

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	20,746
with persons under 18	6,469
with persons over 65	6,227
receiving public aid	2,338
receiving social security income	6,428
persons per household	2.55
family households	13,718

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,165
per capita income, 1985***	$12,163
median household income, 1979	$15,938
median family income, 1979	$19,814
persons in poverty, 1979	4,959

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	26,334
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,055
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,824
service occupations	3,116
farming, fishing, & forestry	111
precision production, craft & repair	2,990
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,957
self-employed persons	901

General Information

Area	
total	5.13 sq. mi.
land	5.08 sq. mi.
water	0.05 sq. mi.
Elevation	30 ft.

Established ...1649

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 10,406.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	25,972
democrats	15,642
republicans	1,859
unaffiliated	8,471

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	James S. Conway
Admin. Assist.	Patricia Dixon
Clerk	Karen Anderson
Treasurer	Frank Vacca
Assessor	Leonard Dunn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Keohane
sworn officers, 1986	106
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	44.8
violent crimes, 1986	423
property crimes, 1986	1,927

FIRE	
Chief	William Rucci
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	21,464
year-round housing units	21,460
single family units	7,187
owner occupied units	8,816
units built before 1950	15,149

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	205
1985	232
1986	482

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Dina E. Malgeri
Address .... Malden Public Library
36 Salem St.,Malden, MA 02148
617 324-0218

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.49
expenditures for library materials	$1.71
holdings	4.17
circulation of library materials	2.46

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,372.7	
residential	1,087.1	$17.51
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	159.0	28.79
industrial	85.4	28.79
personal	41.2	28.79

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$64,597,895.00
real estate taxes	23,640,694.00
from all taxes	27,010,508.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	8,984,553.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$59,607,560.00
police & fire	8,198,769.00
health & human services	1,518,025.00
culture & recreation	1,074,197.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$18,965,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .....George E. Holland

Address .... 77 Salem St.
Malden 02148
617 324-8000

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	5,532
high school	1,780

Average teacher salary $28,811

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,970

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	470
2 year college	48
4 year college	152
other postsecondary	8
military	9
work	246
other	7
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metro Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	1,688
as a percent of all resident students attending school	22.56%

---

[*] US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

[**] MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

[***] US Bureau of the Census

Manchester

ESSEX COUNTY

Town Hall 01944 · 508 526-1731

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,151
1980	5,424
1986***	5,260
1990 (projected)**	4,974
1995 (projected)**	4,609

SEX

male	2,619
female	2,805

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,374
black	13
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	16
other	18
Spanish origin	30

AGE

under 5 years	263
5 – 17 years	1,288
18 – 64 years	3,229
65 and over	664
median age	34.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	85
high school graduates	863
college graduates & beyond	1,385

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,940
with persons under 18	774
with persons over 65	469
receiving public aid	76
receiving social security income	461
persons per household	2.74
family households	1,409

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$12,032
per capita income, 1985***	$21,330
median household income, 1979	$26,621
median family income, 1979	$31,690
persons in poverty, 1979	222

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,598
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,156
technicians, sales, & administrative support	666
service occupations	285
farming, fishing, & forestry	58
precision production, craft & repair	187
operators, fabricators, & laborers	164
self-employed persons	216

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	7.72 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	57 ft.

Established	1645
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	702.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,434
democrats	600
republicans	988
unaffiliated	1,846

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas Halsted
Clerk	Lois Ann Lehn
Treasurer	Caroline Johnson
Assessor	Arthur St. Onge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald Ramos
sworn officers, 1986	14
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	20.8
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	114

FIRE

Chief	Joseph P. O'Malley
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,139
year-round housing units	2,041
single family units	1,499
owner occupied units	1,264
units built before 1950	1,210

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	23
1985	14
1986	23

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Jolene Larson

Address ..... Manchester Public Library
Union St., Manchester, MA 01944
508 526-7711

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$19.84
expenditures for library materials	$4.19
holdings	8.98
circulation of library materials	9.47

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 427.2	
residential	392.8	$14.15
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	23.2	14.15
industrial	3.0	14.15
personal	8.1	14.15

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$7,570,635.00
real estate taxes	5,031,468.00
from all taxes	5,559,849.00
federal aid	20,836.00
state aid	492,968.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$7,353,103.00
police & fire	849,157.00
health & human services	66,621.00
culture & recreation	205,992.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$627,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Paul F. Lengieza

Address .... Lincoln St.
Manchester 01944
508 526-4919

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment

total	726
high school	366 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Average teacher salary	$30,267
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,380

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	60
2 year college	4
4 year college	44
other postsecondary	0
military	0
work	12
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	203
as a percent of all resident students attending school	21.94%

Mansfield

50 West St. 02048 · 508 261-9370

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,939
1980	13,453
1986***	14,920
1990 (projected)**	15,228
1995 (projected)**	15,623

SEX	
male	6,607
female	6,846

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,241
black	93
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	72
other	37
Spanish origin	78

AGE	
under 5 years	972
5-17 years	3,426
18-64 years	7,992
65 and over	1,063
median age	28.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	683
high school graduates	3,159
college graduates & beyond	1,378

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,508
with persons under 18	2,109
with persons over 65	829
receiving public aid	422
receiving social security income	1,035
persons per household	2.97
family households	3,454

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,287
per capita income, 1985***	$12,229
median household income, 1979	$20,942
median family income, 1979	$23,348
persons in poverty, 1979	718

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,791
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,757
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,049
service occupations	667
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	941
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,146
self-employed persons	333

General Information

Area

total .. 20.46 sq. mi.
land .. 20.22 sq. mi.
water .. 0.24 sq. mi.

Elevation ...150 ft.

Established ...1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 657.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,090
democrats	1,779
republicans	1,157
unaffiliated	4,154

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Lawrence J. Harrington
Manager	Thomas E. Dwyer
Clerk	Judith F. Scott
Treasurer	Joan M. Cutillo
Assessor	Peter Saunders

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Jesse H. Earls
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	32.4
violent crimes, 1986	54
property crimes, 1986	414

FIRE	
Chief	(Vacant)
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,710
year-round housing units	4,698
single family units	2,866
owner occupied units	2,842
units built before 1950	2,135

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	190
1985	196
1986	353

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Dinah Amsden
Address ...... Mansfield Public Library
Park Row,Mansfield, MA 02048
508 339-8803
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$10.35
expenditures for library materials	$2.37
holdings	2.92
circulation of library materials	5.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 828.8	
residential	514.7	$12.34
open space	2.6	12.34
commercial	70.4	15.14
industrial	230.5	15.14
personal	10.6	15.14

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$33,482,530.00
real estate taxes	8,731,356.00
from all taxes	9,972,236.00
federal aid	69,922.00
state aid	1,525,739.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$30,924,282.00
police & fire	1,500,011.00
health & human services	134,602.00
culture & recreation	247,856.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,256,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Robert Barbarisi

Address .... P.O. Box 428
Mansfield 02048
508 339-4595

Grade plan K-5,1-3,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,530
high school	765

Average teacher salary $25,040

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,654

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	186
2 year college	29
4 year college	76
other postsecondary	12
military	12
work	56
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	211
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.39%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Marblehead

ESSEX COUNTY

Washington St. 01945 · 617 631-0528

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	21,295
1980	20,126
1986***	19,580
1990 (projected)**	18,549
1995 (projected)**	17,238

SEX

male	9,428
female	10,698

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	19,932
black	54
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	94
other	41
Spanish origin	81

AGE

under 5 years	817
5 – 17 years	3,794
18 – 64 years	12,735
65 and over	2,780
median age	36.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	394
high school graduates	3,710
college graduates & beyond	5,483

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,915
with persons under 18	2,502
with persons over 65	2,006
receiving public aid	251
receiving social security income	1,937
persons per household	2.52
family households	5,386

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$11,619
per capita income, 1985***	$19,734
median household income, 1979	$23,982
median family income, 1979	$29,167
persons in poverty, 1979	986

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	10,494
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,195
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,413
service occupations	1,078
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	775
operators, fabricators, & laborers	556
self-employed persons	1,024

General Information

Area		**Established**	1649
total	4.42 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
land	4.40 sq. mi.		
water	0.02 sq. mi.		
Elevation	50 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	4,553.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	12,017
democrats	3,569
republicans	3,301
unaffiliated	5,147

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas A. McNulty
Clerk	Betty J. Brown
Treasurer	Naomi J. McIver
Assessor	Richard L. Phelan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John B. Palmer
sworn officers, 1986	42
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	16.5
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	320

FIRE

Chief	Charles Maurais
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,305
year-round housing units	8,206
single family units	5,898
owner occupied units	5,624
units built before 1950	5,082

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	38
1985	45
1986	68

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Genevieve Maloney
Address ....Abbot Public Library
235 Pleasant St.,Marblehead, MA 01945
617 631-1480
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$24.16
expenditures for library materials	$4.87
holdings	4.69
circulation of library materials	11.62

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,453.1	
residential	1,351.6	$12.9
open space	0.08	12.9
commercial	86.1	12.9
industrial	9.8	12.9
personal	5.5	12.9

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$38,077,730.00
real estate taxes	16,829,930.00
from all taxes	18,358,723.00
federal aid	12,432.00
state aid	1,292,971.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$34,789,432.00
police & fire	3,134,831.00
health & human services	279,338.00
culture & recreation	885,558.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,790,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....James Kent

Address ....2 Humphrey St.
Marblehead 01945
617 631-0900

Grade plan K-2,K-3,K-5,6-8
9-12

Enrollment

total	2,504
high school	954

Average teacher salary $30,318

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,527

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	242
2 year college	17
4 year college	177
other postsecondary	20
military	3
work	24
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	**432**
as a percent of all resident students attending school	**15.04%**

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Marion

P O Box 99 02738 · 508 748-2500

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,466
1980	3,932
1986***	4,170
1990 (projected)**	4,387
1995 (projected)**	4,780
SEX	
male	1,926
female	2,006
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,473
black	141
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	14
other	302
Spanish origin	63
AGE	
under 5 years	237
5 - 17 years	882
18 - 64 years	2,298
65 and over	515
median age	34.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	235
high school graduates	765
college graduates & beyond	748
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,417
with persons under 18	566
with persons over 65	384
receiving public aid	101
receiving social security income	394
persons per household	2.66
family households	1,095
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,371
per capita income, 1985***	$15,078
median household income, 1979	$19,688
median family income, 1979	$22,485
persons in poverty, 1979	285
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,802
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	696
technicians, sales, & administrative support	424
service occupations	185
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	162
operators, fabricators, & laborers	123
self-employed persons	121

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	14.28 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	20 ft.
Established	1852
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	275.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,363
democrats	30
republicans	701
unaffiliated	1,182
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edwin H. B. Pratt, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	Ray E. Pickles
Clerk	Helen G. Westergard
Treasurer	Helen G. Westergard
Assessor	Mary P. Nicholson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Brian J. Scott
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	39.5
violent crimes, 1986	10
property crimes, 1986	142
FIRE	
Chief	George D. Jenney
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,749
year-round housing units	1,477
single family units	1,357
owner occupied units	1,096
units built before 1950	711
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	22
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Gail Robert (Acting)
Address	Elizabeth Taber Mem. Lib. 8 Spring St.,Marion, MA 02738 508 748-1252
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$16.33
expenditures for library materials	$4.30
holdings	7.02
circulation of library materials	11.36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 535.0	
residential	470.3	$6.64
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	38.4	6.64
industrial	18.8	6.64
personal	7.4	6.64

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,334,102.00
real estate taxes	2,970,588.00
from all taxes	3,295,121.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	238,120.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,331,135.00
police & fire	370,858.00
health & human services	24,526.00
culture & recreation	83,225.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$914,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joan M. Walsh
Address	135 Marion Rd. Mattapoisett 02739 508 758-2772
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	338
high school	
Average teacher salary	$27,122
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,561
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #740 Old Rochester
SS #879 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	118
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.60%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Marlborough

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

140 Main St. 01752 · 508 460-3700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	27,936
1980	30,617
1986***	31,180
1990 (projected)**	31,044
1995 (projected)**	30,716

SEX

male	14,743
female	15,874

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	29,917
black	322
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	216
other	130
Spanish origin	361

AGE

under 5 years	1,993
5 – 17 years	6,413
18 – 64 years	18,978
65 and over	3,233
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	2,157
high school graduates	7,211
college graduates & beyond	3,349

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,925
with persons under 18	4,318
with persons over 65	2,092
receiving public aid	698
receiving social security income	2,292
persons per household	2.75
family households	7,787

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,679
per capita income, 1985***	$13,645
median household income, 1979	$19,213
median family income, 1979	$22,209
persons in poverty, 1979	2,214

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	16,715
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,992
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,251
service occupations	2,035
farming, fishing, & forestry	77
precision production, craft & repair	1,947
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,861
self-employed persons	526

General Information

Area	**Established** 1667
total 22.04 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**
land 20.99 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water 1.05 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 400 ft.	**Persons per square mile** 1,389.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	15,689
democrats	7,584
republicans	1,973
unaffiliated	6,132

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	Chester E. Conary
Clerk	Lillian B. Haddad
Treasurer	Harvey J. Beth
Assessor	William A. Marrandette

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph M. Barry
sworn officers, 1986	54
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	12.2
violent crimes, 1986	15
property crimes, 1986	404

FIRE

Chief	Robert F. McCarthy
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	11,503
year-round housing units	11,473
single family units	5,238
owner occupied units	5,983
units built before 1950	4,542

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	144
1985	155
1986	152

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director Lillian C. Giuliano
Address Marlborough Public Library
West Main St.,Marlborough, MA 01752
508 485-0494
Director
Address

total operating expenses	$13.12
expenditures for library materials	$2.01
holdings	3.88
circulation of library materials	6.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,183.9	
residential	1,342.1	$9.20
open space	13.8	8.78
commercial	323.2	18.97
industrial	475.7	18.97
personal	29.1	18.97

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$42,050,106.00
real estate taxes	21,393,709.00
from all taxes	23,487,759.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,978,875.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$42,232,113.00
police & fire	4,536,376.00
health & human services	299,905.00
culture & recreation	960,344.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$24,085,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent David Flynn

Address Bolton Rd.
Marlborough 01752
508 584-0539

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,938
high school	1,118

Average teacher salary	$28,231
Per pupil expenditure. 1986	$2,747

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	247
2 year college	34
4 year college	107
other postsecondary	4
military	0
work	102
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	356
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.57%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Marshfield

870 Moraine St. 02050 · 617 837-5141

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,223
1980	20,916
1986***	22,180
1990 (projected)**	23,463
1995 (projected)**	25,658
SEX	
male	10,284
female	10,632
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	20,622
black	115
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	57
other	107
Spanish origin	136
AGE	
under 5 years	1,530
5 – 17 years	5,314
18 – 64 years	12,411
65 and over	1,661
median age	29.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	568
high school graduates	4,526
college graduates & beyond	2,970
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,839
with persons under 18	3,422
with persons over 65	1,252
receiving public aid	435
receiving social security income	1,420
persons per household	3.02
family households	5,309
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,961
per capita income, 1985***	$13,720
median household income, 1979	$21,446
median family income, 1979	$23,810
persons in poverty, 1979	1,135
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,222
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,157
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,902
service occupations	1,285
farming, fishing, & forestry	77
precision production, craft & repair	1,174
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,117
self-employed persons	549

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1640
total	28.52 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	28.35 sq. mi.		
water	0.17 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	733.4
Elevation	16 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	11,522
democrats	4,452
republicans	1,688
unaffiliated	5,382
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Levin
Administrator	Richard Agnew
Clerk	Constance Donohue
Treasurer	Dorothy Shanley
Assessor	William Francis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William Sullivan
sworn officers, 1986	44
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	31.0
violent crimes, 1986	32
property crimes, 1986	660
FIRE	
Chief	Frederick P. Gibson
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,610
year-round housing units	7,115
single family units	5,972
owner occupied units	5,209
units built before 1950	1,952
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	99
1985	94
1986	125

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ..... Dennis R. Corcoran
Address .... Ventress Memorial Library
Library Plaza,Marshfield, MA 02050
617 837-5035
Director .... Joan Lake
Address ..... Clift Rogers Free Library
540 Pleasant Ave.,Marshfield, MA 02051
617 837-5035

total operating expenses	$12.05
expenditures for library materials	$2.09
holdings	2.85
circulation of library materials	7.68

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,292.5	
residential	1,175.9	$11.6
open space	1.4	11.6
commercial	84.8	11.6
industrial	11.8	11.6
personal	18.7	11.6

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$28,101,642.00
real estate taxes	12,037,264.00
from all taxes	13,698,835.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,414,525.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$29,415,988.00
police & fire	2,936,210.00
health & human services	253,539.00
culture & recreation	407,883.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$11,160,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Daniel J. Bresnahan

Address .... South River Rd.
Marshfield 02050
617 837-1335

Grade plan K-3,K-5,6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	4,328
high school	1,415
Average teacher salary	$30,108
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,583
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	326
2 year college	56
4 year college	185
other postsecondary	10
military	17
work	56
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	152
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.43%

Mashpee

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Great Neck Rd. N. 02649 · 508 477-1616

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,288
1980	3,700
1986***	5,940
1990 (projected)**	6,913
1995 (projected)**	8,287

SEX	
male	1,752
female	1,948

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,155
black	143
american indian	335
asian/pacific islander	2
other	65
Spanish origin	57

AGE	
under 5 years	260
5 – 17 years	672
18 – 64 years	2,059
65 and over	709
median age	34.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	220
high school graduates	1,042
college graduates & beyond	361

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,429
with persons under 18	469
with persons over 65	337
receiving public aid	126
receiving social security income	487
persons per household	2.49
family households	1,010

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,813
per capita income, 1985***	$12,901
median household income, 1979	$16,179
median family income, 1979	$18,074
persons in poverty, 1979	281

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,737
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	369
technicians, sales, & administrative support	569
service occupations	235
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	260
operators, fabricators, & laborers	186
self-employed persons	83

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	23.86 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	75 ft.

Established	1763
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	155.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,297
democrats	819
republicans	482
unaffiliated	1,996

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Peter M. Lawrence
Exec. Scty.	Joseph Murphy, Jr.
Clerk	Jane D. Labute
Treasurer	Anne T. Shaw
Assessor	C. Ben Lofchie

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Curtis W. Frye
sworn officers, 1986	23
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	75.3
violent crimes, 1986	29
property crimes, 1986	353

FIRE	
Chief	Robert Ridgeway
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,582
year-round housing units	1,756
single family units	1,397
owner occupied units	995
units built before 1950	141

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	701
1985	NA
1986	578

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Diane Kingsley
Address	Mashpee Public Library Great Neck Rd.,Mashpee, MA 02649 508 477-0323
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$10.13
expenditures for library materials	$2.00
holdings	2.52
circulation of library materials	4.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 783.5	
residential	700.1	$11.00
open space	0.3	11.00
commercial	41.3	11.00
industrial	12.2	11.00
personal	29.8	11.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$5,326,075.00
real estate taxes	2,439,116.00
from all taxes	2,940,528.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	316,519.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$11,664,050.00
police & fire	1,471,275.00
health & human services	140,927.00
culture & recreation	123,768.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,642,498.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987 except as noted)

Superintendent	Lincoln Demoura
Address	Old Barnstable Rd. Mashpee 02649 508 477-6533
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment	
total	654
high school	-

Average teacher salary	$28,640
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,791

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #096 Falmouth
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	56
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.82%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Mattapoisett

16 Main St. 02739 · 508 758-6707

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,500
1980	5,597
1986***	5,850
1990 (projected)**	6,103
1995 (projected)**	6,588

SEX	
male	2,727
female	2,870

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,450
black	31
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	25
other	88
Spanish origin	31

AGE	
under 5 years	307
5 – 17 years	1,328
18 – 64 years	3,275
65 and over	687
median age	33.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	290
high school graduates	1,058
college graduates & beyond	1,003

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,980
with persons under 18	850
with persons over 65	490
receiving public aid	108
receiving social security income	488
persons per household	2.84
family households	1,525

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,975
per capita income, 1985***	$13,704
median household income, 1979	$21,022
median family income, 1979	$23,430
persons in poverty, 1979	305

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,788
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	989
technicians, sales, & administrative support	670
service occupations	300
farming, fishing, & forestry	89
precision production, craft & repair	292
operators, fabricators, & laborers	275
self-employed persons	178

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established ...1857

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ...NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,768
democrats	1,048
republicans	756
unaffiliated	1,964

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William F. Hubbard, Sr.
Exec. Scty.	Carol J. Adams
Clerk	Lois K. Ennis
Treasurer	Kathleen F. Briggs
Assessor	John D. Gibbons

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James F. Moran
sworn officers, 1986	15
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	34.1
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	189

FIRE	
Chief	Donald C. Wood
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,606
year-round housing units	2,043
single family units	1,858
owner occupied units	1,574
units built before 1950	847

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	54
1985	59
1986	63

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ...Dolores Tansey

Address ... Mattapoisett Free Pub. Lib.
Barstow St.,Mattapoisett, MA 02739
508 758-2213

Director ...

Address ...

total operating expenses	$8.58
expenditures for library materials	$1.68
holdings	3.55
circulation of library materials	5.21

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 535.2	
residential	490.7	$8.18
open space	0.04	8.18
commercial	30.5	8.18
industrial	1.9	8.18
personal	12.1	8.18

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$5,514,751.00
real estate taxes	3,607,561.00
from all taxes	4,148,398.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	364,428.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,889,786.00
police & fire	502,054.00
health & human services	35,308.00
culture & recreation	93,082.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$325,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...Joan M. Walsh

Address ...135 Marion Rd.
Mattapoisett 02739
508 758-2772

Grade plan ...K-3,4-6

Enrollment	
total	494
high school	

Average teacher salary ...$26,716

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ...$2,334

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #740 Old Rochester
SS #855 Old Colony Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	105
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.59%

Maynard

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Main St. 01754 · 508 897-1000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,710
1980	9,590
1986***	9,900
1990 (projected)**	9,974
1995 (projected)**	10,017

SEX	
male	4,744
female	4,846

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	9,371
black	43
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	96
other	62
Spanish origin	223

AGE	
under 5 years	588
5 – 17 years	1,989
18 – 64 years	5,883
65 and over	1,130
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	801
high school graduates	2,437
college graduates & beyond	888

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,458
with persons under 18	1,261
with persons over 65	873
receiving public aid	338
receiving social security income	950
persons per household	2.75
family households	2,515

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,614
per capita income, 1985***	$13,509
median household income, 1979	$20,079
median family income, 1979	$22,073
persons in poverty, 1979	653

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,091
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,072
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,529
service occupations	600
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	697
operators, fabricators, & laborers	938
self-employed persons	197

General Information

Area	
total	5.35 sq. mi.
land	5.24 sq. mi.
water	0.11 sq. mi.
Elevation	186 ft.

Established . . . 1871

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,792.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,339
democrats	2,116
republicans	463
unaffiliated	2,760

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George B. Shaw
Admin. Assist.	Michael Gionatis
Clerk	Judith C. Peterson
Treasurer	Carole Morgan
Assessor	Richard Downey

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Arner S. Tibbets
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	12.7
violent crimes, 1986	16
property crimes, 1986	107

FIRE	
Chief	Ronald T. Cassidy
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,536
year-round housing units	3,536
single family units	2,305
owner occupied units	2,266
units built before 1950	2,042

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	39
1985	92
1986	72

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Elizabeth Drake
Address . . . . Maynard Public Library
195 Main St.,Maynard, MA 01754
508 897-1010
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$10.49
expenditures for library materials	$2.10
holdings	3.84
circulation of library materials	3.20

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 477.1	
residential	367.6	$13.18
open space	1.0	13.18
commercial	41.1	21.44
industrial	57.9	21.44
personal	9.4	21.44

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$13,827,897.00
real estate taxes	6,081,143.00
from all taxes	6,893,039.00
federal aid	11,489.00
state aid	961,713.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$14,993,612.00
police & fire	1,795,501.00
health & human services	98,050.00
culture & recreation	172,332.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,540,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Eileen Ahearn

Address . . . . 12 Bancroft St.
Maynard 01754
508 897-2222

Grade plan K-4,1-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,242
high school	377

Average teacher salary $29,241

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,244

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	87
2 year college	13
4 year college	46
other postsecondary	6
military	3
work	19
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	109
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.50%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Medfield

459 Main St. 02052 · 508 359-8505

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,821
1980	10,220
1986***	10,610
1990 (projected)**	10,829
1995 (projected)**	11,016
SEX	
male	5,085
female	5,135
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,104
black	26
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	52
other	27
Spanish origin	57
AGE	
under 5 years	615
5-17 years	2,623
18-64 years	6,274
65 and over	708
median age	31.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	317
high school graduates	1,811
college graduates & beyond	2,130
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,079
with persons under 18	1,559
with persons over 65	496
receiving public aid	114
receiving social security income	549
persons per household	3.20
family households	2,557
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,750
per capita income, 1985***	$17,413
median household income, 1979	$31,362
median family income, 1979	$33,770
persons in poverty, 1979	172
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,884
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,882
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,579
service occupations	326
farming, fishing, & forestry	45
precision production, craft & repair	500
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	293

General Information

Area		**Established**	1651
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	NA	**Persons per square mile**	NA
water	NA		
Elevation	NA		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,739
democrats	1,204
republicans	1,254
unaffiliated	3,281
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ann Thompson
Administrator	Michael J. Sullivan
Clerk	Nancy J. Preston
Treasurer	Edward F. Barrett, Jr.
Assessor	Carol Rossi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William H. Mann
sworn officers, 1986	15
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	21.9
violent crimes, 1986	5
property crimes, 1986	221
FIRE	
Chief	Joseph E. Ryan
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,156
year-round housing units	3,153
single family units	2,442
owner occupied units	2,431
units built before 1950	792
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	45
1985	63
1986	36

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Jane Archer
Address ....Medfield Memorial Library
468 Main St.,Medfield, MA 02052
508 359-4544
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$11.02
expenditures for library materials	$2.28
holdings	3.11
circulation of library materials	7.23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 507.2	
residential	457.0	$15.65
open space	5.6	15.65
commercial	21.2	15.65
industrial	17.2	15.65
personal	6.1	15.65

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$12,133,410.00
real estate taxes	6,864,453.00
from all taxes	7,606,530.00
federal aid	56,151.00
state aid	1,529,283.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$12,352,816.00
police & fire	747,165.00
health & human services	68,732.00
culture & recreation	162,309.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,945,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas M. Reis
Address	7 Dale Rd. Medfield 02052 508 359-2302
Grade plan	K,1-3,4-6,7-9 10-12
Enrollment	
total	1,826
high school	605
Average teacher salary	$30,382
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,383
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	166
2 year college	10
4 year college	129
other postsecondary	2
military	4
work	17
other	2
not accounted for	2

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	134
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.7%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Medford

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

85 George P. Hassett Dr. 02155 · 617 396-5500

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	64,397
1980	58,076
1986***	56,830
1990 (projected)**	56,296
1995 (projected)**	55,481

SEX	
male	27,003
female	31,073

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	55,898
black	1,634
american indian	50
asian/pacific islander	364
other	130
Spanish origin	411

AGE	
under 5 years	2,759
5 – 17 years	10,496
18 – 64 years	36,233
65 and over	8,588
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	4,866
high school graduates	15,496
college graduates & beyond	4,738

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	20,206
with persons under 18	6,709
with persons over 65	6,415
receiving public aid	1,682
receiving social security income	6,559
persons per household	2.81
family households	14,987

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,130
per capita income, 1985***	$12,038
median household income, 1979	$18,266
median family income, 1979	$21,441
persons in poverty, 1979	4,282

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	28,900
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,804
technicians, sales, & administrative support	10,865
service occupations	3,589
farming, fishing, & forestry	88
precision production, craft & repair	3,260
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,971
self-employed persons	926

General Information

Area	
total	8.76 sq. mi.
land	8.21 sq. mi.
water	0.55 sq. mi.
Elevation	10 ft.

Established . . . 1630

Type of government:
Council-Manager
7 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 6,629.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	31,848
democrats	19,769
republicans	2,259
unaffiliated	9,820

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Michael J. McGlynn
Clerk	Joseph P. McGonagle
Treasurer	Mary Kaleta
Assessor	Alfred Pompeo
Assessor	Alfred Pompeo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John H. Keating
sworn officers, 1986	116
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	28.3
violent crimes, 1986	254
property crimes, 1986	1,366

FIRE	
Chief	Laurence S. Sands
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	20,647
year-round housing units	20,640
single family units	9,734
owner occupied units	11,761
units built before 1950	16,508

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	64
1985	287
1986	511

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Frank Lavine

Address . . . . Medford Public Library
111 High St.,Medford, MA 02155
617 395-7950

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$11.92
expenditures for library materials	$1.52
holdings	2.31
circulation of library materials	2.78

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,827.6	
residential	1,514.9	$15.50
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	232.2	25.93
industrial	51.8	25.93
personal	28.7	25.93

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$64,893,657.00
real estate taxes	28,773,755.00
from all taxes	31,962,779.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	10,321,539.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$61,385,668.00
police & fire	8,483,591.00
health & human services	487,225.00
culture & recreation	1,022,424.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,205,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Raymond S. Murano

Address . . . . 489 Winthrop St.
Medford 02155
617 396-5800

Grade plan K-4,K-6,4-8,7-8
9-12,ungraded

Enrollment	
total	5,267
high school	2,017

Average teacher salary $28,709

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,547

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	498
2 year college	77
4 year college	195
other postsecondary	44
military	19
work	146
other	11
not accounted for	6

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	2,269
as a percent of all resident students attending school	30.17%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Medway

155 Village St. 02053 · 508 533-2013

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,938
1980	8,447
1986***	9,360
1990 (projected)**	10,048
1995 (projected)**	10,924

SEX	
male	4,141
female	4,306

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,343
black	42
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	42
other	17
Spanish origin	38

AGE	
under 5 years	559
5 – 17 years	2,257
18 – 64 years	4,973
65 and over	658
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	360
high school graduates	1,820
college graduates & beyond	968

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,540
with persons under 18	1,363
with persons over 65	440
receiving public aid	126
receiving social security income	491
persons per household	3.29
family households	2,126

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,436
per capita income, 1985***	$13,061
median household income, 1979	$23,199
median family income, 1979	$25,746
persons in poverty, 1979	548

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,208
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	994
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,350
service occupations	498
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	557
operators, fabricators, & laborers	650
self-employed persons	142

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	11.66 sq. mi.
land	11.60 sq. mi.
water	0.06 sq. mi.
Elevation	200 ft.

Established ... 1713

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ... 724.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,501
democrats	1,576
republicans	613
unaffiliated	2,312

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul F. Mitchell
Clerk	Francic D. Donovan
Treasurer	Frederick J. Lee
Assessor	Harry T. Johnson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William D. Lamberth
sworn officers, 1986	14
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	23.6
violent crimes, 1986	17
property crimes, 1986	196

FIRE	
Chief	Jerome A. Hanlon
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,592
year-round housing units	2,591
single family units	2,024
owner occupied units	2,038
units built before 1950	1,039

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	41
1985	122
1986	80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ... Philip McNulty

Address ... Medway Public Library Syst.
26 High St.,Medway, MA 02053
508 533-2461

Director ...

Address ...

total operating expenses	$11.65
expenditures for library materials	$2.23
holdings	4.14
circulation of library materials	7.00

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 517.7	
residential	433.5	$12.91
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	32.2	12.91
industrial	27.1	12.91
personal	25.0	12.91

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$12,498,656.00
real estate taxes	4,801,213.00
from all taxes	5,934,776.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	648,437.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$11,495,962.00
police & fire	611,894.00
health & human services	79,396.00
culture & recreation	167,871.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,012,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Dr. John Gawrys, Jr.

Address ... 45 Holliston Rd.
Medway 02053
508 533-8151

Grade plan ... K-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	1,813
high school	860 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Average teacher salary ... $31,755

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ... $3,119

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	145
2 year college	35
4 year college	45
other postsecondary	9
military	5
work	22
other	2
not accounted for	27

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	53
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.72%

© INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS 3790 El Camino Real, #162, Palo Alto, CA 94306
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED – PHOTOCO[illegible]NG PROHIBITED
For additional copies of book or pages, contact the publisher.

Melrose

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

562 Main St. 02176 · 617 665-2225

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	33,180
1980	30,055
1986***	28,790
1990 (projected)**	27,973
1995 (projected)**	26,927

SEX

male	17,870
female	16,185

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	29,721
black	79
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	196
other	49
Spanish origin	165

AGE

under 5 years	1,645
5 - 17 years	6,120
18 - 64 years	17,760
65 and over	4,530
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	1,206
high school graduates	8,133
college graduates & beyond	4,077

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,649
with persons under 18	3,830
with persons over 65	3,262
receiving public aid	619
receiving social security income	3,424
persons per household	2.80
family households	7,739

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,294
per capita income, 1985***	$14,151
median household income, 1979	$21,141
median family income, 1979	$24,954
persons in poverty, 1979	1,346

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	15,098
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,380
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,317
service occupations	1,721
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	1,502
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,524
self-employed persons	651

General Information

Area	
total	4.80 sq. mi.
land	4.73 sq. mi.
water	0.07 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established	1899
Type of government:	Mayor-Council 11 Councilpersons
Persons per square mile	6,261.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	16,461
democrats	6,467
republicans	3,093
unaffiliated	6,901

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	James E. Milano
Clerk	Margaret R. O'Connell
Treasurer	Jean S. MacDonnell
Assessor	Albert T. Traveis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert T. Lloyd
sworn officers, 1986	59
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	20.4
violent crimes, 1986	13
property crimes, 1986	574

FIRE

Chief	Francis B. O'Brien
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,973
year-round housing units	10,965
single family units	6,503
owner occupied units	7,013
units built before 1950	7,502

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	92
1985	14
1986	16

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Dennis J. Kelley
Address ....Melrose Public Library
69 W. Emerson St.,Melrose, MA 02176
617 665-2313, 2314
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$13.72
expenditures for library materials	$2.14
holdings	3.90
circulation of library materials	6.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,413.4	
residential	1,322.4	$11.95
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	63.0	18.57
industrial	13.5	18.57
personal	14.5	18.57

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$34,640,322.00
real estate taxes	15,616,212.00
from all taxes	17,781,846.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	3,351,990.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$32,134,074.00
police & fire	,054,897.00
health & human services	257,333.00
culture & recreation	694,112.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$5,690,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... David P. Driscoll

Address .... 235 West Foster
Melrose 02176
617 662-2000

Grade plan K-5,K-6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment

total	4,081
high school	1,093

Average teacher salary $29,625

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,099

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	358
2 year college	49
4 year college	208
other postsecondary	26
military	5
work	70
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metro Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	528
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.35%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Mendon

20 Main St. 01756 · 508 473-2312

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,524
1980	3,108
1986***	3,490
1990 (projected)**	3,632
1995 (projected)**	3,759

SEX	
male	1,500
female	1,608

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,078
black	16
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	4
other	8
Spanish origin	4

AGE	
under 5 years	214
5 – 17 years	724
18 – 64 years	1,812
65 and over	358
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	207
high school graduates	788
college graduates & beyond	287

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,036
with persons under 18	469
with persons over 65	266
receiving public aid	54
receiving social security income	306
persons per household	2.97
family households	838

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,444
per capita income, 1985***	$13,237
median household income, 1979	$19,798
median family income, 1979	$22,168
persons in poverty, 1979	184

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,513
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	357
technicians, sales, & administrative support	373
service occupations	194
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	281
operators, fabricators, & laborers	249
self-employed persons	143

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	17.73 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	387 ft.

Established . . . 1667

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 175.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,007
democrats	489
republicans	334
unaffiliated	1,184

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frederick J. Kelley, Jr.
Clerk	M. Tetreault
Treasurer	Thomas P. Guerra
Assessor	Thomas Hackenson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Dennis P. Grady
sworn officers, 1986	7
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	27.5
violent crimes, 1986	4
property crimes, 1986	83

FIRE	
Chief	Wesley C. Shattuck
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,118
year-round housing units	1,078
single family units	942
owner occupied units	862
units built before 1950	452

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	43
1985	90
1986	53

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lorna F. Rhodes
Address	Taft Public Library P.O. Box 35,Mendon, MA 01756 508 473-3259
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$3.52
expenditures for library materials	$1.42
holdings	6.24
circulation of library materials	1.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 178.3	
residential	154.2	$11.20
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	14.9	11.20
industrial	2.9	11.20
personal	6.4	11.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$2,415,672.00
real estate taxes	1,520,614.00
from all taxes	1,792,144.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	287,979.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$2,048,966.00
police & fire	254,354.00
health & human services	16,961.00
culture & recreation	38,293.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$49,680.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #710 Mendon-Upton
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	59
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.97%

Merrimac

ESSEX COUNTY

4 School St. 01860 · 508 346-8862

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,245
1980	4,451
1986***	4,870
1990 (projected)**	4,971
1995 (projected)**	5,042
SEX	
male	2,160
female	2,291
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,410
black	9
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	21
other	10
Spanish origin	12
AGE	
under 5 years	343
5 – 17 years	1,065
18 – 64 years	2,577
65 and over	466
median age	30.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	305
high school graduates	956
college graduates & beyond	379
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,525
with persons under 18	462
with persons over 65	342
receiving public aid	174
receiving social security income	383
persons per household	2.87
family households	1,198
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,866
per capita income, 1985***	$12,269
median household income, 1979	$18,226
median family income, 1979	$20,428
persons in poverty, 1979	350
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,147
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	423
technicians, sales, & administrative support	566
service occupations	186
farming, fishing, & forestry	27
precision production, craft & repair	393
operators, fabricators, & laborers	448
self-employed persons	107

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	8.66 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	107 ft.
Established	1876
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	514.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,885
democrats	384
republicans	382
unaffiliated	2,119
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ronald R. Jordan
Clerk	Patricia E. True
Treasurer	Geraldine A. Wallace
Assessor	Edward Davis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Flynn, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	5
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	32.8
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	136
FIRE	
Chief	Wallace Spencer
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,610
year-round housing units	1,572
single family units	1,059
owner occupied units	1,156
units built before 1950	884
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Carole McCarthy
Address ...... Merrimac Public Library
34 West Main St.,Merrimac, MA 01860
508 665-2313
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$11.96
expenditures for library materials	$2.47
holdings	4.79
circulation of library materials	6.03

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 136.2	
residential	111.8	$15.61
open space	8.2	15.61
commercial	9.4	15.61
industrial	4.4	15.61
personal	2.4	15.61

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$5,076,037.00
real estate taxes	1,611,274.00
from all taxes	1,878,587.00
federal aid	52,200.00
state aid	321,212.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,163,223.00
police & fire	244,653.00
health & human services	31,449.00
culture & recreation	68,466.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,743,105.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Thomas F. Jenkins

Address ....Main St.
West Newbury 01985
508 363-2280

Grade plan K-2,3-6

Enrollment	
total	458
high school	
Average teacher salary	$25,888
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,433
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #745 Pentucket
SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	12
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.37%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Methuen

90 Hampshire St. 01844 · 508 794-3213

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	35,456
1980	36,701
1986***	39,470
1990 (projected)**	40,716
1995 (projected)**	42,321

SEX	
male	17,438
female	19,263

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	36,148
black	136
american indian	35
asian/pacific islander	88
other	294
Spanish origin	637

AGE	
under 5 years	2,188
5 – 17 years	7,617
18 – 64 years	22,000
65 and over	4,896
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	4,150
high school graduates	9,473
college graduates & beyond	2,708

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	12,776
with persons under 18	4,938
with persons over 65	3,402
receiving public aid	1,017
receiving social security income	3,846
persons per household	2.84
family households	9,936

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,002
per capita income, 1985***	$11,839
median household income, 1979	$18,946
median family income, 1979	$21,486
persons in poverty, 1979	2,786

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	19,056
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,644
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,820
service occupations	2,104
farming, fishing, & forestry	92
precision production, craft & repair	2,668
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,889
self-employed persons	794

General Information

Area	
total	23.05 sq. mi.
land	22.41 sq. mi.
water	0.64 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.

Established ...1725

Type of government:
Town Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 1,637.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	20,325
democrats	12,770
republicans	2,862
unaffiliated	4,693

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Council Chair.	John A. Cronin
Manager	Wm. F. Gallagher
Clerk	James J. Maloney, CMC
Treasurer	Douglas W. Barrus
Assessor	vacant

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald DeSantis
sworn officers, 1986	61
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	51.3
violent crimes, 1986	106
property crimes, 1986	1,772

FIRE	
Chief	Joseph J. Nicolosi
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	13,231
year-round housing units	13,209
single family units	8,180
owner occupied units	8,682
units built before 1950	6,759

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	319
1985	246
1986	358

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Lynda Wills

Address ......Nevins Memorial Library
305 Broadway,Methuen, MA 01844
508 686-4080

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$5.72
expenditures for library materials	$1.43
holdings	1.39
circulation of library materials	2.34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,028.4	
residential	1,655.6	$10.62
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	240.7	12.69
industrial	98.6	12.69
personal	33.5	12.69

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$41,449,579.00
real estate taxes	17,494,613.00
from all taxes	20,542,173.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,379,661.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$39,590,394.00
police & fire	4,554,526.00
health & human services	370,791.00
culture & recreation	453,928.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$9,335,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Paul Zdanowicz

Address ....160 Merrimack
Methuen 01844
508 681-1300

Grade plan K-5,K-6,4,5
6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	5,140
high school	1,478

Average teacher salary $27,755

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,756

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	345
2 year college	53
4 year college	110
other postsecondary	9
military	10
work	94
other	37
not accounted for	32

Participates in:
SS #823 Greater Lawrence

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,332
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.60%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Middleborough

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Nickerson Ave. 02346 · 508 947-0928

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,607
1980	16,404
1986***	17,410
1990 (projected)**	18,895
1995 (projected)**	21,221

SEX	
male	7,851
female	8,553

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,975
black	190
american indian	49
asian/pacific islander	27
other	163
Spanish origin	139

AGE	
under 5 years	1,321
5 - 17 years	3,956
18 - 64 years	9,220
65 and over	1,907
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	1,301
high school graduates	4,071
college graduates & beyond	1,105

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,409
with persons under 18	2,593
with persons over 65	1,234
receiving public aid	559
receiving social security income	1,379
persons per household	2.96
family households	4,153

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,738
per capita income, 1985***	$9,694
median household income, 1979	$15,834
median family income, 1979	$18,247
persons in poverty, 1979	1,850

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,268
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,457
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,784
service occupations	1,044
farming, fishing, & forestry	190
precision production, craft & repair	870
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,342
self-employed persons	483

General Information

Area	
total	72.95 sq. mi.
land	69.98 sq. mi.
water	2.97 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.
Established	1669
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	224.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,596
democrats	1,759
republicans	1,229
unaffiliated	4,608

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen D. Morris
Manager	John F. Healy
Clerk	Sandra L. Bernier
Treasurer	Robert F. Howes
Assessor	William Langlois

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William E. Warner
sworn officers, 1986	38
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	33.8
violent crimes, 1986	74
property crimes, 1986	469

FIRE	
Chief	Julian Plaskawski
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,713
year-round housing units	5,625
single family units	3,624
owner occupied units	3,640
units built before 1950	3,152

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	97
1985	108
1986	134

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Marjorie Judd
Address ...... Middleborough Pub. Lib.
P.O. Box 391,Middleborough, MA 02346
508 947-0613
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$11.71
expenditures for library materials	$4.05
holdings	6.41
circulation of library materials	3.96

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 657.6	
residential	487.2	$11.81
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	133.6	18.17
industrial	29.0	18.17
personal	7.8	18.17

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$30,495,527.00
real estate taxes	7,093,801.00
from all taxes	8,121,737.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	953,227.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$33,525,803.00
police & fire	2,002,247.00
health & human services	264,796.00
culture & recreation	202,649.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Lincoln D. Lynch

Address .... Town Hall
Middleborough 02346
508 947-3450

Grade plan K,K-3,1-2,1-3
2-3,4-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,421
high school	1,037

Average teacher salary $24,905

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,198

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	181
2 year college	29
4 year college	59
other postsecondary	11
military	13
work	67
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	69
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.91%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Middlefield

Skyline Trail 01234 · 413 623-8966

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	288
1980	385
1986***	430
1990 (projected)**	476
1995 (projected)**	541

SEX	
male	203
female	182

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	376
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	5
Spanish origin	3

AGE	
under 5 years	31
5-17 years	81
18-64 years	227
65 and over	46
median age	32.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	28
high school graduates	88
college graduates & beyond	47

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	137
with persons under 18	61
with persons over 65	32
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	39
persons per household	2.70
family households	105

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,018
per capita income, 1985***	$9,327
median household income, 1979	$15,163
median family income, 1979	$15,655
persons in poverty, 1979	36

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	171
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	38
technicians, sales, & administrative support	24
service occupations	10
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	23
operators, fabricators, & laborers	44
self-employed persons	21

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	24.13 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,677 ft.

Established ...1783

Type of government: Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 16.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	246
democrats	43
republicans	40
unaffiliated	163

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph J. Kearns
Clerk	Edith P. Rice
Treasurer	Nancy C. Pease
Assessor	John E. Rice

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas Austin
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	William Paschal
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	185
year-round housing units	163
single family units	155
owner occupied units	125
units built before 1950	96

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	4
1985	2
1986	3

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Cyndy Oligney

Address .....Middlefield Public Library
Box 56,Middlefield, MA 01243
413 623-8966

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$3.64
expenditures for library materials	$2.54
holdings	13.42
circulation of library materials	7.76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 14.6	
residential	13.1	$14.20
open space	0.3	14.20
commercial	0.5	14.20
industrial	0.04	14.20
personal	0.7	14.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$296,908.00
real estate taxes	149,324.00
from all taxes	171,750.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	75,749.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$317,519.00
police & fire	6,232.00
health & human services	10.00
culture & recreation	888.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$24,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.25%

Middleton

ESSEX COUNTY

South Main St. 01949 · 508 774-3344

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,044
1980	4,135
1986***	4,710
1990 (projected)**	5,024
1995 (projected)**	5,458

SEX

male	2,006
female	2,129

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,119
black	4
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	6
other	6
Spanish origin	13

AGE

under 5 years	262
5-17 years	918
18-64 years	2,551
65 and over	404
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	241
high school graduates	1,200
college graduates & beyond	367

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,423
with persons under 18	596
with persons over 65	310
receiving public aid	97
receiving social security income	351
persons per household	2.90
family households	1,094

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,948
per capita income, 1985***	$14,445
median household income, 1979	$21,349
median family income, 1979	$23,137
persons in poverty, 1979	288

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,257
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	479
technicians, sales, & administrative support	652
service occupations	333
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	332
operators, fabricators, & laborers	347
self-employed persons	139

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	14.28 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	95 ft.
Established	1728
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	289.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,645
democrats	671
republicans	374
unaffiliated	1,600

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Kassiotis
Administrator	Ira Singer
Clerk	Marilyn J. Beardsell
Treasurer	Patricia Jordan
Assessor	Joanne Tramontozzi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Peachey
sworn officers, 1986	8
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	George W. Nash
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,519
year-round housing units	1,510
single family units	1,129
owner occupied units	1,164
units built before 1950	695

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	50
1985	150
1986	75

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Shirley M. Reynard
Address	Flint Public Library P.O. Box 98, Middleton, MA 01949 508 774-8132
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$19.90
expenditures for library materials	$4.33
holdings	3.77
circulation of library materials	5.71

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 248.5	
residential	187.1	$15.00
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	38.3	15.00
industrial	19.3	15.00
personal	3.9	15.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$10,598,117.00
real estate taxes	3,164,020.00
from all taxes	3,639,387.00
federal aid	22,153.00
state aid	990,191.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$9,760,700.00
police & fire	581,122.00
health & human services	74,442.00
culture & recreation	105,011.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$738,425.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis N. Fitzgerald
Address	26 Central St. Middleton 01949 508 774-3517
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment	
total	305
high school	
Average teacher salary	$26,396
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,354

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #705 Masconomet
SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	70
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.80%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Milford

52 Main St. 01757 · 508 473-5115

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	19,352
1980	23,390
1986***	24,230
1990 (projected)**	24,350
1995 (projected)**	24,471

SEX	
male	11,141
female	12,249

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	23,017
black	159
american indian	27
asian/pacific islander	81
other	106
Spanish origin	586

AGE	
under 5 years	1,624
5–17 years	5,163
18–64 years	14,011
65 and over	2,592
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	2,672
high school graduates	5,130
college graduates & beyond	2,107

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,216
with persons under 18	3,438
with persons over 65	1,872
receiving public aid	535
receiving social security income	2,159
persons per household	2.84
family households	6,253

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,124
per capita income, 1985***	$12,046
median household income, 1979	$19,248
median family income, 1979	$22,049
persons in poverty, 1979	1,405

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,844
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,558
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,257
service occupations	1,413
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	1,384
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,501
self-employed persons	374

General Information

Area			
total	14.99 sq. mi.	**Established**	1780
land	14.79 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (248) 3 Selectmen
water	0.20 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	1,560.4
Elevation	312 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	11,576
democrats	6,663
republicans	1,197
unaffiliated	3,716

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John A. Beccea, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	Phyllis Ahearn
Clerk	Joseph F. Arcudi
Treasurer	Anthony F. Rando
Assessor	Joseph Capuzziello

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Vincent Liberto
sworn officers, 1986	36
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	15.3
violent crimes, 1986	28
property crimes, 1986	339

FIRE	
Chief	John A. Taddei
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,539
year-round housing units	8,535
single family units	4,346
owner occupied units	4,807
units built before 1950	4,012

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	181
1985	261
1986	164

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Margaret Rossetti
Address	Milford Town Library School St.,Milford, MA 01757 508 473-2145
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$21.47
expenditures for library materials	$8.49
holdings	1.62
circulation of library materials	5.03

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 777.0	
residential	614.8	$15.30
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	90.4	26.44
industrial	49.7	26.44
personal	22.2	26.44

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$32,071,863.00
real estate taxes	10,585,746.00
from all taxes	12,359,614.00
federal aid	70,093.00
state aid	1,651,667.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$32,712,860.00
police & fire	2,284,221.00
health & human services	1,007,651.00
culture & recreation	517,081.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$12,215,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas M. Cimino
Address	31 West Fountain St. Milford 01757 508 473-0505
Grade plan	K-3,K-5,3-5,6-8 9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,957
high school	1,294

Average teacher salary	$24,928
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,349

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	266
2 year college	28
4 year college	140
other postsecondary	17
military	9
work	43
other	29
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	299
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.80%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Millbury

WORCESTER COUNTY

127 Elm St. 01527 · 508 865-4710

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,987
1980	11,808
1986***	11,840
1990 (projected)**	11,771
1995 (projected)**	11,693
SEX	
male	5,790
female	6,018
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,760
black	15
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	18
other	12
Spanish origin	19
AGE	
under 5 years	662
5 – 17 years	2,674
18 – 64 years	6,995
65 and over	1,477
median age	32.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,291
high school graduates	2,926
college graduates & beyond	676
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,974
with persons under 18	1,636
with persons over 65	1,038
receiving public aid	372
receiving social security income	1,211
persons per household	2.97
family households	3,173
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,637
per capita income, 1985***	$11,216
median household income, 1979	$18,634
median family income, 1979	$20,627
persons in poverty, 1979	846
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,802
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	924
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,664
service occupations	680
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	823
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,335
self-employed persons	150

General Information

Area		**Established**	1813
total	16.39 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
land	15.84 sq. mi.		
water	0.55 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	720.4
Elevation	415 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,405
democrats	3,224
republicans	512
unaffiliated	2,669
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jude T. Cristo
Administrator	Earle W. Chase, Jr.
Clerk	Oran David Matson
Treasurer	David W. Cofske
Assessor	Walter T. Hagstrom

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George R. Brady
sworn officers, 1986	19
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	9.2
violent crimes, 1986	13
property crimes, 1986	93
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas W. Nault
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,102
year-round housing units	4,079
single family units	2,698
owner occupied units	2,787
units built before 1950	2,182
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	84
1985	119
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Rosemary Waltos

Address .... Millbury Public Library
128 Elm St.,Millbury, MA 01527
508 865-1181

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.22
expenditures for library materials	$2.70
holdings	2.87
circulation of library materials	3.64

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 529.3	
residential	429.4	$9.94
open space	21.6	9.94
commercial	20.5	9.94
industrial	43.6	9.94
personal	14.2	9.94

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA
EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Alfred J. Sylvia

Address .... 12 Martin St.
Millbury 01527
508 865-9501

Grade plan K-2,3-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,630
high school	629
Average teacher salary	$28,234
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,828
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	125
2 year college	34
4 year college	35
other postsecondary	13
military	3
work	30
other	0
not accounted for	10

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	217
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.04%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Millis

64 Exchange St. 02054 · 508 376-2634

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,686
1980	6,908
1986***	7,250
1990 (projected)**	7,314
1995 (projected)**	7,321
SEX	
male	3,407
female	3,501
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,837
black	29
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	17
other	16
Spanish origin	26
AGE	
under 5 years	517
5-17 years	1,601
18-64 years	4,293
65 and over	497
median age	29.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	221
high school graduates	1,545
college graduates & beyond	1,050
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,260
with persons under 18	1,062
with persons over 65	347
receiving public aid	149
receiving social security income	385
persons per household	2.98
family households	1,803
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,118
per capita income, 1985***	$14,151
median household income, 1979	$23,219
median family income, 1979	$24,854
persons in poverty, 1979	321
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,466
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,076
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,047
service occupations	387
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	457
operators, fabricators, & laborers	350
self-employed persons	168

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	12.26 sq. mi.
land	12.17 sq. mi.
water	0.09 sq. mi.
Elevation	163 ft.

Established . . . 1885

Type of government: Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 563.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,692
democrats	1,264
republicans	560
unaffiliated	1,868

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gary I. Ouellette
Admin. Assist.	Jacqueline Anderson
Clerk	Roma L. Curran
Treasurer	Richard Aulenback
Assessor	Samuel J. Howie

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Albert J. Baima
sworn officers, 1986	14
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	11.5
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	76
FIRE	
Chief	Robert A. Volpicelli
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,333
year-round housing units	2,333
single family units	1,639
owner occupied units	1,627
units built before 1950	665

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	92 (11 months reported)
1985	73
1986	92

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Patricia C. Iseman
Address . . . . Millis Public Library
Auburn Rd,Mil[illegible] MA 02054
[illegible]8 376-8282
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$10.01
expenditures for library materials	$3.03
holdings	5.76
circulation of library materials	5.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 388.7	
residential	338.4	$12.50
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	33.3	12.50
industrial	11.3	12.50
personal	5.7	12.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$9,870,257.00
real estate taxes	4,097,050.00
from all taxes	4,632,610.00
federal aid	33,868.00
state aid	616,156.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$9,488,008.00
police & fire	577,999.00
health & human services	45,306.00
culture & recreation	121,937.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,808,700.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Vahan Kachadoorian

Address . . . . Plain Rd.
Millis 02054
508 376-2934

Grade plan K-2,3-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,118
high school	320

Average teacher salary $27,077

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,202

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	74
2 year college	4
4 year college	46
other postsecondary	3
military	2
work	7
other	12
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	71
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.70%

Millville

WORCESTER COUNTY

170 Main St. 01529 · 508 883-8433

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,764
1980	1,693
1986***	2,010
1990 (projected)**	2,263
1995 (projected)**	2,684

SEX	
male	843
female	850

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,685
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	1
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	123
5 – 17 years	433
18 – 64 years	951
65 and over	186
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	231
high school graduates	315
college graduates & beyond	66

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	548
with persons under 18	259
with persons over 65	144
receiving public aid	47
receiving social security income	172
persons per household	3.04
family households	439

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,822
per capita income, 1985***	$9,832
median household income, 1979	$16,426
median family income, 1979	$18,194
persons in poverty, 1979	157

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	793
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	95
technicians, sales, & administrative support	171
service occupations	104
farming, fishing, & forestry	4
precision production, craft & repair	124
operators, fabricators, & laborers	245
self-employed persons	27

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	4.92 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	250 ft.

Established	1916
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	344.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	971
democrats	224
republicans	25
unaffiliated	722

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John J. McNamara
Exec. Scty.	Mary Sarlin
Clerk	Harriet F. Breton
Treasurer	Joyce Morin
Assessor	Peter Wetzelaer

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Timothy P. Ryan
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	John J. Mullaly
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	597
year-round housing units	597
single family units	411
owner occupied units	424
units built before 1950	437

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Watts
Address	Millville Free Public Library 169 Main St.,Millville, MA 01529 508 883-1887
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$5.76
expenditures for library materials	$0.97
holdings	2.21
circulation of library materials	2.75

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,286,483.00
real estate taxes	466 999.00
from all taxes	554,588.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	211,210.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,120,133.00
police & fire	139,294.00
health & human services	10,827.00
culture & recreation	11,463.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$85,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #622 Blackstone-Millville
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	10
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.57%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Milton

525 Canton Ave. 02186 · 617 698-0100

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	27,190
1980	25,860
1986***	25,500
1990 (projected)**	25,354
1995 (projected)**	25,127

SEX	
male	11,942
female	13,918

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,245
black	430
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	105
other	74
Spanish origin	135

AGE	
under 5 years	1,153
5 - 17 years	5,001
18 - 64 years	15,227
65 and over	4,479
median age	36.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	793
high school graduates	6,523
college graduates & beyond	4,652

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,369
with persons under 18	2,876
with persons over 65	3,202
receiving public aid	341
receiving social security income	3,080
persons per household	3.02
family households	6,688

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,640
per capita income, 1985***	$16,534
median household income, 1979	$24,777
median family income, 1979	$28,505
persons in poverty, 1979	957

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,085
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,257
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,314
service occupations	1,346
farming, fishing, & forestry	47
precision production, craft & repair	979
operators, fabricators, & laborers	721
self-employed persons	677

General Information

Area	
total	13.20 sq. mi.
land	13.10 sq. mi.
water	0.10 sq. mi.
Elevation	110 ft.

Established . . . 1662

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (279)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 1,959.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	15,980
democrats	9,169
republicans	2,056
unaffiliated	4,755

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marvin A. Gordon
Exec. Scty.	John A. Cronin
Clerk	James G. Mullen, Jr.
Treasurer	Kevin G. Sorgi
Assessor	Thomas S. Gunning

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard G. Wells
sworn officers, 1986	53
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	23.8
violent crimes, 1986	51
property crimes, 1986	557

FIRE	
Chief	Robert J. Blake, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,555
year-round housing units	8,554
single family units	6,967
owner occupied units	6,993
units built before 1950	6,096

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	59
1985	48
1986	68

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Glenn R. Coffman
Address . . . . Milton Public Library
476 Canton Ave.,Milton, MA 02186
617 698-5707
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$20.06
expenditures for library materials	$3.38
holdings	4.81
circulation of library materials	7.49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,792.8	
residential	1,710.0	$10.60
open space	1.0	10.60
commercial	53.6	14.60
industrial	7.4	14.60
personal	20.7	14.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$26,564,344.00
real estate taxes	16,147,055.00
from all taxes	17,953,991.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,963,523.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$24,053,240.00
police & fire	4,184,160.00
health & human services	165,188.00
culture & recreation	635,824.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$480,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . Frank J. Guiliano, Jr.

Address . . . . 44 Edge Hill Rd.
Milton 02186
617 696-7220

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,791
high school	965

Average teacher salary $30,694

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,487

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	249
2 year college	24
4 year college	148
other postsecondary	8
military	6
work	40
other	16
not accounted for	7

Participates in:
SS #816 Quinobin Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,107
as a percent of all resident students attending school	28.49%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Monroe

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Main St., Monroe Bridge 01350 · 413 424-5272

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	216
1980	179
1986***	140
1990 (projected)**	125
1995 (projected)**	104

SEX

male	93
female	86

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	179
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	10
5 - 17 years	44
18 - 64 years	100
65 and over	25
median age	34.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	42
high school graduates	43
college graduates & beyond	6

HOUSEHOLDS

total	62
with persons under 18	27
with persons over 65	18
receiving public aid	5
receiving social security income	14
persons per household	3.11
family households	48

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,007
per capita income, 1985***	$9,451
median household income, 1979	$16,719
median family income, 1979	$17,344
persons in poverty, 1979	13

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	76
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13
service occupations	5
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	15
operators, fabricators, & laborers	33
self-employed persons	4

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	10.85 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,106 ft.

Established	1822
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	16.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	94
democrats	21
republicans	6
unaffiliated	67

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	A.G. Rudi Smith
Clerk	Caroline Gottardi
Treasurer	Eleanor O. Wiley
Assessor	NA

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Alfred Passardi
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Alfred Passardi
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	76
year-round housing units	69
single family units	58
owner occupied units	48
units built before 1950	45

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	0
1985	0
1986	1

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Mrs. Caroline Gottardi

Address ....Monroe Public Library
Box 17,Monroe, MA 01350
413 424-5272

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	31.05
circulation of library materials	16.94

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 8.2	
residential	3.4	$21.00
open space	0.2	21.00
commercial	0.07	21.00
industrial	4.0	21.00
personal	0.4	21.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$286,019.00
real estate taxes	140,252.00
from all taxes	156,788.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	27,187.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$281,536.00
police & fire	2,136.00
health & human services	0.00
culture & recreation	1,086.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$42,600.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Joseph J. Joseph

Address ....Florida School
RFD 2
North Adams 01247

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment

total	11
high school	

Average teacher salary $13,008

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$4,218

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #209 North Adams
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #851 Northern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.00%

Monson

200 Main St. 01057 · 413 267-5555

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,355
1980	7,315
1986***	7,670
1990 (projected)**	7,669
1995 (projected)**	7,577

SEX

male	3,584
female	3,731

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race

white	7,251
black	33
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	15
other	7
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	478
5 - 17 years	1,544
18 - 64 years	4,577
65 and over	716
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	918
high school graduates	1,664
college graduates & beyond	590

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,254
with persons under 18	1,007
with persons over 65	497
receiving public aid	125
receiving social security income	534
persons per household	2.79
family households	1,786

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,717
per capita income, 1985***	$10,143
median household income, 1979	$20,159
median family income, 1979	$21,921
persons in poverty, 1979	263

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,374
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	697
technicians, sales, & administrative support	791
service occupations	326
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	581
operators, fabricators, & laborers	767
self-employed persons	227

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	44.96 sq. mi.
land	44.84 sq. mi.
water	0.12 sq. mi.
Elevation	407 ft.
Established	1775
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	162.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,706
democrats	1,709
republicans	470
unaffiliated	1,527

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas F. Murphy
Exec. Scty.	Theodore Kozak
Clerk	Muriel W. Sheridan
Treasurer	Muriel W. Sheridan
Assessor	Gary DePace

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William F. Picking
sworn officers, 1986	11
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	23
violent crimes, 1986	7
property crimes, 1986	160

FIRE

Chief	Elmer R. Harris
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,382
year-round housing units	2,355
single family units	1,863
owner occupied units	1,813
units built before 1950	1,227

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	35
1985	67
1986	62

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Sylvia DeSantis
Address .... Monson Free Library
2 High St.,Monson, MA 01057
413 267-3866
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.28
expenditures for library materials	$2.68
holdings	3.98
circulation of library materials	3.07

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$6,393,570.00
real estate taxes	2,434,369.00
from all taxes	2,844,780.00
federal aid	220.00
state aid	554,918.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$6,126,482.00
police & fire	523,564.00
health & human services	64,803.00
culture & recreation	113,791.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,682,856.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... V. Vincent Carbone

Address .... State St.
Monson 01057
413 267-4841

Grade plan K-2,3-6,7-12

Enrollment

total	1,235
high school	510 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Average teacher salary $25,591

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,540

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	66
2 year college	14
4 year college	26
other postsecondary	2
military	5
work	15
other	3
not accounted for	1

Participates in:
SS #860 Pathfinder Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	49
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.60%

Montague

FRANKLIN COUNTY

1 Ave. A, Turners Falls 01376 · 413 863-4421

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,451
1980	8,011
1986***	7,980
1990 (projected)**	8,099
1995 (projected)**	8,328
SEX	
male	3,876
female	4,135
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,929
black	9
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	32
other	23
Spanish origin	27
AGE	
under 5 years	503
5 – 17 years	1,492
18 – 64 years	4,868
65 and over	1,148
median age	33.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	790
high school graduates	2001
college graduates & beyond	838
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,120
with persons under 18	1,062
with persons over 65	877
receiving public aid	419
receiving social security income	1,026
persons per household	2.52
family households	2,226
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,703
per capita income, 1985***	$10,493
median household income, 1979	$15,157
median family income, 1979	$18,191
persons in poverty, 1979	847
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,901
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	789
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,095
service occupations	477
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	490
operators, fabricators, & laborers	795
self-employed persons	160

General Information

Area

total .. 32.04 sq. mi.

land .. 31.02 sq. mi.

water .. 1.02 sq. mi.

Elevation ...235 ft.

Established ...1754

Type of government:

Rep. Twn. Mtg. (132)

3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 250.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,453
democrats	1,629
republicans	706
unaffiliated	2,118
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Clarkson Edwards
Exec. Scty.	Frank Abbondanzio
Clerk	Raymond J. Zukowski
Treasurer	Leon A. Momaney, Jr.
Assessor	Philip Lemere

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael Saharceski
sworn officers, 1986	15
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	27.3
violent crimes, 1986	24
property crimes, 1986	192
FIRE	
Chief	Richard Morin
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,391
year-round housing units	3,382
single family units	1,773
owner occupied units	1,947
units built before 1950	2,239
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	32
1985	NA
1986	68

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Susan SanSoucie

Address .... Montague Public Libraries
Ave. A, Turners Fls.,Montague, MA 01376
413 863-4484

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.55
expenditures for library materials	$2.93
holdings	6.60
circulation of library materials	5.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 196.4	
residential	134.3	$16.87
open space	2.9	16.87
commercial	11.4	26.84
industrial	34.9	26.84
personal	13.0	26.84

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,472,995.00
real estate taxes	2,924,101.00
from all taxes	3,552,413.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	937,086.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,263,884.00
police & fire	537,449.00
health & human services	116,447.00
culture & recreation	222,179.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,119,761.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #674 Gill Montague
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	58
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.28%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Monterey

Main Rd. 01245 · 413 528-1443

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	600
1980	818
1986***	970
1990 (projected)**	1,022
1995 (projected)**	1,050
SEX	
male	420
female	398
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	799
black	17
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	2
AGE	
under 5 years	47
5 – 17 years	139
18 – 64 years	512
65 and over	120
median age	33.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	44
high school graduates	138
college graduates & beyond	191
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	300
with persons under 18	97
with persons over 65	78
receiving public aid	9
receiving social security income	94
persons per household	2.37
family households	203
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,426
per capita income, 1985***	$12,615
median household income, 1979	$14,412
median family income, 1979	$18,050
persons in poverty, 1979	81
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	425
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	138
technicians, sales, & administrative support	76
service occupations	49
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	50
operators, fabricators, & laborers	60
self-employed persons	72

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	26.55 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,244 ft.

Established	1847
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	30.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	497
democrats	195
republicans	116
unaffiliated	186
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jed Lipsky
Clerk	Barbara B. Swann
Treasurer	Mary Ellen Brown
Assessor	Peter Spiro Valliignos

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Douglas H. Lyman
sworn officers, 1986	4
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	0.3
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	2
FIRE	
Chief	Raymond W. Tryon
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	660
year-round housing units	402
single family units	773
owner occupied units	1,947
units built before 1950	2,239
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	15
1985	15
1986	22

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Anne Marie Makuc
Address	Monterey Public Library Main Street,Monterey, MA 01245 413 528-3795
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$15.08
expenditures for library materials	$3.06
holdings	6.81
circulation of library materials	4.29

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,553,474.00
real estate taxes	878,702.00
from all taxes	982,642.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	139,282.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,049,480.00
police & fire	28,484.00
health & human services	7,037.00
culture & recreation	31,202.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$80,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	15
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.04%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Montgomery

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Main Rd. 01085 · 413 862-4043

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	446
1980	637
1986***	690
1990 (projected)**	692
1995 (projected)**	679

SEX

male	334
female	303

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	636
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	52
5-17 years	125
18-64 years	365
65 and over	45
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	23
high school graduates	171
college graduates & beyond	106

HOUSEHOLDS

total	202
with persons under 18	108
with persons over 65	38
receiving public aid	7
receiving social security income	36
persons per household	3.11
family households	162

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,308
per capita income, 1985***	$13,318
median household income, 1979	$22,333
median family income, 1979	$23,864
persons in poverty, 1979	32

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	279
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	99
technicians, sales, & administrative support	54
service occupations	20
farming, fishing, & forestry	10
precision production, craft & repair	48
operators, fabricators, & laborers	39
self-employed persons	23

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	15.01 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,050 ft.

Established	1780

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	42.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	371
democrats	58
republicans	66
unaffiliated	247

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Walmesly
Clerk	Nancy J. Paradysz
Treasurer	Jane R. Thielen
Assessor	Charles W. Darling

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James Stevens
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	George Galipeau
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	225
year-round housing units	216
single family units	220
owner occupied units	189
units built before 1950	80

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	0
1985	NA
1986	5

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Genevieve Schenr
Address ...... Grace Hall Mem. Library
RFD #1, Wstfld.,Montgomery, MA 01085
413 528-0406
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 23.3	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$486,648.00
real estate taxes	181,638.00
from all taxes	208,090.00
federal aid	2,915.00
state aid	65,243.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$432,332.00
police & fire	7,852.00
health & human services	188.00
culture & recreation	319.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$30,375.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.66%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Mount Washington

East St., RD 3 01258 · 413 528-2839

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	52
1980	93
1986***	100
1990 (projected)**	101
1995 (projected)**	100

SEX

male	47
female	46

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	93
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	3
5 – 17 years	11
18 – 64 years	60
65 and over	19
median age	41.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	12
high school graduates	37
college graduates & beyond	8

HOUSEHOLDS

total	40
with persons under 18	8
with persons over 65	13
receiving public aid	7
receiving social security income	7
persons per household	2.45
family households	26

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,543
per capita income, 1985***	$10,617
median household income, 1979	$13,333
median family income, 1979	$21,250
persons in poverty, 1979	6

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	58
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	9
technicians, sales, & administrative support	12
service occupations	16
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	4
operators, fabricators, & laborers	14
self-employed persons	4

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established	1779
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	72
democrats	5
republicans	25
unaffiliated	42

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Barnett B. Goldstein
Clerk	Victorine Torrico
Treasurer	Betsy Wildman
Assessor	Carolyn Romano

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Chr., Bd. of Sel.
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Harry L. S. Garrett
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	102
year-round housing units	62
single family units	63
owner occupied units	35
units built before 1950	26

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	3
1985	NA
1986	4

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Helen Chase
Address	Mt. Washington Public Lib. West St., Mt. Washington, MA 01258
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	25.00
circulation of library materials	8.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 16.3	
residential	15.2	$5.64
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	0.0	0.00
industrial	0.3	5.64
personal	0.8	5.64

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$280,118.00
real estate taxes	78,042.00
from all taxes	88,903.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	72,446.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$269,798.00
police & fire	360.00
health & human services	123.00
culture & recreation	604.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment

total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #765 Southern Berkshire
(tuitions out all grades

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	42.85%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

© INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS 3790 El Camino Real, #162, Palo Alto, CA 94306

Nahant

ESSEX COUNTY

334 Nahant Rd. 01908 · 617 581-0018

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,119
1980	3,947
1986***	3,940
1990 (projected)**	3,825
1995 (projected)**	3,685
SEX	
male	1,887
female	2,060
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,915
black	7
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	15
other	8
Spanish origin	8
AGE	
under 5 years	187
5-17 years	674
18-64 years	2,527
65 and over	559
median age	34.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	101
high school graduates	871
college graduates & beyond	783
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,433
with persons under 18	448
with persons over 65	341
receiving public aid	110
receiving social security income	350
persons per household	2.65
family households	971
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$10,357
per capita income, 1985***	$16,666
median household income, 1979	$24,197
median family income, 1979	$25,722
persons in poverty, 1979	180
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,996
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	764
technicians, sales, & administrative support	511
service occupations	286
farming, fishing, & forestry	47
precision production, craft & repair	149
operators, fabricators, & laborers	177
self-employed persons	153

General Information

Area		**Established**	1853
total	1.06	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	1.04 sq. mi.		
water	.02		
Elevation	95 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	3,795.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,458
democrats	1,000
republicans	314
unaffiliated	1,144
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Lombard
Clerk	Harriet C. Steeves
Treasurer	Pamela K. Motley
Assessor	John M. Livoti

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Joseph P. Maney, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.3
violent crimes, 1986	4
property crimes, 1986	50
FIRE	
Chief	Raymond A. Robidoux
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,547
year-round housing units	1,484
single family units	1,005
owner occupied units	964
units built before 1950	868
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Douglas Cisney
Address . . . . Nahant Public Library
15 Pleasant St.,Nahant, MA 01908
617 581-0306
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$22.06
expenditures for library materials	$4.94
holdings	19.24
circulation of library materials	11.98

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 291.3	
residential	279.9	$10.38
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	8.1	10.38
industrial	0.1	10.38
personal	3.2	10.38

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,817,969.00
real estate taxes	2,780,294.00
from all taxes	3,050,525.00
federal aid	20,399.00
state aid	712,618.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,216,660.00
police & fire	690,235.00
health & human services	17,173.00
culture & recreation	112,234.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,247,490.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Helen Novace

Address . . . . Castle Rd.
Nahant 01908
617 581-0800

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment	
total	232
high school	
Average teacher salary	$27,766
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,396
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #291 (tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #854 (tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	59
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.63%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Nantucket

Broad St. 02554 · 508 228-7229

NANTUCKET COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,774
1980	5,087
1986***	6,000
1990 (projected)**	6,375
1995 (projected)**	7,067

SEX

male	2,441
female	2,646

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,903
black	106
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	10
other	65
Spanish origin	32

AGE

under 5 years	257
5 – 17 years	840
18 – 64 years	3,113
65 and over	877
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	208
high school graduates	1,618
college graduates & beyond	654

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,155
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	639
receiving public aid	64
receiving social security income	625
persons per household	2.32
family households	1,310

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$9,987
per capita income, 1985***	$16,943
median household income, 1979	$19,012
median family income, 1979	$22,484
persons in poverty, 1979	281

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,767
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	662
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	473
farming, fishing, & forestry	93
precision production, craft & repair	347
operators, fabricators, & laborers	351
self-employed persons	421

General Information

Area	
total	14.41 sq. mi.
land	13.70 sq. mi.
water	0.71 sq. mi.
Elevation	10 ft.

Established	1671
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	353.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	4,455
democrats	637
republicans	782
unaffiliated	3,036

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rodgers W. Cabot, Jr.
Clerk	Joanne M. Holdgate
Treasurer	Joan M. Coffin
Assessor	Albert H. Lockley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Randy Norris
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	69.1
violent crimes, 1986	27
property crimes, 1986	385

FIRE

Chief	Bruce L. Watts
Firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,784
year-round housing units	2,331
single family units	1,924
owner occupied units	1,457
units built before 1950	1,161

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	280
1985	364
1986	161

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Barbara P. Andrews
Address .... Nantucket Athenaeum
Box 808 India St.,Nantucket, MA 02554
508 228-1110
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,054.9	
residential	1,751.8	$5.54
open space	31.3	5.54
commercial	215.8	8.88
industrial	12.0	8.88
personal	44.0	8.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$16,459,503.00
real estate taxes	5,584,581.00
from all taxes	6,437,982.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	234,654.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$17,643,023.00
police & fire	1,115,989.00
health & human services	1,146,337.00
culture & recreation	224,206.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$9,542,620.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John J. O'Neill

Address .... Atlantic Ave.
Nantucket 02554
508 228-0863

Grade plan 1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	793
high school	229

Average teacher salary $26,347

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,990

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	40
2 year college	9
4 year college	12
other postsecondary	5
military	3
work	10
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.37%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Natick

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

13 East Central St. 01760 · 508 651-7230

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	31,057
1980	29,461
1986***	30,270
1990 (projected)**	30,147
1995 (projected)**	29,835

SEX

male	14,136
female	15,325

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	28,648
black	426
american indian	23
asian/pacific islander	236
other	128
Spanish origin	313

AGE

under 5 years	1,575
5 – 17 years	6,107
18 – 64 years	18,613
65 and over	3,166
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	1,176
high school graduates	6,410
college graduates & beyond	5,336

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,169
with persons under 18	3,925
with persons over 65	2,292
receiving public aid	378
receiving social security income	2,444
persons per household	2.89
family households	7,737

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,948
per capita income, 1985***	$16,037
median household income, 1979	$22,898
median family income, 1979	$25,663
persons in poverty, 1979	1,170

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	15,986
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,838
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,522
service occupations	1,781
farming, fishing, & forestry	90
precision production, craft & repair	1,476
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,804
self-employed persons	930

General Information

Area	
total	15.99 sq. mi.
land	14,88 sq. mi.
water	1.11 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.
Established	1781
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (180) 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	1,842.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	16,934
democrats	7,349
republicans	2,191
unaffiliated	7,394

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Franklin Fessdex
Administrator	Frederick C. Conley
Clerk	Edward W. Deveraux
Treasurer	(Vacant)
Assessor	William McLaren

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Drew
sworn officers, 1986	55
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	23.4
violent crimes, 1986	28
property crimes, 1986	682

FIRE

Chief	Richard Fredette
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,443
year-round housing units	10,437
single family units	7,464
owner occupied units	7,389
units built before 1950	5,385

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... James E. Sutton
Address .... Morse Institute Library
14 E. Central St.,Natick, MA 01760
508 651-7300
Director .... Ann Feen
Address .... Bacon Free Library
58 Elliot St.,Natick, MA 01760
508 653-6730

total operating expenses	$19.50
expenditures for library materials	$2.95
holdings	4.25
circulation of library materials	7.03

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,588.0	
residential	1,140.0	$15.60
open space	4.7	15.60
commercial	324.0	15.60
industrial	96.2	15.60
personal	23.1	15.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$36,925,181.00
real estate taxes	16,722,047.00
from all taxes	19,295,967.00
federal aid	114,543.00
state aid	3,103,632.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$38,465,607.00
police & fire	4,307,819.00
health & human services	379,805.00
culture & recreation	831,685.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,015,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Joseph A. Keefe

Address ....13 East Central St.
Natick 01760
617 651-7104
Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,997
high school	1,420

Average teacher salary $29,417

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,492

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	395
2 year college	67
4 year college	195
other postsecondary	20
military	8
work	94
other	11
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #816 Quinobin

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	304
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.92%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Needham

1471 Highland Ave. 02192 · 617 455-7500

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	29,748
1980	27,901
1986***	27,240
1990 (projected)**	26,974
1995 (projected)**	26,629

SEX

male	13,329
female	14,572

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	27,420
black	86
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	320
other	69
Spanish origin	163

AGE

under 5 years	1,427
5 – 17 years	5,980
18 – 64 years	16,889
65 and over	3,605
median age	35.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	716
high school graduates	4,600
college graduates & beyond	7,621

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,359
with persons under 18	3,745
with persons over 65	2,500
receiving public aid	282
receiving social security income	2,415
persons per household	2.96
family households	7,602

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$11,580
per capita income, 1985***	$20,348
median household income, 1979	$29,062
median family income, 1979	$31,793
persons in poverty, 1979	831

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	14,252
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,209
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,796
service occupations	1,079
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	844
operators, fabricators, & laborers	847
self-employed persons	956

General Information

Area

total	12.75 sq. mi.
land	12.50 sq. mi.
water	0.25 sq. mi.
Elevation	160 ft.

Established ...1711

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (264)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 2,188.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	16,972
democrats	5,486
republicans	3,747
unaffiliated	7,739

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	H. Phillip Garrity, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	David W. Owen
Clerk	Theodora K. Eaton
Treasurer	Evelyn M. Poness
Assessor	Herbert L. Dodge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William G. Slowe
sworn officers, 1986	54
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	18.3
violent crimes, 1986	10
property crimes, 1986	501

FIRE

Chief	Kenneth P. Lavoie
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,489
year-round housing units	9,486
single family units	7,981
owner occupied units	7,756
units built before 1950	4,421

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	230
1985	36
1986	46

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Vivian D. McIver
Address ....Needham Free Pub. Lib.
1139 Highland Ave.,Needham, MA 02194
617 444-0087
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$22.39
expenditures for library materials	$3.76
holdings	4.93
circulation of library materials	10.82

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 3,092.0	
residential	2,365.4	$8.67
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	484.7	10.29
industrial	199.8	10.29
personal	42.1	10.29

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$49,329,743.00
real estate taxes	23,792,536.00
from all taxes	26,369,988.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,957,536.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$51,129,240.00
police & fire	4,765,828.00
health & human services	12,724,936.00
culture & recreation	1,404,373.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$2,609,102.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .....Frederick J. Tirrell

Address .... 1330 Highland Ave.
Needham 02192
617 444-4100

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,822
high school	1,292

Average teacher salary $33,057

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$4,017

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	373
2 year college	27
4 year college	281
other postsecondary	11
military	6
work	48
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	772
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.54%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

New Ashford

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Mallery Rd. 01237 · 413 458-5461

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	183
1980	159
1986***	140
1990 (projected)**	139
1995 (projected)**	134

SEX

male	80
female	79

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	156
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	7
5–17 years	20
18–64 years	103
65 and over	29
median age	36.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0–8 years of school	24
high school graduates	25
college graduates & beyond	41

HOUSEHOLDS

total	69
with persons under 18	16
with persons over 65	21
receiving public aid	11
receiving social security income	28
persons per household	2.24
family households	47

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$9,137
per capita income, 1985***	$14,946
median household income, 1979	$17,019
median family income, 1979	$17,386
persons in poverty, 1979	13

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	104
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	44
technicians, sales, & administrative support	21
service occupations	8
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	12
operators, fabricators, & laborers	9
self-employed persons	18

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	13.65 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,256 ft.

Established	1781
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	11.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	138
democrats	31
republicans	25
unaffiliated	82

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John D. Haig, Sr.
Clerk	Carlanne Rancourt
Treasurer	Marilyn Lamont
Assessor	Everett L. Martin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Haig, Sr.
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Philip Rancourt, Sr.
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	76
year-round housing units	75
single family units	53
owner occupied units	44
units built before 1950	34

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	0
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....
Address ....

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 15.7	
residential	8.2	$5.07
open space	0.5	5.07
commercial	6.3	8.74
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	0.8	8.74

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$157,730.00
real estate taxes	56,727.00
from all taxes	71,417.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	41,207.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$122,769.00
police & fire	5,237.00
health & human services	0.00
culture & recreation	0.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$42,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #148 Lanesborough
(tuitions out grades K-6)
SS #715 Mount Greylock
(tuitions out grades 7-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

© INFORMATION PUBLICATI NS 3790 El Camino Real, #162 Palo Alto, CA 94306
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED–PHOTOCOPYING PROHIBITED
For additional copies of book or pages, contact the publisher.

New Bedford

133 William St. 02740 · 508 999-2931

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	101,777
1980	98,478
1986***	96,450
1990 (projected)**	96,566
1995 (projected)**	97,461
SEX	
male	45,626
female	52,852
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	87,993
black	2,620
american indian	269
asian/pacific islander	235
other	7,361
Spanish origin	4,397
AGE	
under 5 years	6,792
5 – 17 years	18,993
18 – 64 years	56,719
65 and over	15,974
median age	33.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	27,903
high school graduates	15,138
college graduates & beyond	3,757
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	37,388
with persons under 18	13,401
with persons over 65	11,652
receiving public aid	7,047
receiving social security income	12,702
persons per household	2.59
family households	26,475
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,431
per capita income, 1985***	$8,156
median household income, 1979	$11,634
median family income, 1979	$14,930
persons in poverty, 1979	15,671
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	44,455
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,204
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,158
service occupations	5,440
farming, fishing, & forestry	904
precision production, craft & repair	4,621
operators, fabricators, & laborers	15,113
self-employed persons	1,169

General Information

Area		**Established**	1787
total	19.83 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	
land	18.99 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council	
water	0.84 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons	
		Persons per square mile	4,966.1
Elevation	50 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	40,180
democrats	26,271
republicans	3,753
unaffiliated	10,156
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	John K. Bullard
Clerk	Janice Davidian
Treasurer	Irene Schall
Assessor	Margaret Quinn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard Benoit
sworn officers, 1986	237
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	61.3
violent crimes, 1986	790
property crimes, 1986	5,131
FIRE	
Chief	Henry Openshaw
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	39,523
year-round housing units	39,482
single family units	12,967
owner occupied units	15,784
units built before 1950	29,626
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	45
1985	250
1986	375

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Rosemary Medeiros

Address ... New Bedford Free Pub. Lib.
613 Pleasant St.,New Bedford, MA 02740
508 999-6291

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$11.55
expenditures for library materials	$1.60
holdings	4.73
circulation of library materials	3.90

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$110,274,742.00
real estate taxes	21,947,044.00
from all taxes	27,511,902.00
federal aid	3,599,909.00
state aid	13,768,516.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$109,230,275.00
police & fire	13,928,611.00
health & human services	1,417,803.00
culture & recreation	1,896,794.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$32,010,663.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... C. Nanopoulos

Address .... 455 County Rd.
New Bedford 02740
508 997-4511

Grade plan N-6,K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	14,652
high school	3,257
Average teacher salary	$25,223
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,076
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	558
2 year college	69
4 year college	251
other postsecondary	30
military	39
work	143
other	0
not accounted for	26

Participates in:
SS #825 Greater New Bedford

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,772
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.25%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

New Braintree

WORCESTER COUNTY

Oakham Rd. 01531 · 508 867-2071

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	631
1980	671
1986***	700
1990 (projected)**	705
1995 (projected)**	701

SEX

male	350
female	321

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	658
black	3
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	3
other	4
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	51
5 - 17 years	167
18 - 64 years	408
65 and over	45
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	49
high school graduates	123
college graduates & beyond	70

HOUSEHOLDS

total	207
with persons under 18	102
with persons over 65	33
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	46
persons per household	3.34
family households	173

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,996
per capita income, 1985***	$9,748
median household income, 1979	$18,750
median family income, 1979	$20,870
persons in poverty, 1979	100

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	353
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	54
technicians, sales, & administrative support	66
service occupations	33
farming, fishing, & forestry	47
precision production, craft & repair	44
operators, fabricators, & laborers	98
self-employed persons	44

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	20.76 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	945 ft.

Established	1751
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	32.32

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	441
democrats	112
republicans	52
unaffiliated	277

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen J. Cronin
Exec. Scty.	Mary Woodis
Clerk	Carolyn G. Glidden
Treasurer	Patricia A. Skowyra
Assessor	Betty A. Davis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert N. Glidden
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	James A. Brown
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	221
year-round housing units	221
single family units	189
owner occupied units	155
units built before 1950	117

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	11

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director Constance Small

Address New Braintree Public Library
Main St.,New Braintree, MA 01531
508 867-2071

Director

Address

total operating expenses	$5.11
expenditures for library materials	$4.32
holdings	7.69
circulation of library materials	12.23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 24.6	
residential	17.8	$16.50
open space	0.3	16.50
commercial	5.9	16.50
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	0.6	16.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$736,348.00
real estate taxes	370,771.00
from all taxes	416,914.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	78,824.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$738,920.00
police & fire	14,245.00
health & human services	1,028.00
culture & recreation	3,792.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$120,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure, 1986

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #753 Quabbin
SS #860 Pathfinder

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.25%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

New Marlborough

Mill River 01244 · 413 229-8116

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,031
1980	1,160
1986***	1,330
1990 (projected)**	1,409
1995 (projected)**	1,485

SEX

male	589
female	571

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,151
black	4
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	4
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	69
5 – 17 years	227
18 – 64 years	691
65 and over	173
median age	34.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	116
high school graduates	291
college graduates & beyond	155

HOUSEHOLDS

total	430
with persons under 18	148
with persons over 65	128
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	132
persons per household	2.69
family households	313

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,471
per capita income, 1985***	$12,354
median household income, 1979	$15,346
median family income, 1979	$16,161
persons in poverty, 1979	135

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	560
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	119
technicians, sales, & administrative support	113
service occupations	65
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	89
operators, fabricators, & laborers	103
self-employed persons	104

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	47.85 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,351 ft.

Established ...1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ...24.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	687
democrats	92
republicans	159
unaffiliated	436

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John B. Ormsbee
Clerk	Margaret W. Smith
Treasurer	Alicia Brazie
Assessor	Harry L. Gustafson, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Neil Lidstone
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Paul Harvey
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	595
year-round housing units	487
single family units	447
owner occupied units	334
units built before 1950	351

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	13
1985	NA
1986	17

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ...Eleanor V. Stalker

Address .. New Marlborough Town Lib.
Main St.,New Marlborough, MA 01244
413 229-6668

Director ...

Address ...

total operating expenses	$5.10
expenditures for library materials	$1.03
holdings	6.42
circulation of library materials	6.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 103.4	
residential	85.0	$8.80
open space	5.8	8.80
commercial	6.0	8.80
industrial	0.8	8.80
personal	5.9	8.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,307,333.00
real estate taxes	647,090.00
from all taxes	736,308.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	212,031.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,254,729.00
police & fire	83,727.00
health & human services	3,058.00
culture & recreation	7,532.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$32,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...

Address ... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ...

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary ...

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ...

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	20
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.38%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

New Salem

FRANKLIN COUNTY

South Main St. 01355 · 508 544-6437/2731

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	474
1980	688
1986***	880
1990 (projected)**	925
1995 (projected)**	969

SEX	
male	335
female	353

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	682
black	0
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	2
other	1
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	44
5 – 17 years	159
18 – 64 years	409
65 and over	76
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	32
high school graduates	156
college graduates & beyond	105

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	251
with persons under 18	100
with persons over 65	50
receiving public aid	20
receiving social security income	51
persons per household	2.71
family households	180

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,681
per capita income, 1985***	$10,040
median household income, 1979	$17,895
median family income, 1979	$19,081
persons in poverty, 1979	68

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	336
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	78
technicians, sales, & administrative support	81
service occupations	36
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	57
operators, fabricators, & laborers	55
self-employed persons	36

General Information

Area	
total	59.26 sq. mi.
land	45.04 sq. mi.
water	14.22 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,048 ft.

Established . . .1755

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 11.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	463
democrats	110
republicans	84
unaffiliated	269

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marion von Mering
Clerk	Helen A. Wetherby
Treasurer	Arlene J.D. Hunt
Assessor	Paul O. McGinnis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George Spaulding, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Courtland Whittier
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	278
year-round housing units	272
single family units	247
owner occupied units	217
units built before 1950	121

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	5
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . .Althea Gilmore

Address . . . . . New Salem Public Library
South Main St.,New Salem, MA 01355
508 544-6437

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$5.87
expenditures for library materials	$1.41
holdings	11.09
circulation of library materials	5.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 28.1	
residential	26.3	$9.10
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	0.6	9.10
industrial	0.09	9.10
personal	1.0	9.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$612,299.00
real estate taxes	241,268.00
from all taxes	332,625.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	99,680.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$480,398.00
police & fire	5,702.00
health & human services	4,418.00
culture & recreation	4,892.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . .

Address . . . . Does not operate a school system

Grade plan . . . .

Enrollment
total . . . .
high school . . . .

Average teacher salary . . . .

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . .

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #728 New Salem-Wendell (gr. N-6)
SS #755 Ralph C. Mahar (gr. 7-12)
SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Newbury

25 High Rd. 01951-4799 · 508 465-9241

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,804
1980	4,529
1986***	5,360
1990 (projected)**	5,706
1995 (projected)**	6,122
SEX	
male	2,211
female	2,318
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,505
black	2
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	7
other	3
Spanish origin	9
AGE	
under 5 years	300
5-17 years	988
18-64 years	2,745
65 and over	496
median age	32.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	204
high school graduates	1,143
college graduates & beyond	638
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,588
with persons under 18	653
with persons over 65	375
receiving public aid	123
receiving social security income	395
persons per household	2.87
family households	1,220
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,888
per capita income, 1985***	$13,563
median household income, 1979	$21,036
median family income, 1979	$24,422
persons in poverty, 1979	365
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,226
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	606
technicians, sales, & administrative support	601
service occupations	270
farming, fishing, & forestry	31
precision production, craft & repair	293
operators, fabricators, & laborers	273
self-employed persons	168

General Information

Area			
total	NA	**Established**	1635
land	23.97 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	188.9
Elevation	37 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,432
democrats	536
republicans	713
unaffiliated	2,183
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Angie Machiros
Clerk	Marcia J. Peirce
Treasurer	Dolores Krupowicz
Assessor	Worthen Taylor, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Roger Merry
sworn officers, 1986	4
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	18.8
violent crimes, 1986	11
property crimes, 1986	91
FIRE	
Chief	H. V. Noyes, III
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,104
year-round housing units	1,668
single family units	1,420
owner occupied units	1,278
units built before 1950	670
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	54

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sandra Small
Address	Newbury Town Library P.O. Box 98,Newbury, MA 01922 508 465-0539
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$11.33
expenditures for library materials	$2.23
holdings	2.80
circulation of library materials	4.06

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 230.4	
residential	215.5	$13.00
open space	0.3	13.00
commercial	8.3	13.00
industrial	1.6	13.00
personal	4.7	13.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,132,695.00
real estate taxes	2,324,179.00
from all taxes	2,663,938.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	518,139.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,010,065.00
police & fire	336,906.00
health & human services	25,746.00
culture & recreation	110,021.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$56,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald M. Kohn
Address	P.O. Box 56 Byfield 01922 508 456-2476
Grade plan	K-6,1-2
Enrollment	
total	493
high school	
Average teacher salary	$26,860
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,374
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #773 Triton
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	52
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.42%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Newburyport

ESSEX COUNTY

Pleasant St. 01950 · 508 465-4412

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	15,807
1980	15,900
1986***	16,890
1990 (projected)**	16,816
1995 (projected)**	16,635

SEX

male	7,434
female	8,466

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	15,745
black	78
american indian	33
asian/pacific islander	20
other	24
Spanish origin	55

AGE

under 5 years	945
5 - 17 years	3,269
18 - 64 years	9,406
65 and over	2,280
median age	32.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	1,147
high school graduates	3,576
college graduates & beyond	2,172

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,892
with persons under 18	2,184
with persons over 65	1,507
receiving public aid	646
receiving social security income	1,581
persons per household	2.64
family households	3,968

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,206
per capita income, 1985***	$13,036
median household income, 1979	$17,125
median family income, 1979	$21,017
persons in poverty, 1979	1,474

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	8,005
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,364
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,875
service occupations	1,100
farming, fishing, & forestry	91
precision production, craft & repair	830
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,356
self-employed persons	563

General Information

Area	
total	8.91 sq. mi.
land	8.30 sq. mi.
water	0.61 sq. mi.
Elevation	37 ft.

Established ...1764

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 1,784.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	9,841
democrats	2,948
republicans	1,472
unaffiliated	5,421

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	Edward G. Molin
Admin. Assist.	Ann Graham
Clerk	Michael Sullivan
Treasurer	Gertrude O'Brien
Assessor	James Griffin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph Garand
sworn officers, 1986	32
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	33.3
violent crimes, 1986	28
property crimes, 1986	492

FIRE

Chief	Warren O. Page
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,483
year-round housing units	6,251
single family units	3,521
owner occupied units	3,428
units built before 1950	4,461

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	84
1985	97
1986	64

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Dorothy R. LaFrance
Address .... Newburyport Pub. Lib.
94 State St.,Newburyport, MA 01950
508 465-4428
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$16.19
expenditures for library materials	$3.14
holdings	4.47
circulation of library materials	5.76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 929.6	
residential	745.1	$12.61
open space	0.3	12.61
commercial	116.8	12.61
industrial	53.3	12.61
personal	14.2	12.61

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$20,646,386.00
real estate taxes	9,628,778.00
from all taxes	10,937,809.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,367,753.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$21,832,095.00
police & fire	2,111,688.00
health & human services	120,987.00
culture & recreation	283,258.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$6,640,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...Francis T. Bresnahan

Address ....70 Low St.
Newburyport 01950
508 465-5322

Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	2,380
high school	836

Average teacher salary $25,487

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,733

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	188
2 year college	28
4 year college	99
other postsecondary	7
military	11
work	31
other	0
not accounted for	12

Participates in:
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	183
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.78%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Newton

1000 Commonwealth Ave. 02159 · 617 552-7000

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	91,263
1980	83,622
1986***	82,140
1990 (projected)**	81,219
1995 (projected)**	79,910

SEX	
male	38,564
female	45,058

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	79,962
black	1,300
american indian	69
asian/pacific islander	1,697
other	594
Spanish origin	1.147

AGE	
under 5 years	3,707
5 – 17 years	14,292
18 – 64 years	53,742
65 and over	11,881
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	3,583
high school graduates	13,114
college graduates & beyond	24,703

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	28,464
with persons under 18	9,464
with persons over 65	7,982
receiving public aid	1,238
receiving social security income	7,765
persons per household	2.78
family households	20,772

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$11,609
per capita income, 1985***	$20,601
median household income, 1979	$26,663
median family income, 1979	$30,436
persons in poverty, 1979	4,595

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	44,630
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	20,200
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13,011
service occupations	4,380
farming, fishing, & forestry	196
precision production, craft & repair	2,521
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,865
self-employed persons	3,898

General Information

Area	
total	18.33 sq. mi.
land	17.90 sq. mi.
water	0.43 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established . . . 1688

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
24 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 4,564.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	46,448
democrats	23,603
republicans	5,063
unaffiliated	17,782

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Theodore D. Mann
Exec. Admin.	Richard Kelliher
Clerk	Edward G. English
Treasurer	Theodore Scafidi
Assessor	Robert Palmer

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William F. Quinn
sworn officers, 1986	198
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	27.5
violent crimes, 1986	188
property crimes, 1986	2,092

FIRE	
Chief	Edward B. Reilly, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	29,131
year-round housing units	29,081
single family units	18,594
owner occupied units	19,515
units built before 1950	20,907

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	41
1985	167
1986	113

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Virginia Tashjian
Address	Newton Free Library 414 Centre Street,Newton, MA 02158 617 552-7145
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$18.20
expenditures for library materials	$2.59
holdings	5.06
circulation of library materials	5.78

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 6,774.8	
residential	5,542.5	$11.76
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	1,026.3	19.84
industrial	124.1	19.84
personal	81.9	19.84

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$129,834,171.00
real estate taxes	78,863,646.00
from all taxes	86,941,679.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	6,921,840.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$115,471,937.00
police & fire	15,138,257.00
health & human services	904,800.00
culture & recreation	4,032,852.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$9,345,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John M. Strand
Address	100 Walnut St. Newtonville 02163 617 552-7590
Grade plan	K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	9,435
high school	3,421

Average teacher salary $38,791

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,999

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	810
2 year college	70
4 year college	554
other postsecondary	19
military	5
work	122
other	24
not accounted for	16

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	2,041
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.51%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Norfolk

NORFOLK COUNTY

100 Main St. 02056 · 508 528-1400

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,656
1980	6,363
1986***	7,930
1990 (projected)**	8,531
1995 (projected)**	9,188
SEX	
male	3,649
female	2,714
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,937
black	359
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	20
other	38
Spanish origin	77
AGE	
under 5 years	399
5 – 17 years	1,489
18 – 64 years	4,119
65 and over	356
median age	29.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	208
high school graduates	1,415
college graduates & beyond	1,079
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,629
with persons under 18	889
with persons over 65	263
receiving public aid	84
receiving social security income	324
persons per household	3.25
family households	1,373
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,368
per capita income, 1985***	$13,558
median household income, 1979	$26,300
median family income, 1979	$27,568
persons in poverty, 1979	243
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,659
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	854
technicians, sales, & administrative support	777
service occupations	251
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	347
operators, fabricators, & laborers	316
self-employed persons	177

General Information

Area	
total	15.35 sq. mi.
land	15.10 sq. mi.
water	0.25 sq. mi.
Elevation	200 ft.
Established	1870
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	414.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,790
democrats	867
republicans	799
unaffiliated	2,124
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frank A. Gaynor, III
Exec. Scty.	Marilyn Morris
Clerk	Alice S. Boschen
Treasurer	Thomas P. Crane
Assessor	Walter Zagieboylo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William R. Treeful
sworn officers, 1986	13
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.4
violent crimes, 1986	4
property crimes, 1986	106
FIRE	
Chief	William F. Kelley
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,682
year-round housing units	1,679
single family units	1,479
owner occupied units	1,396
units built before 1950	488
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	112
1985	117
1986	126

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Jeanne D. Hil
Address .... Norfolk Public Library
139 Main St.,Norfolk, MA 02056
508 528-3380
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$14.42
expenditures for library materials	$2.93
holdings	2.55
circulation of library materials	7.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 291.1	
residential	267.8	$17.50
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	11.0	17.50
industrial	6.0	17.50
personal	6.3	17.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,998,796.00
real estate taxes	4,057,223.00
from all taxes	4,630,962.00
federal aid	39,693.00
state aid	602,697.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,914,059.00
police & fire	660,761.00
health & human services	81,157.00
culture & recreation	374,359.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,832,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .Thomas M. Delmonaco

Address .... 70 Boardman St.
Norfolk 02056
508 528-1266

Grade plan K-3,4-6

Enrollment	
total	709
high school	
Average teacher salary	$25,808
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,060
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #690 King Phillip
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	171
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.14%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

North Adams

10 Main St. 01247 · 413 663-6685

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	19,195
1980	18,063
1986***	17,020
1990 (projected)**	16,681
1995 (projected)**	16,095

SEX	
male	8,354
female	9,709

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,790
black	131
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	43
other	85
Spanish origin	140

AGE	
under 5 years	970
5 – 17 years	3,180
18 – 64 years	11,065
65 and over	2,848
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	2,637
high school graduates	3,728
college graduates & beyond	919

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,638
with persons under 18	2,198
with persons over 65	2,095
receiving public aid	1,049
receiving social security income	2,440
persons per household	2.50
family households	4,458

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,602
per capita income, 1985***	$8,839
median household income, 1979	$12,442
median family income, 1979	$16,308
persons in poverty, 1979	2,436

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,181
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,291
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,992
service occupations	1,246
farming, fishing, & forestry	59
precision production, craft & repair	953
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,832
self-employed persons	325

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		
total	20.70 sq. mi.	
land	20.59 sq. mi.	
water	0.11 sq. mi.	
Elevation	1,000 ft.	

Established . . . 1878

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile . . . 872.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,565
democrats	3,378
republicans	812
unaffiliated	3,375

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	John Barrett
Clerk	Mary Ann Abuisi
Treasurer	Gloria J. Rougeau
Assessor	Robert E. Patenaude

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard Bush
sworn officers, 1986	32
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	44
violent crimes, 1986	132
property crimes, 1986	587

FIRE	
Chief	Robert G. Perry
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,099
year-round housing units	7,088
single family units	2,978
owner occupied units	3,323
units built before 1950	5,272

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	34
1985	5
1986	13

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Lisa Jarisch
Address . . . North Adams Public Library
Church St., North Adams, MA 01247
413 662-2545
Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$7.88
expenditures for library materials	$1.39
holdings	2.42
circulation of library materials	3.63

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 225.6	
residential	154.9	$19.69
open space	0.9	19.69
commercial	37.4	27.49
industrial	16.6	27.49
personal	15.9	27.49

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$19,436,658.00
real estate taxes	3,908,288.00
from all taxes	4,851,347.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,523,483.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$20,891,198.00
police & fire	1,880,552.00
health & human services	222,624.00
culture & recreation	303,561.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,629,916.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Robert W. Maroni

Address . . . 191 East Main St.
North Adams 01247
413 663-3793

Grade plan . . . K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,447
high school	693

Average teacher salary . . . $28,531

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $2,074

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	177
2 year college	21
4 year college	75
other postsecondary	8
military	10
work	50
other	4
not accounted for	9

Participates in:
SS #851 Northern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	66
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.56%

North Andover

ESSEX COUNTY

120 Main St. 01845 · 508 682-6483

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,284
1980	20,129
1986***	22,390
1990 (projected)**	23,924
1995 (projected)**	25,401

SEX	
male	9,553
female	10,576

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	19,888
black	82
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	118
other	25
Spanish origin	124

AGE	
under 5 years	1,081
5 - 17 years	4,238
18 - 64 years	12,289
65 and over	2,521
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	1,038
high school graduates	4,307
college graduates & beyond	3,214

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,756
with persons under 18	2,659
with persons over 65	1,681
receiving public aid	289
receiving social security income	1,814
persons per household	2.81
family households	5,141

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,554
per capita income, 1985***	$15,210
median household income, 1979	$22,228
median family income, 1979	$25,713
persons in poverty, 1979	591

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,778
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,170
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,056
service occupations	1,015
farming, fishing, & forestry	100
precision production, craft & repair	872
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,215
self-employed persons	537

General Information

Area			
total	27.83 sq. mi.	**Established**	1855
land	26.63 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
water	1.20 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	723.3
Elevation	100 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	11,313
democrats	4,342
republicans	1,776
unaffiliated	5,195

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles Salisbury
Town Manager	Paul Sharon
Clerk	Daniel Long
Treasurer	Charles F. Mansfield
Assessor	Edward F. Phelan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard Stanley
sworn officers, 1986	31
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	18.8
violent crimes, 1986	13
property crimes, 1986	358

FIRE	
Chief	William V. Dolan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,047
year-round housing units	7,041
single family units	4,191
owner occupied units	4,089
units built before 1950	2,449

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	204
1985	303
1986	223

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Russell J. Reeve
Address ..... Stevens Memorial Library
345 Main St.,North Andover, MA 01845
508 682-6260
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$13.96
expenditures for library materials	$2.64
holdings	3.00
circulation of library materials	5.82

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,164.9	
residential	907.1	$13.02
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	122.9	13.02
industrial	116.2	13.02
personal	18.8	13.02

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$21,353,014.00
real estate taxes	11,943,813.00
from all taxes	13,499,978.00
federal aid	44,450.00
state aid	859,619.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$22,233,356.00
police & fire	2,730,423.00
health & human services	126,384.00
culture & recreation	493,800.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,675,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Leslie C. Bernal

Address ....675 Chickering Rd.
North Andover 01845
508 794-1503

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,404
high school	1,083

Average teacher salary ....NA

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....NA

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	248
2 year college	31
4 year college	172
other postsecondary	9
military	7
work	19
other	10
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #832 Greater Lawrence

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	584
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.33%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

North Attleborough

43 South Washington St. 02760 · 508 695-0981

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,665
1980	21,095
1986***	23,460
1990 (projected)**	25,720
1995 (projected)**	29,040

SEX	
male	10,188
female	10,907

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	20,889
black	54
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	87
other	54
Spanish origin	111

AGE	
under 5 years	1,538
5 – 17 years	4,924
18 – 64 years	12,514
65 and over	2,119
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,629
high school graduates	4,839
college graduates & beyond	1,893

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,324
with persons under 18	3,271
with persons over 65	1,541
receiving public aid	573
receiving social security income	1,641
persons per household	2.85
family households	5,573

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,352
per capita income, 1985***	$12,137
median household income, 1979	$19,039
median family income, 1979	$22,128
persons in poverty, 1979	1,180

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,764
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,622
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,731
service occupations	999
farming, fishing, & forestry	66
precision production, craft & repair	1,588
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,276
self-employed persons	451

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	19.45 sq. mi.
land	19.05 sq. mi.
water	0.40 sq. mi.
Elevation	185 ft.

Established ...1887

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (108)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,084.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	10,175
democrats	2,376
republicans	2,429
unaffiliated	5,370

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Hugh L. Donnelly
Admin. Assist.	Richard A. Leco
Clerk	Donald B. Hussey
Treasurer	James P. Cullen
Assessor	John C. Kraskouskas

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John D. Coyle
sworn officers, 1986	30
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	62
property crimes, 1986	900

FIRE	
Chief	Robert M. Coleman
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,599
year-round housing units	7,577
single family units	4,559
owner occupied units	4,804
units built before 1950	3,641

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	204
1985	285
1986	417

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....G. Sydney Wright
Address ....Richards Memorial Library
118 N. Wash. St.,N. Attleboro, MA 02760
508 695-6411
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.72
expenditures for library materials	$1.42
holdings	1.63
circulation of library materials	3.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 833.7	
residential	683.2	$14.10
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	78.4	14.10
industrial	60.6	14.10
personal	11.5	14.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$33,266,740.00
real estate taxes	9,021,840.00
from all taxes	10,408,918.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,445,887.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$31,763,689.00
police & fire	2,271,879.00
health & human services	188,312.00
culture & recreation	439,710.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$6,776,892.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ......William L. Kelley

Address ....45 South Washington St.
North Attleborough 02760
508 695-1455
Grade plan K-4,K-6,5,6
6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,663
high school	1,013

Average teacher salary $27,925

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,295

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	249
2 year college	54
4 year college	107
other postsecondary	14
military	14
work	53
other	7
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	4[illegible]6
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.90%

North Brookfield

WORCESTER COUNTY

185 North Main St. 01535 · 508 867-2907

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,967
1980	4,150
1986***	4,270
1990 (projected)**	4,290
1995 (projected)**	4,313
SEX	
male	2,037
female	2,113
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,117
black	10
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	11
other	3
Spanish origin	11
AGE	
under 5 years	279
5-17 years	1,006
18-64 years	2,395
65 and over	470
median age	29.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	330
high school graduates	872
college graduates & beyond	250
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,415
with persons under 18	614
with persons over 65	357
receiving public aid	114
receiving social security income	532
persons per household	2.85
family households	1,106
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,065
per capita income, 1985***	$9,427
median household income, 1979	$16,575
median family income, 1979	$19,059
persons in poverty, 1979	328
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,888
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	281
technicians, sales, & administrative support	495
service occupations	164
farming, fishing, & forestry	134
precision production, craft & repair	248
operators, fabricators, & laborers	503
self-employed persons	127

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	21.11 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	915 ft.
Established	1812
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	196.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,271
democrats	868
republicans	326
unaffiliated	1,077
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph Valencourt, Jr.
Clerk	Sheila A. Buzzell
Treasurer	Betty A. Roberts
Assessor	Fred J. Grabert

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Nelson A. Barrett
sworn officers, 1986	5
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	9.6
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	39
FIRE	
Chief	James Black
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,563
year-round housing units	1,500
single family units	892
owner occupied units	975
units built before 1950	1,022
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director Jeanne L. Miller
Address Hanson Free Pub. Lib.
Main St.,North Brookfield, MA 01535
508 867-7978
Director
Address

total operating expenses	$8.10
expenditures for library materials	$2.11
holdings	5.10
circulation of library materials	5.72

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 92.4	
residential	71.4	$17.00
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	7.8	17.00
industrial	10.1	17.00
personal	3.1	17.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,104,647.00
real estate taxes	1,163,419.00
from all taxes	1,385,004.00
federal aid	8,420.00
state aid	387,368.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,165,709.00
police & fire	168,902.00
health & human services	38,955.00
culture & recreation	47,690.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,346,700.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent William S. Leach

Address New School Dr.
North Brookfield 01535
508 867-9821

Grade plan K-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	779
high school	238
Average teacher salary	$24,969
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,370
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	38
2 year college	8
4 year college	21
other postsecondary	4
military	0
work	5
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	16
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.04%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

North Reading

Park St. 01864 · 508 664-5731

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,264
1980	11,455
1986***	11,880
1990 (projected)**	11,823
1995 (projected)**	11,698

SEX	
male	5,686
female	5,769

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,346
black	32
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	56
other	16
Spanish origin	62

AGE	
under 5 years	712
5 – 17 years	2,743
18 – 64 years	7,200
65 and over	800
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	426
high school graduates	2,885
college graduates & beyond	1,367

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,604
with persons under 18	1,743
with persons over 65	543
receiving public aid	139
receiving social security income	602
persons per household	3.16
family households	2,965

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,084
per capita income, 1985***	$14,485
median household income, 1979	$23,814
median family income, 1979	$25,814
persons in poverty, 1979	424

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,067
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,594
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,925
service occupations	720
farming, fishing, & forestry	46
precision production, craft & repair	778
operators, fabricators, & laborers	783
self-employed persons	292

General Information

Area	
total	13.43 sq. mi.
land	13.26 sq. mi.
water	0.27 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.

Established ...1853

Type of government: Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	852.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS [illegible]	
total	7,036
democrats	2,758
republicans	951
unaffiliated	3,327

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Hartnell Bartlett
Administrator	Carl Fairbanks
Clerk	Betty J. Vullo
Treasurer	Josephine M. Doherty
Assessor	Patricia A. Ohlson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Henry J. Purnell
sworn officers, 1986	24
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Ralph Sweetland, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,704
year-round housing units	3,674
single family units	2,999
owner occupied units	2,873
units built before 1950	1,056

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Rozelin Spielman
Address ....Flint Memorial Library
21 Bow St.,North Reading, MA 01864
508 664-4942
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.21
expenditures for library materials	$2.85
holdings	3.17
circulation of library materials	3.52

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 886.1	
residential	723.0	$9.92
open space	0.2	9.92
commercial	111.7	11.17
industrial	42.8	11.17
personal	8.4	11.17

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$14,873,760.00
real estate taxes	7,711,435.00
from all taxes	8,879,721.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,427,318.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$13,597,174.00
police & fire	760,138.00
health & human services	131,397.00
culture & recreation	199,557.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$865,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent Francis X. O'Donoghue

Address .... Sherman Rd.
North Reading 01864
508 664-5776

Grade plan K-6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment	
total	1,947
high school	482

Average teacher salary	$30,408
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,290

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	171
2 year college	29
4 year college	85
other postsecondary	3
military	2
work	51
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	86
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.13%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Northampton

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

210 Main St. 01060 · 413 586-6950

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	29,664
1980	29,286
1986***	28,360
1990 (projected)**	29,064
1995 (projected)**	30,615

SEX	
male	12,927
female	16,359

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	28,336
black	310
american indian	49
asian/pacific islander	184
other	407
Spanish origin	557

AGE	
under 5 years	1,263
5 – 17 years	4,612
18 – 64 years	19,314
65 and over	4,097
median age	30.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	2,188
high school graduates	5,639
college graduates & beyond	4,376

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,277
with persons under 18	3,049
with persons over 65	1,634
receiving public aid	880
receiving social security income	2,850
persons per household	2.45
family households	6,247

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,637
per capita income, 1985***	$10,829
median household income, 1979	$14,867
median family income, 1979	$19,101
persons in poverty, 1979	3,194

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	14,522
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,061
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,917
service occupations	2,646
farming, fishing, & forestry	131
precision production, craft & repair	1,309
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,756
self-employed persons	84

General Information

Area	
total	35.62 sq. mi.
land	34.63 sq. mi.
water	0.99 sq. mi.
Elevation	130 ft.

Established ...1883

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 822.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	14,950
democrats	7,238
republicans	1,081
unaffiliated	6,631

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	David B. Musante, Jr.
Clerk	Adeline Murray
Treasurer	Shirley A. LaRose
Assessor	Joan Sarafin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Daniel L. Labato
sworn officers, 1986	53
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	45.8
violent crimes, 1986	92
property crimes, 1986	1,192

FIRE	
Chief	Jeremiah P. Driscoll
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,660
year-round housing units	10,581
single family units	5,201
owner occupied units	5,387
units built before 1950	6,674

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	70
1985	260
1986	273

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Blaise Bisaillon
Address	Forbes Library 20 West St.,Northampton, MA 01060 413 584-8399
Director	E. Bruce Brooks
Address	Lilly Library 19 Meadow St.,Northampton, MA 01060 413 584-0331
total operating expenses	$20.46
expenditures for library materials	$3.28
holdings	11.62
circulation of library materials	7.15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 826.2	
residential	610.9	$16.44
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	150.7	16.44
industrial	41.4	16.44
personal	23.2	16.44

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$34,447,289.00
real estate taxes	11,261,747.00
from all taxes	12,798,567.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,752,576.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$33,672,319.00
police & fire	2,864,470.00
health & human services	695,164.00
culture & recreation	677,514.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,790,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John F. Feeney
Address	212 Main St. Northampton 01060 413 586-6970
Grade plan	K-4,K-6,K-5,1-6 7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,312
high school	1,066

Average teacher salary $22,914

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,774

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	215
2 year college	32
4 year college	111
other postsecondary	6
military	9
work	40
other	4
not accounted for	13

Participates in:
SS #406 Northampton Smith

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	289
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.62%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Northborough

63 Main St. 01532 · 508 393-6761

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	9,218
1980	10,568
1986***	11,320
1990 (projected)**	11,378
1995 (projected)**	11,438

SEX	
male	5,207
female	5,361

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,353
black	41
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	127
other	33
Spanish origin	85

AGE	
under 5 years	792
5 – 17 years	2,668
18 – 64 years	6,374
65 and over	734
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	431
high school graduates	1,904
college graduates & beyond	1,952

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,283
with persons under 18	1,747
with persons over 65	480
receiving public aid	164
receiving social security income	500
persons per household	3.21
family households	2,740

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,750
per capita income, 1985***	$16,049
median household income, 1979	$26,023
median family income, 1979	$27,923
persons in poverty, 1979	338

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,313
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,815
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,569
service occupations	585
farming, fishing, & forestry	73
precision production, craft & repair	483
operators, fabricators, & laborers	660
self-employed persons	300

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	18.72 sq. mi.
land	18.47 sq. mi.
water	0.25 sq. mi.
Elevation	300 ft.

Established ...1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 564.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,901
democrats	1,328
republicans	1,018
unaffiliated	3,555

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Healey
Administrator	Rocco Longo
Clerk	Nancy J. Lang
Treasurer	Paul Gallagher
Assessor	Robert Leonard

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth Hutchins
sworn officers, 1986	18
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	22.4
violent crimes, 1986	8
property crimes, 1986	236

FIRE	
Chief	John S. Pierce
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,351
year-round housing units	3,349
single family units	2,209
owner occupied units	2,585
units built before 1950	921

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	179
1985	130
1986	130

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Jean M. Langley

Address .... Northborough Free Lib.
34 Main St.,Northborough, MA 01532
508 393-2401

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$26.93
expenditures for library materials	$5.82
holdings	5.12
circulation of library materials	11.66

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 505.5	
residential	361.9	$18.95
open space	0.7	18.95
commercial	60.8	18.95
industrial	73.9	18.95
personal	8.2	18.95

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$13,055,044.00
real estate taxes	7,852,579.00
from all taxes	8,754,490.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,148,663.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$13,030,502.00
police & fire	972,764.00
health & human services	189,543.00
culture & recreation	331,093.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,872,400.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Dennis M. Desalvo

Address .... Bartlett St.
Northborough 01532
508 393-2478

Grade plan K-5,6-8

Enrollment	
total	1,482
high school	

Average teacher salary $29,531

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,769

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #730 Northborough-Southborough
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	225
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.23%

Northbridge

WORCESTER COUNTY

Memorial Sq., Whitsinville 01588 · 508 234-2095

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,795
1980	12,246
1986***	12,440
1990 (projected)**	12,496
1995 (projected)**	12,559
SEX	
male	5,794
female	6,452
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,181
black	28
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	20
other	17
Spanish origin	73
AGE	
under 5 years	916
5-17 years	2,695
18-64 years	6,954
65 and over	1,681
median age	31.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,629
high school graduates	2,588
college graduates & beyond	797
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,157
with persons under 18	1,761
with persons over 65	1,078
receiving public aid	319
receiving social security income	1,115
persons per household	2.88
family households	3,250
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,470
per capita income, 1985***	$10,417
median household income, 1979	$17,071
median family income, 1979	$20,202
persons in poverty, 1979	965
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,914
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,083
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,442
service occupations	706
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	737
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,617
self-employed persons	207

General Information

Area	
total	17.96 sq. mi.
land	17.33 sq. mi.
water	0.63 sq. mi.
Elevation	300 ft.

Established ...1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 681.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,269
democrats	1,927
republicans	941
unaffiliated	3,401
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph Montecalvo
Admin. Assist.	Spaulding R. Aldrich
Clerk	Muriel J. Barry
Treasurer	Maureen Kemp
Assessor	William McGee

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas J. Melia
sworn officers, 1986	16
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	15.8
violent crimes, 1986	21
property crimes, 1986	174
FIRE	
Chief	Cornelius J. Madigan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,365
year-round housing units	4,361
single family units	2,186
owner occupied units	2,364
units built before 1950	2,723
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	67
1985	141
1986	235

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Carol Brouwer
Address .... Whitinsville Social Lib.
17 Church St., Northbridge, MA 01588
508 234-2151
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.80
expenditures for library materials	$2.19
holdings	4.44
circulation of library materials	5.17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 257.8	
residential	219.9	$17.29
open space	4.4	17.29
commercial	20.1	17.29
industrial	6.1	17.29
personal	7.3	17.29

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$21,692,477.00
real estate taxes	3,742,351.00
from all taxes	4,367,011.00
federal aid	14,262.00
state aid	799,716.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$11,611,078.00
police & fire	810,767.00
health & human services	129,532.00
culture & recreation	163,335.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,430,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Harry Simonian

Address .... 87 Linwood Avenue
Whitinsville 01588
508 234-8156

Grade plan K,K-2,3-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	1,993
high school	886 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$27,179
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,485
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	136
2 year college	22
4 year college	57
other postsecondary	8
military	10
work	37
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	315
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.23%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Northfield

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Main St. 01360 · 413 498-2901

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,631
1980	2,386
1986***	2,410
1990 (projected)**	2,462
1995 (projected)**	2,540

SEX

male	1,130
female	1,256

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,375
black	1
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	133
5-17 years	494
18-64 years	1,397
65 and over	362
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	127
high school graduates	533
college graduates & beyond	389

HOUSEHOLDS

total	884
with persons under 18	327
with persons over 65	263
receiving public aid	51
receiving social security income	264
persons per household	2.70
family households	656

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,920
per capita income, 1985***	$10,991
median household income, 1979	$15,650
median family income, 1979	$18,341
persons in poverty, 1979	183

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,212
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	336
technicians, sales, & administrative support	287
service occupations	133
farming, fishing, & forestry	66
precision production, craft & repair	133
operators, fabricators, & laborers	196
self-employed persons	90

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established	NA
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,552
democrats	223
republicans	426
unaffiliated	903

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary E. Metcalf
Clerk	Mary Taferner
Treasurer	Barbara J. Brassor
Assessor	Alice Lord

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard F. Taferner
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	22.8
violent crimes, 1986	6
property crimes, 1986	48

FIRE

Chief	Floyd M. Dunnell, III
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,049
year-round housing units	935
single family units	724
owner occupied units	661
units built before 1950	667

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	37
1985	27
1986	23

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Barbara Mennard
Address ...Dickinson Memorial Library
Millers Falls Road,Northfield, MA 01360
413 498-2455
Director .... Margaret Shearer
Address .... Field Library
Pine Meadow Rd.,Northfield, MA 01360

total operating expenses	$18.02
expenditures for library materials	$4.22
holdings	8.93
circulation of library materials	12.30

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 81.8	
residential	36.3	$19.40
open space	20.2	19.40
commercial	2.1	19.40
industrial	0.9	19.40
personal	22.3	19.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$2,812,759.00
real estate taxes	917,925.00
from all taxes	1,411,781.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	280,269.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$2,254,068.00
police & fire	81,919.00
health & human services	8,860.00
culture & recreation	47,650.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$539,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ......Edwin Harrington

Address .... Route 10
Northfield 01360
413 498-2911

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total	209
high school	

Average teacher salary $22,090

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$1,974

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #750 Pioneer Valley
SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	47
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.73%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Norton

BRISTOL COUNTY

70 East Main St. 02766 · 508 285-6301

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,487
1980	12,690
1986***	13,710
1990 (projected)**	14,627
1995 (projected)**	15,633

SEX

male	5,678
female	7,012

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	12,371
black	202
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	55
other	54
Spanish origin	140

AGE

under 5 years	961
5 – 17 years	2,779
18 – 64 years	7,965
65 and over	985
median age	26.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	668
high school graduates	2,696
college graduates & beyond	1,123

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,702
with persons under 18	1863
with persons over 65	656
receiving public aid	302
receiving social security income	810
persons per household	3.03
family households	2,971

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,307
per capita income, 1985***	$10,182
median household income, 1979	$20,061
median family income, 1979	$21,346
persons in poverty, 1979	702

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,492
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,416
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,680
service occupations	998
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	790
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,199
self-employed persons	230

General Information

Area

total	29.40 sq. mi.
land	27.91 sq. mi.
water	1.49 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.

Established ... 1711

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ... 431.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	5,638
democrats	1,401
republicans	760
unaffiliated	3,477

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John N. Schneider, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	Stephen J. Lombard
Clerk	Diane P. Casaghi
Treasurer	Jill A. Clark
Assessor	Barbara H. MacCaffrie

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Benton W. Keene, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	23
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	24
violent crimes, 1986	68
property crimes, 1986	242

FIRE

Chief	George F. Burgess
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,903
year-round housing units	3,808
single family units	2,893
owner occupied units	2,791
units built before 1950	1,172

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	85
1985	142
1986	128

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ... Jay Sherma
Address ... Norton Public Library
Mansfield Ave.,Norton, MA 02766
508 285-4761
Director ...
Address ...

total operating expenses	$7.75
expenditures for library materials	$2.03
holdings	1.96
circulation of library materials	3.39

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 648.9	
residential	507.9	$11.45
open space	48.2	8.59
commercial	60.3	11.20
industrial	23.8	11.20
personal	8.8	11.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$14,024,957.00
real estate taxes	5,591,297.00
from all taxes	6,538,390.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	695,957.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$13,137,244.00
police & fire	1,400,993.00
health & human services	241,733.00
culture & recreation	80,779.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$3,458,400.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Maurice J. Splaine, Jr.

Address ... 64 West Main St.
Norton 02766
508 285-4030

Grade plan ... K-5,1-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	2,325
high school	648

Average teacher salary ... $27,846

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ... $2,385

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	141
2 year college	23
4 year college	46
other postsecondary	8
military	13
work	34
other	17
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	158
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.12%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Norwell

345 Main St. 02061 · 617 659-8000

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,796
1980	9,182
1986***	9,240
1990 (projected)**	9,683
1995 (projected)**	10,530

SEX

male	4,477
female	4,705

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,019
black	58
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	74
other	23
Spanish origin	30

AGE

under 5 years	542
5 – 17 years	2,511
18 – 64 years	5,400
65 and over	729
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	198
high school graduates	1,872
college graduates & beyond	1,689

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,760
with persons under 18	1,423
with persons over 65	487
receiving public aid	196
receiving social security income	535
persons per household	3.27
family households	2,387

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$9,597
per capita income, 1985***	$16,796
median household income, 1979	$27,977
median family income, 1979	$30,090
persons in poverty, 1979	334

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,370
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,665
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,330
service occupations	493
farming, fishing, & forestry	61
precision production, craft & repair	338
operators, fabricators, & laborers	377
self-employed persons	354

General Information

Area

total	21.33 sq. mi.
land	20.97 sq. mi.
water	0.36 sq. mi.
Elevation	81 ft.

Established . . . 1888

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 430.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	5,284
democrats	1,626
republicans	1,218
unaffiliated	2,440

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Constance L. Hughes
Acting Exec. Scty.	Annette Sexton
Clerk	Lorraine C. Olsen
Treasurer	Camille P. Hudson
Assessor	Sally I. Turner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David Nichols
sworn officers, 1986	20
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	George P. Cavanagh
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,830
year-round housing units	2,821
single family units	2,568
owner occupied units	2,478
units built before 1950	903

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	58
1985	60
1986	33

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Diane G. Kadanoff

Address . . . Norwell Public Library
64 South St.,Norwell, MA 02061
617 659-2015

Director . . .

Address . . .

total operating expenses	$21.18
expenditures for library materials	$4.16
holdings	4.49
circulation of library materials	6.92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 814.1	
residential	657.8	$11.40
open space	0.9	11.40
commercial	112.3	11.40
industrial	34.9	11.40
personal	8.1	11.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$13,324,604.00
real estate taxes	7,918,014.00
from all taxes	8,901,811.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,562,930.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$12,334,190.00
police & fire	1,203,194.00
health & human services	85,204.00
culture & recreation	218,404.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$535,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Robert E. Bunnell

Address . . . 322 Main St.
Norwell 02061
617 659-2277

Grade plan . . . K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	1,810
high school	687

Average teacher salary . . . $30,385

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $3,324

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	161
2 year college	17
4 year college	108
other postsecondary	4
military	3
work	20
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #873 South Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	125
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.34%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Norwood

NORFOLK COUNTY

566 Washington St. 02062 · 617 762-1240

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	30,815
1980	29,711
1986***	28,220
1990 (projected)**	27,336
1995 (projected)**	26,146

SEX	
male	13,921
female	15,790

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	29,319
black	128
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	170
other	78
Spanish origin	182

AGE	
under 5 years	1,421
5 – 17 years	5,690
18 – 64 years	18,646
65 and over	3,954
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,724
high school graduates	7,961
college graduates & beyond	3,941

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,419
with persons under 18	3,533
with persons over 65	2,586
receiving public aid	537
receiving social security income	2,805
persons per household	2.80
family households	7,501

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,368
per capita income, 1985***	$13,910
median household income, 1979	$21,782
median family income, 1979	$24,678
persons in poverty, 1979	1,412

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	16,042
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,353
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,590
service occupations	1,977
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	1,538
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,918
self-employed persons	553

General Information

Area			
total	10.59 sq. mi.	**Established**	1872
land	10.47 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (207) 5 Selectmen
water	0.12 sq. mi.		
Elevation	100 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	2,805.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	15,344
democrats	7,668
republicans	1,677
unaffiliated	5,999

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William Butters
Manager	John J. Carroll
Clerk	Robert M. Thornton
Treasurer	William Crozier
Assessor	James J. Drummey

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George J. DiBlasi
sworn officers, 1986	60
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	15.3
violent crimes, 1986	30
property crimes, 1986	408

FIRE	
Chief	Thomas J. Barry
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,604
year-round housing units	10,604
single family units	5,865
owner occupied units	6,082
units built before 1950	4,518

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	188
1985	38
1986	30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary Phinney
Address	Morrill Memorial Library Walpole St.,Norwood, MA 02062 617 769-0200
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$18.03
expenditures for library materials	$2.68
holdings	3.17
circulation of library materials	6.38

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,069.3	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$61,644,479.00
real estate taxes	24,458,912.00
from all taxes	26,921,093.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	4,030,977.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$52,709,259.00
police & fire	4,161,401.00
health & human services	351,171.00
culture & recreation	1,077,257.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$5,765,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	James R. Savage
Address	100 Westover Pkwy. Norwood 02062 617 762-6804
Grade plan	K-6,7-9,10-12,10-13

Enrollment	
total	3,500
high school	1,075 (incl. gr. 10-13)

Average teacher salary	$32,709
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,382

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	330
2 year college	51
4 year college	185
other postsecondary	12
military	11
work	64
other	7
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #806 Blue Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	684
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.37%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Oak Bluffs

Oak Bluffs Ave. 02557 · 508 693-5511

DUKES COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,385
1980	1,984
1986***	2,340
1990 (projected)**	2,562
1995 (projected)**	2,940

SEX

male	901
female	1,083

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,741
black	205
american indian	24
asian/pacific islander	1
other	13
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	115
5 – 17 years	322
18 – 64 years	1,077
65 and over	470
median age	38.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	148
high school graduates	581
college graduates & beyond	308

HOUSEHOLDS

total	839
with persons under 18	242
with persons over 65	321
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	265
persons per household	2.50
family households	513

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,867
per capita income, 1985***	$10,017
median household income, 1979	$12,043
median family income, 1979	$14,952
persons in poverty, 1979	203

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	847
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	181
technicians, sales, & administrative support	187
service occupations	125
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	156
operators, fabricators, & laborers	78
self-employed persons	164

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established . . . 1880

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,796
democrats	395
republicans	389
unaffiliated	1,012

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jessie B. Law
Clerk	Jane P. Votta
Treasurer	Patricia A. Costa
Assessor	Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter M. Williamson
sworn officers, 1986	11
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Nelson W. Amaral
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,306
year-round housing units	1,056
single family units	1,007
owner occupied units	679
units built before 1950	587

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	77
1985	100
1986	144

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Mabel McCarthy
Address . . . Oak Bluffs Public Library
Penacook Ave.,Oak Bluffs, MA 02557
617 693-9433

Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$14.69
expenditures for library materials	$2.64
holdings	3.56
circulation of library materials	5.60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 473.3	
residential	415.6	$6.64
open space	2.2	6.64
commercial	39.8	6.64
industrial	1.4	6.64
personal	14.3	6.64

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$4,658,711.00
real estate taxes	2,678,136.00
from all taxes	2,968,579.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	339,511.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$5,636,084.00
police & fire	384,169.00
health & human services	69,175.00
culture & recreation	131,383.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$522,348.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Francis E. Pachico

Address . . . Box 639
Vineyard Haven 02568
508 693-2007

Grade plan . . . K-8

Enrollment

total	230
high school	

Average teacher salary . . . $24,723

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $3,928

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.70%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Oakham

WORCESTER COUNTY

Coldbrook Rd. 01068 · 508 882-5549

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	730
1980	994
1986***	1,270
1990 (projected)**	1,487
1995 (projected)**	1,808

SEX	
male	508
female	486

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	978
black	6
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	6
other	3
Spanish origin	4

AGE	
under 5 years	87
5 – 17 years	205
18 – 64 years	604
65 and over	98
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	48
high school graduates	238
college graduates & beyond	110

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	362
with persons under 18	15[illegible]
with persons over 65	77
receiving public aid	18
receiving social security income	80
persons per household	2.78
family households	276

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,841
per capita income, 1985***	$10,938
median household income, 1979	$18,008
median family income, 1979	$20,236
persons in poverty, 1979	51

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	500
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	114
technicians, sales, & administrative support	114
service occupations	67
farming, fishing, & forestry	10
precision production, craft & repair	75
operators, fabricators, & laborers	94
self-employed persons	40

General Information

Area		**Established**	1775
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	20.99 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	47.4
water	NA		
Elevation	1,050 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	761
democrats	160
republicans	108
unaffiliated	493

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert J. Leary
Clerk	Abby D. Dolson
Treasurer	Robert J. Trzpit
Assessor	Deborah Donlin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Norman L. Drolet
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Randall F. Packard
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 19[illegible]	
total	388
year-round housing units	381
single family units	326
owner occupied units	304
units built before 1950	148

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	34
1985	33
1986	34

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Maude M. Stone
Address	Fobes Memorial Library Maple St.,Oakham, MA 01068 508 882-3372
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$11.52
expenditures for library materials	$3.32
holdings	14.79
circulation of library materials	9.37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation.)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 56.9	
residential	53.1	$10.30
open space	0.2	10.30
commercial	2.1	10.30
industrial	0.2	10.30
personal	1.3	10.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,009,695.00
real estate taxes	507,442.00
from all taxes	621,153.00
federal aid	14,000.00
state aid	235,400.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$948,616.00
police & fire	80,600.00
health & human services	94,112.00
culture & recreation	29,410.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #753 Quabbin

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.69%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Orange

6 Prospect St. 01364 · 508 544-2254

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,104
1980	6,844
1986***	7,300
1990 (projected)**	7,663
1995 (projected)**	8,130
SEX	
male	3,307
female	3,537
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,797
black	9
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	17
other	19
Spanish origin	27
AGE	
under 5 years	525
5 – 17 years	1,546
18 – 64 years	3,846
65 and over	927
median age	29.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	654
high school graduates	1,687
college graduates & beyond	359
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,503
with persons under 18	1,009
with persons over 65	713
receiving public aid	374
receiving social security income	891
persons per household	2.76
family households	1,809
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,595
per capita income, 1985***	$8,560
median household income, 1979	$12,473
median family income, 1979	$16,525
persons in poverty, 1979	761
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,869
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	474
technicians, sales, & administrative support	543
service occupations	230
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	407
operators, fabricators, & laborers	956
self-employed persons	169

General Information

Area	
total	35.81 sq. mi.
land	35.03 sq. mi.
water	0.78 sq. mi.
Elevation	512 ft.
Established	1810
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	191.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,018
democrats	557
republicans	455
unaffiliated	2,006
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles Baxter
Administrator	Steven Smyder
Clerk	Shirley L. Page
Treasurer	Luann Fisher
Assessor	Richard R. Hall

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David Wood
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	31.9
violent crimes, 1986	19
property crimes, 1986	183
FIRE	
Chief	Stephen P. LaFrennie
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,957
year-round housing units	2,853
single family units	1,531
owner occupied units	1,714
units built before 1950	1,730
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	12
1985	25
1986	57

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Janice Lanou
Address	Wheeler Memorial Library P.O. Box 269,Orange, MA 01364 508 544-2295
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$11.52
expenditures for library materials	$2.99
holdings	5.04
circulation of library materials	4.97

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 112.4	
residential	83.9	$19.68
open space	6.7	19.68
commercial	9.4	19.68
industrial	8.5	19.68
personal	3.8	19.68

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,362,879.00
real estate taxes	1,686,323.00
from all taxes	2,078,367.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	659,236.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,362,442.00
police & fire	569,680.00
health & human services	109,649.00
culture & recreation	98,970.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$989,147.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	David P. Bramhall
Address	94 South Main St. Orange 01364 508 544-6763
Grade plan	K-3,4-6
Enrollment	
total	772
high school	
Average teacher salary	$22,815
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$1,962
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #755 Ralph C. Mahar

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	20
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.38%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Orleans

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Schoolhouse Rd. 02653 · 508 255-0900

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,055
1980	5,306
1986***	6,050
1990 (projected)**	6,605
1995 (projected)**	7,539

SEX	
male	2,351
female	2,955

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,263
black	8
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	21
other	13
Spanish origin	12

AGE	
under 5 years	200
5 – 17 years	697
18 – 64 years	2,809
65 and over	1,600
median age	49.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	142
high school graduates	1,355
college graduates & beyond	1,287

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,356
with persons under 18	476
with persons over 65	1,113
receiving public aid	174
receiving social security income	1,100
persons per household	2.20
family households	1,487

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,958
per capita income, 1985***	$15,479
median household income, 1979	$16,513
median family income, 1979	$21,340
persons in poverty, 1979	420

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,122
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	628
technicians, sales, & administrative support	615
service occupations	269
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	263
operators, fabricators, & laborers	188
self-employed persons	330

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	13.94 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	60 ft.

Established . . . 1797

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 380.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,239
democrats	590
republicans	1,537
unaffiliated	2,112

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frederick Plumb
Clerk	Jean F. Wilcox
Treasurer	Karen M. Hourihan
Assessor	Alan G. Ferguson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Lucien Ozon (Acting)
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	38.6
violent crimes, 1986	20
property crimes, 1986	211

FIRE	
Chief	Raphael A. Merrill
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,678
year-round housing units	2,526
single family units	1,875
owner occupied units	1,637
units built before 1950	722

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	210
1985	111
1986	69

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Kathleen D. Bader

Address . . . . Snow Library
P O Box 246 ,Orleans, MA 02653
508 255-3848

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$26.70
expenditures for library materials	$5.42
holdings	5.16
circulation of library materials	18.90

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 724.7	
residential	626.0	$8.38
open space	4.6	8.38
commercial	73.9	8.38
industrial	5.1	8.38
personal	15.0	8.38

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$7,852,811.00
real estate taxes	4,699,842.00
from all taxes	5,183,029.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	145,924.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,383,134.00
police & fire	963,168.00
health & human services	108,534.00
culture & recreation	471,460.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,660,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Robert M. Neely

Address . . . . 78 Eldgredge Pkwy.
RR2
Orleans 02653

Grade plan K-4

Enrollment	
total	266
high school	

Average teacher salary $25,932

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,850

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #660 Nauset
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	15
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.19%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Otis

Main St. 01253 · 413 269-4052

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	820
1980	963
1986***	980
1990 (projected)**	980
1995 (projected)**	958
SEX	
male	493
female	470
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	960
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	2
other	0
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	80
5 – 17 years	192
18 – 64 years	556
65 and over	135
median age	32.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	104
high school graduates	236
college graduates & beyond	86
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	350
with persons under 18	135
with persons over 65	99
receiving public aid	27
receiving social security income	104
persons per household	2.68
family households	277
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,258
per capita income, 1985***	$9,754
median household income, 1979	$14,331
median family income, 1979	$16,964
persons in poverty, 1979	79
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	419
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	53
technicians, sales, & administrative support	101
service occupations	62
farming, fishing, & forestry	17
precision production, craft & repair	78
operators, fabricators, & laborers	82
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	35.77 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,220 ft.
Established	1810
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	26.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	644
democrats	77
republicans	71
unaffiliated	496
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William Wheeler
Clerk	Rosa E. McBride
Treasurer	Marjorie Middleton
Assessor	Robert Serra

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ron Loring
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Donald Rider
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,225
year-round housing units	368
single family units	324
owner occupied units	302
units built before 1950	143
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	24
1985	33
1986	41

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Thelma Humason
Address .... Otis Free Public Library
Main St.,Otis, MA 01253
413 269-4345
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 128.3	
residential	112.8	$8.45
open space	1.6	8.45
commercial	5.1	8.45
industrial	1.1	8.45
personal	7.7	8.45

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,334,104.00
real estate taxes	820,744.00
from all taxes	933,896.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	136,202.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,157,103.00
police & fire	22,060.00
health & human services	5,874.00
culture & recreation	8,690.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$80,245.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Clarence Truesdale

Address .... Crossways St.
Lee 01238
413 243-0276

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	103
high school	

Average teacher salary $21,550

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,516

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #150 Lee

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Oxford

WORCESTER COUNTY

325 Main St. 01540 · 508 987-5466

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	10,345
1980	11,680
1986***	12,330
1990 (projected)**	12,485
1995 (projected)**	12,604

SEX

male	5,650
female	6,030

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,585
black	49
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	18
other	17
Spanish origin	58

AGE

under 5 years	945
5 – 17 years	2,871
18 – 64 years	6,853
65 and over	1,011
median age	28.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	1,177
high school graduates	2,609
college graduates & beyond	718

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,813
with persons under 18	1,986
with persons over 65	716
receiving public aid	350
receiving social security income	960
persons per household	3.05
family households	3,081

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,190
per capita income, 1985***	$10,293
median household income, 1979	$17,939
median family income, 1979	$19,798
persons in poverty, 1979	841

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,628
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,048
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,574
service occupations	637
farming, fishing, & forestry	53
precision production, craft & repair	630
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,318
self-employed persons	211

General Information

Area	**Established** ...1693
total .. 27.39 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**
land .. 26.71 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 0.68 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation ...510 ft.	**mile** 426.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	5,438
democrats	2,533
republicans	498
unaffiliated	2,407

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Alice K. Walker
Manager	Dennis A. Power
Clerk	F. Pansy Kennedy
Treasurer	Donald F. Kaminski
Assessor	Charles F. Thomas

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James B. Triplett
sworn officers, 1986	13
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	24.1
violent crimes, 1986	13
property crimes, 1986	262

FIRE

Chief	(Vacant)
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,948
year-round housing units	3,942
single family units	2,691
owner occupied units	2,688
units built before 1950	1,429

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	59
1986	192

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Timothy A. Kelley
Address ....Oxford Free Pub. Lib.
Main St.,Oxford, MA 01540
508 987-2882
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.55
expenditures for library materials	$1.63
holdings	2.36
circulation of library materials	3.17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 362.2	
residential	311.4	$13.65
open space	0.03	13.65
commercial	22.3	13.65
industrial	19.9	13.65
personal	8.6	13.65

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$11,929,886.00
real estate taxes	3,453,844.00
from all taxes	4,320,871.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	853,931.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$11,348,646.00
police & fire	712,693.00
health & human services	156,744.00
culture & recreation	131,904.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$105,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Frank G. Driscoll

Address .... 5 Sigourney St.
Oxford 01540
508 987-0246

Grade plan K-5,6-7,8-12

Enrollment

total	2,090
high school	745

Average teacher salary $25,314

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,596

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	134
2 year college	26
4 year college	54
other postsecondary	15
military	10
work	29
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #876 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	198
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.03%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Palmer

419 Main St., Thorndike 01069 · 413 283-7261

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,680
1980	11,389
1986***	11,800
1990 (projected)**	11,900
1995 (projected)**	11,897

SEX	
male	5,464
female	5,925

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,303
black	34
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	18
other	22
Spanish origin	32

AGE	
under 5 years	660
5-17 years	2,258
18-64 years	6,868
65 and over	1,603
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,315
high school graduates	2,765
college graduates & beyond	690

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,202
with persons under 18	1,527
with persons over 65	1,176
receiving public aid	1,244
receiving social security income	1,350
persons per household	2.68
family households	3,145

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,731
per capita income, 1985***	$10,599
median household income, 1979	$16,166
median family income, 1979	$18,531
persons in poverty, 1979	646

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,807
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	950
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,523
service occupations	777
farming, fishing, & forestry	76
precision production, craft & repair	906
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,357
self-employed persons	211

General Information

Area	
total	32.14 sq. mi.
land	31.43 sq. mi.
water	0.71 sq. mi.
Elevation	332 ft.

Established	1775
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	354.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,303
democrats	2,877
republicans	582
unaffiliated	2,844

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Theodore Kellogg
Exec. Scty.	Beverly Lund
Clerk	Patricia Donovan
Treasurer	Irene T. Brozek
Assessor	Alvin C. Rondeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Howard Case
sworn officers, 1986	16
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	3.0
property crimes, 1986	90

FIRE	
Chief	Gus A. Theodore
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,509
year-round housing units	4,476
single family units	2,545
owner occupied units	2,792
units built before 1950	2,506

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	27
1985	34
1986	176

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Olga S. Holmberg
Address	Palmer Public Library 455 N. Main,Palmer, MA 01069 413 283-3330
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$17.85
expenditures for library materials	$3.30
holdings	4.76
circulation of library materials	13.77

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$9,917,401.00
real estate taxes	3,717,567.00
from all taxes	4,389,262.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	641,617.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$9,357,679.00
police & fire	287,472.00
health & human services	109,517.00
culture & recreation	348,275.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,316,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	James M. Pasquill
Address	24 Converse St. Palmer 01069 413 283-9813
Grade plan	N-8,K-8,1-9,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,732
high school	453

Average teacher salary	$25,046
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,326

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	100
2 year college	35
4 year college	31
other postsecondary	7
military	8
work	18
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #860 Pathfinder

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	87
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.41%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Paxton

WORCESTER COUNTY

697 Pleasant St. 01612 · 508 753-2803

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,731
1980	3,762
1986***	3,830
1990 (projected)**	3,833
1995 (projected)**	3,829

SEX	
male	1,760
female	2,002

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,719
black	11
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	25
other	7
Spanish origin	14

AGE	
under 5 years	164
5 – 17 years	848
18 – 64 years	2,415
65 and over	335
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	95
high school graduates	807
college graduates & beyond	708

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,133
with persons under 18	518
with persons over 65	242
receiving public aid	67
receiving social security income	263
persons per household	302
family households	999

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,223
per capita income, 1985***	$15,305
median household income, 1979	$27,514
median family income, 1979	$28,925
persons in poverty, 1979	242

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,917
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	703
technicians, sales, & administrative support	620
service occupations	241
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	183
operators, fabricators, & laborers	109
self-employed persons	83

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	14.87 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,134 ft.

Established ...1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 253.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,203
democrats	468
republicans	368
unaffiliated	1,367

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas Cunningham
Clerk	June T. Herron
Treasurer	David Fitzpatrick
Assessor	James Stone, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Sheehan
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Brian C. Murphy
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,159
year-round housing units	1,153
single family units	1,085
owner occupied units	1,062
units built before 1950	269

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	8
1985	14
1986	26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Braley
Address	Richards Memorial Library Richards Ave.,Paxton, MA 01612 508 754-0793
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$11.94
expenditures for library materials	$3.25
holdings	5.00
circulation of library materials	7.10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 124.2	
residential	116.3	$16.75
open space	1.7	16.75
commercial	4.2	16.75
industrial	1.0	16.75
personal	0.9	16.75

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,793,012.00
real estate taxes	1,801,623.00
from all taxes	2,088,057.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	306,096.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,837,573.00
police & fire	154,739.00
health & human services	14,255.00
culture & recreation	59,432.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert D. Conn
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 508 829-6631
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment	
total	367
high school	

Average teacher salary	$28,452
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,808

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #775 Wachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	77
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.12%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Peabody

24 Lowell St. 01960 · 508 532-3000

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	48,080
1980	45,976
1986***	46,300
1990 (projected)**	46,065
1995 (projected)**	45,594

SEX	
male	22,144
female	23,832

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	45,112
black	261
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	216
other	371
Spanish origin	614

AGE	
under 5 years	2,485
5–17 years	9,726
18–64 years	28,846
65 and over	4,919
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	3,787
high school graduates	11,888
college graduates & beyond	4,478

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	15,804
with persons under 18	6,489
with persons over 65	3,636
receiving public aid	1,320
receiving social security income	4,030
persons per household	2.91
family households	12,462

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,728
per capita income, 1985***	$12,681
median household income, 1979	$20,687
median family income, 1979	$23,163
persons in poverty, 1979	2,707

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	24,035
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,997
technicians, sales, & administrative support	8,143
service occupations	2,975
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	2,855
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,783
self-employed persons	905

General Information

Area	
total	16.81 sq. mi.
land	16.45 sq. mi.
water	0.36 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established . . . 1868

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile . . . 2,735.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	25,260
democrats	13,354
republicans	1,679
unaffiliated	10,227

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Peter Torigian
Clerk	Natalie A. Maga
Treasurer	John Foley
Assessor	Frederick Martini

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Champagne
sworn officers, 1986	87
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	46.7
violent crimes, 1986	112
property crimes, 1986	2,062

FIRE	
Chief	Nick Gerakaris
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	16,248
year-round housing units	16,242
single family units	10,018
owner occupied units	11,045
units built before 1950	6,562

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	176
1985	511
1986	314

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dr. Mary Ann Tricarico
Address	Peabody Institute Library 82 Main St.,Peabody, MA 01960 508 531-0100
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$13.62
expenditures for library materials	$3.46
holdings	2.12
circulation of library materials	2.56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,903.5	
residential	1,345.7	$14.57
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	341.2	17.95
industrial	191.6	17.95
personal	25.0	17.95

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$106,944,140.00
real estate taxes	25,249,723.00
from all taxes	28,415,886.00
federal aid	21,795.00
state aid	5,516,447.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$99,009,276.00
police & fire	5,945,896.00
health & human services	681,591.00
culture & recreation	1,196,367.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$20,895,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	James J. Buckley, Jr.
Address	3 King St. Ext. Peabody 01960 508 531-1600
Grade plan	K-7,8-9,10-12

Enrollment	
total	6,005
high school	2,045

Average teacher salary . . . $29,267

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $2,612

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	505
2 year college	98
4 year college	217
other postsecondary	27
military	13
work	150
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,219
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.75%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Pelham

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Amherst Rd. 01002 · 413 253-7129

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	937
1980	1,112
1986***	1,360
1990 (projected)**	1,436
1995 (projected)**	1,550

SEX	
male	584
female	528

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,100
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	6
other	3
Spanish origin	10

AGE	
under 5 years	53
5 – 17 years	241
18 – 64 years	727
65 and over	91
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	39
high school graduates	125
college graduates & beyond	383

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	383
with persons under 18	156
with persons over 65	69
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	52
persons per household	2.90
family households	278

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,889
per capita income, 1985***	$16,549
median household income, 1979	$23,594
median family income, 1979	$24,728
persons in poverty, 1979	106

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	592
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	287
technicians, sales, & administrative support	120
service occupations	53
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	45
operators, fabricators, & laborers	49
self-employed persons	57

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	24.82 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,146 ft.

Established . . .1743

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 44.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	740
democrats	268
republicans	101
unaffiliated	371

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Norman Page
Clerk	Mary Comtois
Treasurer	Willard L. Thorp
Assessor	Chip LaPointe

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward Fleury
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Richard Hall
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	401
year-round housing units	398
single family units	337
owner occupied units	322
units built before 1950	165

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	11
1985	13
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Suzanne Rohde
Address	Pelham Free Pub. Lib. Amherst Rd.,Pelham, MA 01002 413 253-7129
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$4.10
expenditures for library materials	$2.40
holdings	6.34
circulation of library materials	2.39

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 46.9	
residential	45.0	$16.37
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	0.6	16.37
industrial	0.3	16.37
personal	0.9	16.37

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,202,875.00
real estate taxes	648,880.00
from all taxes	775,926.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	71,852.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,084,969.00
police & fire	50,858.00
health & human services	3,541.00
culture & recreation	10,090.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald P. Frizzle
Address	Chestnut St. Amherst 01002 413 549-3690
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment	
total	107
high school	

Average teacher salary $26,744

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . .$2,875

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #605 Amherst-Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	10
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.23%

Pembroke

100 Center St. 02359 · 617 293-3844

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,193
1980	13,487
1986***	14,540
1990 (projected)**	15,620
1995 (projected)**	17,415

SEX	
male	6,623
female	6,864

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,361
black	63
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	30
other	18
Spanish origin	45

AGE	
under 5 years	1,086
5 - 17 years	3,816
18 - 64 years	7,694
65 and over	891
median age	28.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	432
high school graduates	3,507
college graduates & beyond	1,188

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,011
with persons under 18	2,251
with persons over 65	672
receiving public aid	363
receiving social security income	759
persons per household	3.32
family households	3,408

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,562
per capita income, 1985***	$11,422
median household income, 1979	$20,950
median family income, 1979	$22,009
persons in poverty, 1979	684

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,416
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,408
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,841
service occupations	943
farming, fishing, & forestry	56
precision production, craft & repair	982
operators, fabricators, & laborers	789
self-employed persons	306

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area
total .. 23.26 sq. mi.
land .. 21.53 sq. mi.
water .. 1.73 sq. mi.

Elevation ....50 ft.

Established ...1712

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 626.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,900
democrats	2,821
republicans	1,107
unaffiliated	2,972

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Henry R. Plausse
Exec. Scty.	Robert R. Hazlett
Clerk	Donna M. Pratt
Treasurer	Linda L. Robbins-Porrazo
Assessor	John F. Ahearn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Fred W. Doyle
sworn officers, 1986	26
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	32.4
violent crimes, 1986	30
property crimes, 1986	408

FIRE	
Chief	Robert Wills
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,264
year-round housing units	4,095
single family units	3,842
owner occupied units	3,559
units built before 1950	1,096

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	81
1985	178
1986	132

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Lucia Edlund
Address ...... Pembroke Public Library
P.O. Box 317,Pembroke, MA 02359
617 293-6771
Director .... Marie Matta
Address .... Cobb Library
Bryantville,Pembroke, MA 02327
617 293-9131

total operating expenses	$7.30
expenditures for library materials	$1.77
holdings	3.18
circulation of library materials	4.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 798.9	
residential	627.0	$10.00
open space	1.6	10.00
commercial	125.5	10.00
industrial	33.3	10.00
personal	11.6	10.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$12,754,399.00
real estate taxes	6,597,922.00
from all taxes	8,250,156.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	923,218.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$11,550,684.00
police & fire	1,555,235.00
health & human services	290,522.00
culture & recreation	112,001.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$744,931.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Paul A. Squarcia

Address .... 130 Pembroke St.
Kingston 02364
617 585-4313

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	1,447
high school	

Average teacher salary $28,412

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,050

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	83
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.80%

Pepperell

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

1 Main St. 01463 · 508 433-6359

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,887
1980	8,061
1986***	9,630
1990 (projected)**	10,610
1995 (projected)**	11,674

SEX	
male	4,022
female	4,039

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,942
black	39
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	41
other	28
Spanish origin	59

AGE	
under 5 years	753
5 – 17 years	1,977
18 – 64 years	4,757
65 and over	574
median age	27.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	395
high school graduates	1,724
college graduates & beyond	760

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,569
with persons under 18	1,335
with persons over 65	414
receiving public aid	157
receiving social security income	456
persons per household	3.12
family households	2,114

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,803
per capita income, 1985***	$12,165
median household income, 1979	$20,608
median family income, 1979	$22,077
persons in poverty, 1979	36

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,754
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	824
technicians, sales, & administrative support	987
service occupations	421
farming, fishing, & forestry	49
precision production, craft & repair	572
operators, fabricators, & laborers	741
self-employed persons	215

General Information

Area	
total	22.99 sq. mi.
land	22.70 sq. mi.
water	0.20 sq. mi.
Elevation	244 ft.

Established . . . 1753

Type of government: Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 350.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,526
democrats	1,271
republicans	780
unaffiliated	2,475

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph P. Czarnionka
Town Clerk	Lois Libby
Treasurer	Phyllis P. Symonds
Assessor	Paul V. McGovern

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David Young
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	19.7
violent crimes, 1986	40
property crimes, 1986	131

FIRE	
Chief	John S. Marriner
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,653
year-round housing units	2,645
single family units	1,828
owner occupied units	1,898
units built before 1950	1,119

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	165
1985	89
1986	73

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Beverly Camp
Address . . . . Lawrence Library
Box 303, Main St.,Pepperell, MA 01463
508 433-6933
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$15.31
expenditures for library materials	$2.97
holdings	3.32
circulation of library materials	7.27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 375.6	
residential	338.5	$12.40
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	17.0	12.40
industrial	14.0	12.40
personal	6.0	12.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,301,059.00
real estate taxes	3,502,205.00
from all taxes	4,076,937.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	737,015.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$7,451,710.00
police & fire	435,915.00
health & human services	74,115.00
culture & recreation	172,394.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,324,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . .

Address . . . . Does not operate a school system

Grade plan . . . .

Enrollment
total . . . .
high school . . . .

Average teacher salary . . . .

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . .

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #735 North Middlesex
SS #852 Nashoba Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	129
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.32%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Peru

Main Rd. 01235 · 413 655-8027

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	256
1980	633
1986***	810
1990 (projected)**	823
1995 (projected)**	812

SEX	
male	330
female	303

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	626
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	5
other	2
Spanish origin	7

AGE	
under 5 years	74
5-17 years	137
18-64 years	377
65 and over	45
median age	28.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	26
high school graduates	177
college graduates & beyond	41

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	206
with persons under 18	108
with persons over 65	2
receiving public aid	18
receiving social security income	28
persons per household	3.03
family households	172

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,009
per capita income, 1985***	$9,653
median household income, 1979	$17,768
median family income, 1979	$18,705
persons in poverty, 1979	69

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	292
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	60
technicians, sales, & administrative support	57
service occupations	22
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	65
operators, fabricators, & laborers	61
self-employed persons	19

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	26.05 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	2,064 ft.

Established . . . 1771

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 24.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	360
democrats	76
republicans	55
unaffiliated	229

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward F. Munch, Jr.
Clerk	Mary M. Wheeler
Treasurer	Joseph L. Boudreau, III
Assessor	Jeanette F. Boudreau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Franklin Oakes
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Todd Dewkett
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	317
year-round housing units	220
single family units	178
owner occupied units	170
units built before 1950	55

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Mary Wheeler
Address . . . . Peru Library
R.F.D. #1,Peru, MA 01235
413 655-8027

Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$1.63
expenditures for library materials	$0.46
holdings	6.58
circulation of library materials	2.23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 24.0	
residential	20.6	$17.00
open space	0.2	17.00
commercial	1.0	17.00
industrial	1.5	17.00
personal	0.7	17.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$579,851.00
real estate taxes	312,158.00
from all taxes	358,580.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	141,297.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$548,819.00
police & fire	13,664.00
health & human services	401.00
culture & recreation	646.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$5,100.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . .

Address . . . . Does not operate a school system

Grade plan . . . .

Enrollment
total . . . .
high school . . . .

Average teacher salary . . . .

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . .

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.96%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Petersham

WORCESTER COUNTY

Main St. 01366 · 508 724-3353

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,014
1980	1,024
1986***	1,000
1990 (projected)**	950
1995 (projected)**	897

SEX

male	501
female	523

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,019
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	2
other	0
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	45
5-17 years	245
18-64 years	580
65 and over	154
median age	34.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	22
high school graduates	198
college graduates & beyond	213

HOUSEHOLDS

total	333
with persons under 18	135
with persons over 65	74
receiving public aid	16
receiving social security income	79
persons per household	2.86
family households	256

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,555
per capita income, 1985***	$11,799
median household income, 1979	$18,963
median family income, 1979	$21,484
persons in poverty, 1979	91

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	491
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	173
technicians, sales, & administrative support	108
service occupations	54
farming, fishing, & forestry	27
precision production, craft & repair	49
operators, fabricators, & laborers	68
self-employed persons	60

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	68.18 sq. mi.
land	54.27 sq. mi.
water	13.91 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,070 ft.
Established	1954
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	15.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	699
democrats	94
republicans	113
unaffiliated	492

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dana C. Robinson
Clerk	Ruth Bassingthwaite
Treasurer	Helen Purple
Assessor	Herbert N. Lamb

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Denis Legare
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Dana Robinson
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	387
year-round housing units	364
single family units	318
owner occupied units	260
units built before 1950	271

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	6
1986	11

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Delight Haines

Address .. Petersham Memorial Library
Common St.,Petersham, MA 01366
508 724-3405

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$24.90
expenditures for library materials	$5.16
holdings	18.17
circulation of library materials	9.15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 40.1	
residential	32.8	$15.90
open space	1.9	15.90
commercial	3.5	15.90
industrial	0.1	15.90
personal	1.8	15.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$870,810.00
real estate taxes	426,751.00
from all taxes	517,915.00
federal aid	97.00
state aid	164,610.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$938,314.00
police & fire	45,242.00
health & human services	3,874.00
culture & recreation	7,051.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Carl F. Knowlton

Address .... Spring St.
Petersham 01366
508 724-3363

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total	81
high school	

Average teacher salary $23,868

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,732

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #755 Ralph C. Maher

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	17
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.04%

Phillipston

Town Hall 01331 · 508 249-6828

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	872
1980	953
1986***	1,080
1990 (projected)**	1,100
1995 (projected)**	1,107

SEX

male	488
female	465

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	952
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	57
5 – 17 years	285
18 – 64 years	520
65 and over	91
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	88
high school graduates	224
college graduates & beyond	50

HOUSEHOLDS

total	292
with persons under 18	155
with persons over 65	65
receiving public aid	21
receiving social security income	78
persons per household	3.29
family households	239

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,759
per capita income, 1985***	$9,589
median household income, 1979	$16,806
median family income, 1979	$18,250
persons in poverty, 1979	97

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	458
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	61
technicians, sales, & administrative support	88
service occupations	57
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	68
operators, fabricators, & laborers	151
self-employed persons	29

General Information

Area	
total	24.29 sq. mi.
land	23.70 sq. mi.
water	0.59 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,166 ft.

Established	1814
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	39.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	689
democrats	66
republicans	48
unaffiliated	575

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles Jones
Clerk	Fran O'Clair
Treasurer	Judith E. Johnson
Assessor	Mel Haughton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Don Sandos
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	1.8
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	2

FIRE

Chief	Joseph Bosselait
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	468
year-round housing units	304
single family units	306
owner occupied units	305
units built before 1950	162

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	4
1985	19
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Edna Haley
Address	Philip Free Pub. Lib. R.F.D. 1,Phillipston, MA 01331 508 249-6828
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$5.26
expenditures for library materials	$1.84
holdings	8.81
circulation of library materials	4.83

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 36.3	
residential	32.7	$11.23
open space	0.2	11.23
commercial	2.1	11.23
industrial	0.06	11.23
personal	1.2	11.23

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$504,291.00
real estate taxes	267,267.00
from all taxes	337,717.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	70,577.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$477,121.00
police & fire	25,334.00
health & human services	9,593.00
culture & recreation	4,523.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$71,600.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #720 Narragansett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.48%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Pittsfield

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

66 Allen St. 01201 · 413 499-9321

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	57,020
1980	51,974
1986***	49,580
1990 (projected)**	48,737
1995 (projected)**	47,165

SEX	
male	24,343
female	27,631

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	50,331
black	1,244
american indian	55
asian/pacific islander	197
other	147
Spanish origin	273

AGE	
under 5 years	3,163
5 - 17 years	10,872
18 - 64 years	30,585
65 and over	7,354
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	4,227
high school graduates	13,736
college graduates & beyond	5,041

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	19,436
with persons under 18	7,189
with persons over 65	5,511
receiving public aid	2,104
receiving social security income	6,216
persons per household	2.65
family households	14,021

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,105
per capita income, 1985***	$11,751
median household income, 1979	$15,854
median family income, 1979	$19,615
persons in poverty, 1979	5,295

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	24,668
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,570
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,528
service occupations	3,102
farming, fishing, & forestry	140
precision production, craft & repair	2,485
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,102
self-employed persons	896

General Information

Area	
total	42.43 sq. mi.
land	40.70 sq. mi.
water	1.73 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,000 ft.

Established . . . 1761

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile . . . 1,224.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	26,948
democrats	14,591
republicans	3,487
unaffiliated	8,870

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Anne Everest Wojtkowski
Clerk	Jacqueline M. Sacchetti
Treasurer	Donald W. Davis
Assessor	Richard Bordeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William Dermody
sworn officers, 1986	82
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	36.0
violent crimes, 1986	194
property crimes, 1986	1,564

FIRE	
Chief	Gerald Keehnle
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	20,484
year-round housing units	20,381
single family units	11,413
owner occupied units	11,758
units built before 1950	13,989

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	92
1985	230
1986	293

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . John M. Fuchs
Address . . . Berkshire Athenaeum
1 Wendell Ave.,Pittsfield, MA 01201
413 442-1559
Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$11.92
expenditures for library materials	$1.94
holdings	3.80
circulation of library materials	7.53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,388.7	
residential	1,035.2	$13.89
open space	8.1	13.89
commercial	195.5	21.32
industrial	98.0	21.32
personal	51.8	21.32

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$66,207,306.00
real estate taxes	17,936,847.00
from all taxes	22,012,079.00
federal aid	32,125.00
state aid	6,623,512.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$67,130,638.00
police & fire	6,661,523.00
health & human services	559,271.00
culture & recreation	700,490.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$9,642,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Robert L. Lafrankie

Address . . . 269 First Street
Pittsfield 01201
413 443-7932

Grade plan . . . K-5,6-8,10-12,ungraded
K-5,6-8,10-12,ungraded

Enrollment	
total	7,523
high school	2,703

Average teacher salary . . . $27,891

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $2,671

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	581
2 year college	170
4 year college	153
other postsecondary	19
military	17
work	191
other	16
not accounted for	15

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,050
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.63%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Plainfield

Main St. 01070 · 413 634-2252

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	287
1980	425
1986***	460
1990 (projected)**	485
1995 (projected)**	521
SEX	
male	210
female	215
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	423
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	2
Spanish origin	3
AGE	
under 5 years	39
5 - 17 years	98
18 - 64 years	241
65 and over	47
median age	30.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	33
high school graduates	99
college graduates & beyond	64
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	148
with persons under 18	66
with persons over 65	37
receiving public aid	9
receiving social security income	35
persons per household	2.80
family households	113
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,783
per capita income, 1985***	$9,581
median household income, 1979	$14,779
median family income, 1979	$16,250
persons in poverty, 1979	53
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	187
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	[illegible]6
technicians, sales, & administrative support	30
service occupations	11
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production craft & repair	40
operators, fabricators, & laborers	34
self-employed persons	30

General Information

Area		**Established**	1807
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	21.29 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	20.0
water	NA		
Elevation	1,600 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	292
democrats	63
republicans	52
unaffiliated	177
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Sandra J. Morann
Clerk	Arvilla L. Dyer
Treasurer	Frances H. Alletson
Assessor	Marc Chudy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward E. Morann
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Dennis A. Thatcher
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,211
year-round housing units	182
single family units	167
owner occupied units	124
units built before 1950	106
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	15

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Denise Sessions
Address	Shaw Memorial Library Main St.,Plainfield, MA 01070 413 634-2252
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$11.95
expenditures for library materials	$4.02
holdings	21.13
circulation of library materials	8.94

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 29.2	
residential	24.1	$14.50
open space	0.4	14.50
commercial	2.7	14.50
industrial	0.3	14.50
personal	1.6	14.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$593,779.00
real estate taxes	344,843.00
from all taxes	406,598.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	87,560.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$534,459.00
police & fire	8,278.00
health & human services	5,030.00
culture & recreation	12,012.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$15,675.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #013 Ashfield
(tuitions out grades K-6)
SS #717 Mohawk Trail

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.95%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Plainville

NORFOLK COUNTY

142 South St., P.O. Box 1717 02762 · 508 695-3142

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,953
1980	5,857
1986***	6,080
1990 (projected)**	6,191
1995 (projected)**	6,262

SEX

male	2,879
female	2,978

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,825
black	20
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	7
other	5
Spanish origin	29

AGE

under 5 years	354
5 – 17 years	1,268
18 – 64 years	3,607
65 and over	628
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	412
high school graduates	1,499
college graduates & beyond	562

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,079
with persons under 18	818
with persons over 65	423
receiving public aid	87
receiving social security income	495
persons per household	2.81
family households	1,576

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,713
per capita income, 1985***	$12,546
median household income, 1979	$20,137
median family income, 1979	$21,736
persons in poverty, 1979	285

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,986
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	643
technicians, sales, & administrative support	824
service occupations	304
farming, fishing, & forestry	16
precision production, craft & repair	462
operators, fabricators, & laborers	591
self-employed persons	145

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	10.98 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	250 ft.

Established	1905
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	533.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,393
democrats	649
republicans	641
unaffiliated	2,103

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Hartnett
Admin. Assist.	Robert Brothers
Clerk	Kathleen M. Sandland
Treasurer	Kathleen A. Parker
Assessor	David Lomasney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Walter Sandland
sworn officers, 1986	13
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	22.9
violent crimes, 1986	7
property crimes, 1986	123

FIRE

Chief	Robert E. Skinner
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,137
year-round housing units	2,134
single family units	1,310
owner occupied units	1,483
units built before 1950	620

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	18
1985	159
1986	54

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Helen Cobb
Address	Plainville Pub. Lib. 136 South St.,Plainville, MA 02762 508 695-1784
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$3.85
expenditures for library materials	$1.44
holdings	1.83
circulation of library materials	1.49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 364.7	
residential	268.4	$9.52
open space	0.7	9.52
commercial	47.2	9.52
industrial	42.9	9.52
personal	5.4	9.52

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$5,411,432.00
real estate taxes	3,020,797.00
from all taxes	3,534,858.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	446,666.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$4,962,841.00
police & fire	877,797.00
health & human services	74,418.00
culture & recreation	51,921.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,120,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis Cinelli
Address	Messenger St. Plainville 02762 508 695-3939
Grade plan	K-2,3-6

Enrollment

total	503
high school	

Average teacher salary	$26,633
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,369

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #690 King Phillip

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	102
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.66%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Plymouth

11 Lincoln St. 02360 · 508 747-1620

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,606
1980	35,913
1986***	40,290
1990 (projected)**	43,417
1995 (projected)**	47,980

SEX	
male	17,292
female	18,621

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	34,963
black	523
american indian	33
asian/pacific islander	91
other	303
Spanish origin	279

AGE	
under 5 years	2,979
5 – 17 years	8,373
18 – 64 years	20,033
65 and over	4,528
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	2,163
high school graduates	9,086
college graduates & beyond	3,565

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	12,450
with persons under 18	5,486
with persons over 65	3,117
receiving public aid	1,131
receiving social security income	3,432
persons per household	2.85
family households	9,504

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,788
per capita income, 1985***	$11,396
median household income, 1979	$17,454
median family income, 1979	$20,118
persons in poverty, 1979	2,478

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,878
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,719
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,783
service occupations	1,835
farming, fishing, & forestry	171
precision production, craft & repair	2,039
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,192
self-employed persons	873

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area
total . 103.20 sq. mi.
land . . 97.57 sq. mi.
water . . 5.63 sq. mi.

Elevation . . . .50 ft.

Established . . .1620

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (100)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 348.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	26,366
democrats	6,895
republicans	2,934
unaffiliated	16,537

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Albert Thompson
Exec. Scty.	William Griffin
Clerk	Andrew J. Collas
Treasurer	Andrew J. Collas
Assessor	Mary Ford

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William Murphy
sworn officers, 1986	80
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Eugene J. Rasori
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	16,072
year-round housing units	13,116
single family units	9,369
owner occupied units	8,821
units built before 1950	4,766

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .Kim Klegg
Address . . . . . . .Plymouth Public Library
North St.,Plymouth, MA 02360
508 746-1927
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$11.75
expenditures for library materials	$1.62
holdings	1.96
circulation of library materials	4.66

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,767.4	
residential	1,835.8	$13.00
open space	3.2	13.00
commercial	268.0	13.00
industrial	403.8	13.00
personal	256.7	13.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$54,465,499.00
real estate taxes	39,266,340.00
from all taxes	42,315,176.00
federal aid	88,951.00
state aid	2,261,830.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$40,825,525.00
police & fire	6,675,830.00
health & human services	432,727.00
culture & recreation	891,835.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,450,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Bernard Sidman

Address . . . . Lincoln St.
Plymouth 02360
508 747-1620

Grade plan K-4,K-6,1-4,5-6

Enrollment	
total	4,211
high school	

Average teacher salary $23,151

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . .$2,361

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #751 Plymouth-Carver

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	785
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.14%

Plympton

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Palmer Rd. 02367 · 617 585-3220

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,224
1980	1,974
1986***	2,290
1990 (projected)**	2,472
1995 (projected)**	2,744

SEX

male	976
female	998

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race

white	1,931
black	14
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	7
other	19
Spanish origin	6

AGE

under 5 years	157
5 - 17 years	536
18 - 64 years	1,166
65 and over	115
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	24
high school graduates	514
college graduates & beyond	231

HOUSEHOLDS

total	596
with persons under 18	334
with persons over 65	88
receiving public aid	45
receiving social security income	94
persons per household	3.26
family households	516

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,736
per capita income, 1985***	$11,376
median household income, 1979	$20,601
median family income, 1979	$21,424
persons in poverty, 1979	143

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	914
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	247
technicians, sales, & administrative support	226
service occupations	65
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production, craft & repair	148
operators, fabricators, & laborers	145
self-employed persons	99

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	14.92 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	105 ft.

Established ...1707

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 132.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,321
democrats	242
republicans	174
unaffiliated	905

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph A. Freitas
Clerk	Lenore S. Swanson
Treasurer	Cathryn J. Vroom
Assessor	John A. Anderson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Barry A. Vinton
sworn officers, 1986	4
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	John H. Walker
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	618
year-round housing units	617
single family units	580
owner occupied units	557
units built before 1950	223

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	29
1985	19
1986	26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Florence Mendall

Address .... Plympton Public Library
248 Main St.,Plympton, MA 02367
617 585-4551

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.11
expenditures for library materials	$3.84
holdings	6.64
circulation of library materials	6.19

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 116.7	
residential	94.3	$13.33
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	8.5	13.33
industrial	10.8	13.33
personal	3.1	13.33

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,878,856.00
real estate taxes	1,140,514.00
from all taxes	1,312,270.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	87,815.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,929,033.00
police & fire	295,262.00
health & human services	5,210.00
culture & recreation	22,720.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$270,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Paul A. Squarcia

Address .... 130 Pembroke St.
Kingston 02364
617 585-4313

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total	249
high school	

Average teacher salary $25,842

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $1,911

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	22
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.56%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Princeton

6 Town Hall Dr. 01541 · 508 464-2995

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,681
1980	2,425
1986***	2,900
1990 (projected)**	3,007
1995 (projected)**	3,086

SEX

male	1,218
female	1,207

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,407
black	3
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	6
other	8
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	188
5 – 17 years	604
18 – 64 years	1,477
65 and over	156
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	61
high school graduates	463
college graduates & beyond	495

HOUSEHOLDS

total	791
with persons under 18	399
with persons over 65	114
receiving public aid	23
receiving social security income	138
persons per household	3.01
family households	671

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 979	$8,917
per capita income, 1985***	$14,599
median household income, 1979	$24,281
median family income, 1979	$25,503
persons in poverty, 1979	90

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,264
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	491
technicians, sales, & administrative support	313
service occupations	123
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	149
operators, fabricators, & laborers	121
self-employed persons	97

General Information

Area		**Established**	1771
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	35.39 sq. mi.		
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	68.5
Elevation	1,175 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,761
democrats	323
republicans	347
unaffiliated	1,091

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald J. Steadman
Clerk	Marion Chapman
Treasurer	Anne H. Eustis
Assessor	C. Eric Lysen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles Schmohl
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Leo S. Hurme
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	857
year-round housing units	832
single family units	748
owner occupied units	702
units built before 1950	345

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	37
1985	48
1986	46

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ellen M. Howe
Address	Princeton Public Library Mtn. Rd., Box 275,Princeton, MA 01541 508 464-2839
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$10.79
expenditures for library materials	$3.55
holdings	5.35
circulation of library materials	11.59

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 184.2	
residential	178.3	$12.38
open space	0.1	12.38
commercial	4.0	12.38
industrial	0.9	12.38
personal	0.9	12.38

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$3,673,069.00
real estate taxes	1,590,237.00
from all taxes	1,826,205.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	216,215.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$3,574,066.00
police & fire	194,577.00
health & human services	5,944.00
culture & recreation	26,037.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$570,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert D. Conn
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 508 829-6631
Grade plan	K-6,7-8

Enrollment

total	382
high school	

Average teacher salary	$30,495
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,597

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #775 Wachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	81
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.91%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Provincetown

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

260 Commercial St. 02657 · 508 487-3900

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,911
1980	3,536
1986***	3,500
1990 (projected)**	3,490
1995 (projected)**	3,676

SEX	
male	1,723
female	1,813

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,478
black	32
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	8
other	4
Spanish origin	36

AGE	
under 5 years	151
5 – 17 years	428
18 – 64 years	2,365
65 and over	592
median age	36.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	360
high school graduates	925
college graduates & beyond	519

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,763
with persons under 18	353
with persons over 65	445
receiving public aid	163
receiving social security income	450
persons per household	1.99
family households	782

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,828
per capita income, 1985***	$11,320
median household income, 1979	$10,108
median family income, 1979	$13,347
persons in poverty, 1979	609

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,007
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	393
technicians, sales, & administrative support	307
service occupations	464
farming, fishing, & forestry	129
precision production, craft & repair	198
operators, fabricators, & laborers	135
self-employed persons	243

General Information

Area
total .... NA
land ... 8.35 sq. mi.
water .... NA

Elevation .... 13 ft.

Established ... 1727
Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile 423.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,604
democrats	766
republicans	162
unaffiliated	1,676

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Achristo
Manager	William A. McNulty
Clerk	Sheila Silva
Treasurer	Marguerite B. Cowing
Assessor	Adolph Cunha

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James J. Meads
sworn officers, 1986	17
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	46.0
violent crimes, 1986	21
property crimes, 1986	161

FIRE	
Chief	James F. Meads
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,066
year-round housing units	2,168
single family units	787
owner occupied units	862
units built before 1950	1,744

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	65
1985	66
1986	N/A

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Joseph A. Poire
Address ... Provincetown Public Library
330 Commercial St.,Provincetown, MA 02657
508 487-0850
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$28.20
expenditures for library materials	$5.94
holdings	3.65
circulation of library materials	5.57

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 452.5	
residential	317.0	$12.20
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	125.3	12.20
industrial	0.9	12.20
personal	9.4	12.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$14,896,337.00
real estate taxes	4,113,710.00
from all taxes	4,796,609.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	227,061.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$12,875,436.00
police & fire	746,386.00
health & human services	80,565.00
culture & recreation	120,760.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$6,016,600.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Frederick G. Bardsley

Address .... Prince St.
Provincetown 02657
508 487-0560

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment

total	422 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
high school	223

Average teacher salary $20,674

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $4,294

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	32
2 year college	5
4 year college	11
other postsecondary	0
military	1
work	12
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	8
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.19%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Quincy

1305 Hancock St. 02169 · 617 773-1380

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	87,966
1980	84,743
1986***	82,630
1990 (projected)**	81,296
1995 (projected)**	79,676
SEX	
male	38,698
female	46,045
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	83,419
black	203
american indian	128
asian/pacific islander	740
other	253
Spanish origin	524
AGE	
under 5 years	3,835
5-17 years	14,140
18-64 years	52,242
65 and over	14,526
median age	34.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	5,495
high school graduates	24,454
college graduates & beyond	8,742
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	33,492
with persons under 18	9,053
with persons over 65	10,819
receiving public aid	2,914
receiving social security income	11,096
persons per household	2.48
family households	21,394
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,652
per capita income, 1985***	$12,840
median household income, 1979	$17,376
median family income, 1979	$21,509
persons in poverty, 1979	6,831
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	43,661
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	10,286
technicians, sales, & administrative support	16,019
service occupations	5,836
farming, fishing, & forestry	116
precision production, craft & repair	4,403
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,026
self-employed persons	1,329

General Information

Area	
total	16.64 sq. mi.
land	16.51 sq. mi.
water	0.13 sq. mi.
Elevation	44 ft.

Established ...1888

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 5,092.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	44,851
democrats	28,338
republicans	6,042
unaffiliated	10,471
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Francis X. McCauley
Clerk	John M. Gillis
Treasurer	Dana Childs
Assessor	Elmer K. Fagerlund

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Francis X. Finn
sworn officers, 1986	201
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	39.2
violent crimes, 1986	353
property crimes, 1986	3,102
FIRE	
Chief	Carl V. Valenti
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	34,352
year-round housing units	34,290
single family units	15,254
owner occupied units	16,411
units built before 1950	22,960
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	522
1985	464
1986	796

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Warren E. Wastson

Address ..Thomas Crane Public Library
40 Washington St. ,Quincy, MA 02169
617 471-2400

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$14.99
expenditures for library materials	$1.81
holdings	2.67
circulation of library materials	4.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 3,818.9	
residential	2,800.1	$12.22
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	736.2	22.41
industrial	211.9	22.41
personal	70.7	22.41

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$161,568,763.00
real estate taxes	44,462,318.00
from all taxes	51,180,111.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	18,685,439.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$144,321,777.00
police & fire	17,635,217.00
health & human services	533,473.00
culture & recreation	2,118,884.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$35,848,824.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... John A. Osterman

Address ....70 Cuddington St.
Quincy 02169
617 786-8700

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	8,267
high school	3,058

Average teacher salary $32,927

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,240

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	709
2 year college	99
4 year college	217
other postsecondary	18
military	24
work	248
other	7
not accounted for	96

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,573
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.10%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Randolph

NORFOLK COUNTY

Crawford Sq. 02368 · 617 963-3212

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	27,035
1980	28,218
1986***	28,580
1990 (projected)**	28,566
1995 (projected)**	28,437

SEX

male	13,549
female	14,669

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	27,006
black	855
american indian	19
asian/pacific islander	232
other	106
Spanish origin	226

AGE

under 5 years	1,374
5 – 17 years	5,885
18 – 64 years	17,643
65 and over	3,316
median age	33.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	1,397
high school graduates	8,317
college graduates & beyond	2,632

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,406
with persons under 18	3,711
with persons over 65	2,362
receiving public aid	695
receiving social security income	2,606
persons per household	2.99
family households	7,548

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,732
per capita income, 1985***	$13,149
median household income, 1979	$21,615
median family income, 1979	$23,822
persons in poverty, 1979	1,545

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	14,818
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,080
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,663
service occupations	1,657
farming, fishing, & forestry	63
precision production, craft & repair	1,560
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,144
self-employed persons	655

General Information

Area	
total	10.32 sq. mi.
land	10.08 sq. mi.
water	0.24 sq. mi.
Elevation	190 ft.
Established	1793
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (250) 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	2,734.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	16,006
democrats	8,908
republicans	1,067
unaffiliated	6,031

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Connors
Exec. Scty.	Henry L. Lowd
Clerk	Joan F. Ward
Treasurer	Joan F. Ward
Assessor	Edward G. Daly

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Osmond J. Benjamino
sworn officers, 1986	47
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert D. Teece
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,605
year-round housing units	9,602
single family units	715
owner occupied units	6,883
units built before 1950	2,537

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	217
1985	219
1986	195

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Charles Michaud
Address .... Turner Free Library
Crawford Square,Randolph, MA 02368
617 963-3000
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.27
expenditures for library materials	$1.55
holdings	1.49
circulation of library materials	5.93

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,363.0	
residential	1,126.3	$12.20
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	115.3	14.37
industrial	101.7	14.37
personal	19.6	14.37

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$28,875,363.00
real estate taxes	15,225,314.00
from all taxes	17,191,070.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,319,569.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$28,204,963.00
police & fire	3,598,595.00
health & human services	313,549.00
culture & recreation	509,048.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$4,705,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John Zoino

Address .... 40 Highland Avenue
Randolph 02368
617 963-7800
Grade plan K-5,K-6,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,838
high school	1,309

Average teacher salary $35,149

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,997

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	313
2 year college	49
4 year college	184
other postsecondary	0
military	3
work	44
other	15
not accounted for	18

Participates in:
SS #806 Blue Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	331
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.53%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Raynham

53 Orchard St. 02767 · 508 824-2700

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,705
1980	9,085
1986***	9,510
1990 (projected)**	9,800
1995 (projected)**	10,134

SEX	
male	4,432
female	4,653

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	9,000
black	19
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	41
other	17
Spanish origin	59

AGE	
under 5 years	689
5 – 17 years	2,326
18 – 64 years	5,420
65 and over	650
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	592
high school graduates	2,105
college graduates & beyond	909

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,836
with persons under 18	1,483
with persons over 65	489
receiving public aid	187
receiving social security income	595
persons per household	3.20
family households	2,431

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,490
per capita income, 1985***	$12,167
median household income, 1979	$22,232
median family income, 1979	$23,622
persons in poverty, 1979	478

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,513
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,173
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,377
service occupations	559
farming, fishing, & forestry	49
precision production, craft & repair	597
operators, fabricators, & laborers	560
self-employed persons	200

General Information

Area			
total	NA	**Established**	1731
land	20.30 sq. mi.	**Type of government:** Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen	
water	NA		
Elevation	82 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	447.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,868
democrats	1,362
republicans	951
unaffiliated	2,555

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald P. Francis
Exec. Scty.	Randall Buckner
Clerk	Helen B. Lounsbury
Treasurer	Robert P. Smit
Assessor	Roger Howlett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter King
sworn officers, 1986	13
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	56.1
violent crimes, 1986	50
property crimes, 1986	451

FIRE	
Chief	Raymond E. Chappell
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,888
year-round housing units	2,885
single family units	2,330
owner occupied units	2,461
units built before 1950	730

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ellen Ranney
Address	Raynham Public Library 760 S. Main St.,Raynham, MA 02767 508 823-1344
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$4.90
expenditures for library materials	$1.03
holdings	2.97
circulation of library materials	4.00

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 312.0	
residential	231.7	$15.60
open space	1.8	15.60
commercial	69.1	15.60
industrial	4.6	15.60
personal	4.9	15.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,163,872.00
real estate taxes	4,052,222.00
from all taxes	4,704,309.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,087,598.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,166,276.00
police & fire	1,231,303.00
health & human services	59,738.00
culture & recreation	152,734.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$250,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Sullivan
Address	687 Pleasant St. Raynham 02767 508 824-2750
Grade plan	K-1,1-2,2-5,6-8

Enrollment	
total	1,323
high school	

Average teacher salary	$28,401
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,527

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #625 Bridgewater-Raynham
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	136
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.66%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Reading

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

16 Lowell St. 01867 · 617 942-0500

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	22,539
1980	22,678
1986***	22,550
1990 (projected)**	22,448
1995 (projected)**	22,205

SEX	
male	11,093
female	11,585

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	22,485
black	36
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	109
other	39
Spanish origin	95

AGE	
under 5 years	1,274
5–17 years	5,222
18–64 years	13,937
65 and over	2,245
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	689
high school graduates	5,226
college graduates & beyond	3,825

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,308
with persons under 18	3,178
with persons over 65	1,646
receiving public aid	218
receiving social security income	1,787
persons per household	3.12
family households	6,019

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,805
per capita income, 1985***	$15,253
median household income, 1979	$25,796
median family income, 1979	$28,160
persons in poverty, 1979	659

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,968
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,905
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,030
service occupations	974
farming, fishing, & forestry	54
precision production, craft & repair	1,290
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,331
self-employed persons	713

General Information

Area	
total	9.85 sq. mi.
land	9.84 sq. mi.
water	0.01 sq. mi.
Elevation	133 ft.

Established	1644
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (203) 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	2,302.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	13,058
democrats	4,749
republicans	2,748
unaffiliated	5,561

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eugene R. Nigro
Town Manager	Peter I. Hechenbleiker
Clerk	Doris M. Fantasia
Treasurer	Elizabeth W. Klepeis
Assessor	William E. Locke

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward W. Marchand
sworn officers, 1986	39
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.1
violent crimes, 1986	9
property crimes, 1986	280

FIRE	
Chief	Leonard J. Redfern
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,486
year-round housing units	7,485
single family units	5,821
owner occupied units	5,862
units built before 1950	3,631

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	101
1985	37
1986	54

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Susan Flannery
Address .... Reading Public Library
64 Middlesex Ave.,Reading, MA 01867
617 944-0840
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$20.19
expenditures for library materials	$3.24
holdings	4.17
circulation of library materials	12.27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,317.3	
residential	1,166.5	$13.03
open space	1.0	13.03
commercial	120.0	13.03
industrial	20.1	13.03
personal	9.6	13.03

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$70,975,332.00
real estate taxes	15,102,779.00
from all taxes	16,479,558.00
federal aid	603.00
state aid	2,192,524.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$65,970,627.00
police & fire	3,090,200.00
health & human services	192,491.00
culture & recreation	483,167.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$5,170,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Robert S. Wells

Address .... 34 Gould St.
Reading 01867
617 944-5800

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,716
high school	1,306

Average teacher salary $29,310

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,822

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	308
2 year college	29
4 year college	201
other postsecondary	19
military	6
work	44
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	245
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.22%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Rehoboth

148 Peck St. 02769 · 508 252-3758

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,512
1980	7,570
1986***	8,490
1990 (projected)**	9,172
1995 (projected)**	10,162

SEX

male	3,748
female	3,822

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,496
black	34
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	10
other	24
Spanish origin	33

AGE

under 5 years	486
5 – 17 years	1,942
18 – 64 years	4,541
65 and over	601
median age	30.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	599
high school graduates	1,704
college graduates & beyond	763

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,396
with persons under 18	1,228
with persons over 65	438
receiving public aid	128
receiving social security income	582
persons per household	3.13
family households	2,041

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,824
per capita income, 1985***	$12,934
median household income, 1979	$21,005
median family income, 1979	$22,418
persons in poverty, 1979	450

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,722
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	774
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,117
service occupations	432
farming, fishing, & forestry	36
precision production, craft & repair	623
operators, fabricators, & laborers	537
self-employed persons	265

General Information

Area		**Established**	1645
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	47.25 sq. mi.		
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	160.2
Elevation	50 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	4,293
democrats	616
republicans	920
unaffiliated	2,757

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Scott Leite
Exec. Sec.	Judith Jones
Clerk	Suzanne Withers
Treasurer	Elizabeth Patterson
Assessor	Eugene P. Campbell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George A. Warish
sworn officers, 1986	16
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	21.2
violent crimes, 1986	2
property crimes, 1986	161

FIRE

Chief	Arthur T. Hurrell, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,472
year-round housing units	2,470
single family units	2,141
owner occupied units	2,065
units built before 1950	1,112

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	74
1985	111
1986	120

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Juliet Mansfield
Address .... Blanding Free Pub. Lib.
88 Bay State Rd.,Rehoboth, MA 02769
508 252-4236
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$2.89
expenditures for library materials	$0.62
holdings	1.24
circulation of library materials	1.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 252.4	
residential	217.7	$18.88
open space	0.1	18.88
commercial	19.1	18.88
industrial	4.6	18.88
personal	10.8	18.88

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$6,674,881.00
real estate taxes	3,817,673.00
from all taxes	4,453,874.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	455,103.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$6,266,144.00
police & fire	546,111.00
health & human services	105,711.00
culture & recreation	11,867.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$240,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Joseph C. Harrington

Address .... Horton St.
North Dighton 02764
508 252-4500

Grade plan K-4,5-8

Enrollment

total	NA
high school	

Average teacher salary $29,191

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,151

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #650 Dighton-Rehoboth

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	74
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.24%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Revere

SUFFOLK COUNTY

281 Broadway 02151 · 617 284-3600

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	43,159
1980	42,423
1986***	43,510
1990 (projected)**	44,308
1995 (projected)**	44,965
SEX	
male	20,051
female	22,372
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	42,053
black	116
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	127
other	95
Spanish origin	339
AGE	
under 5 years	1,893
5 – 17 years	7,251
18 – 64 years	27,078
65 and over	6,201
median age	34.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	4,482
high school graduates	12,741
college graduates & beyond	2,142
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	16,367
with persons under 18	5,019
with persons over 65	4,563
receiving public aid	2,171
receiving social security income	5,089
persons per household	2.56
family households	11,232
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,660
per capita income, 1985***	$10,760
median household income, 1979	$15,158
median family income, 1979	$19,004
persons in poverty, 1979	4,664
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	20,715
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,326
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,674
service occupations	2,953
farming, fishing, & forestry	83
precision production, craft & repair	2,312
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,970
self-employed persons	857

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	6.32 sq. mi.
land	5.95 sq. mi.
water	0.37 sq. mi.
Elevation	20 ft.

Established	1871
Type of government:	Mayor-Council 11 Councilpersons
Persons per square mile	6,712.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	21,538
democrats	15,720
republicans	1,184
unaffiliated	4,634
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	George V. Colella
Clerk	John Henry
Treasurer	George Anzuoni
Assessor	Robert Corbett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George Hurley (Acting)
sworn officers, 1986	110
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James F. Connery
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	17,176
year-round housing units	17,110
single family units	5,884
owner occupied units	8,015
units built before 1950	9,715
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	329
1985	570
1986	635

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Michael Dygert
Address	Revere Public Library 179 Beach St.,Revere, MA 02151 617 284-0102
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$4.70
expenditures for library materials	$0.88
holdings	0.84
circulation of library materials	0.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,806.3	
residential	1,487.5	$11.97
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	280.6	20.11
industrial	13.3	20.11
personal	25.0	20.11

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$55,859,406.00
real estate taxes	865,536.00
from all taxes	21,540,592.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	10,869,415.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$50,616,721.00
police & fire	6,974,030.00
health & human services	527,378.00
culture & recreation	535,910.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$8,640,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Hill
Address	101 School St. Revere 02151 617 284-0480
Grade plan	K-6,K-7,K-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,454
high school	1,303
Average teacher salary	$29,347
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,719
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	348
2 year college	68
4 year college	115
other postsecondary	36
military	10
work	113
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	686
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.47%

Richmond

State Rd 01254 · 413 698-3355

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,461
1980	1,659
1986***	1,640
1990 (projected)**	1,622
1995 (projected)**	1,585

SEX

male	827
female	832

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,643
black	7
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	8
other	0
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	92
5 - 17 years	357
18 - 64 years	1,057
65 and over	153
median age	34.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	58
high school graduates	438
college graduates & beyond	276

HOUSEHOLDS

total	573
with persons under 18	235
with persons over 65	114
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	144
persons per household	2.93
family households	472

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,645
per capita income, 1985***	$14,605
median household income, 1979	$22,004
median family income, 1979	$23,024
persons in poverty, 1979	64

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	811
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	246
technicians, sales, & administrative support	230
service occupations	88
farming, fishing, & forestry	17
precision production, craft & repair	110
operators, fabricators, & laborers	92
self-employed persons	80

General Information

Area		**Established**	1785
total	19.07	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	18.65 sq. mi.		
water	NA		
Elevation	1,057 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	89.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,011
democrats	266
republicans	208
unaffiliated	537

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marguerite Rawson
Clerk	Helen L. Kingsley
Treasurer	Helen L. Kinglsey
Assessor	William Silvernail

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph Sinico
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Charles Morse
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	643
year-round housing units	602
single family units	566
owner occupied units	506
units built before 1950	222

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Brouker
Address	Richmond Free Pub. Lib. State Rd.,Richmond, MA 01254 413 698-3834
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$4.83
expenditures for library materials	$0.97
holdings	3.72
circulation of library materials	6.92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 96.6	
residential	78.6	$11.54
open space	6.6	11.54
commercial	2.7	11.54
industrial	0.3	11.54
personal	8.5	11.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,473,532.00
real estate taxes	878,292.00
from all taxes	1,012,114.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	154,544.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,333,266.00
police & fire	12,647.00
health & human services	566.00
culture & recreation	11,809.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	George V. St. Pierre
Address	188 Summer St. Lanesborough 01237 413 442-2229
Grade plan	K-8

Enrollment	
total	197
high school	

Average teacher salary	$23,700
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,667

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #236 Pittsfield
(tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.40%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Rochester

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

560 Rounseville Rd 02770 · 508 763-2085

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,770
1980	3,205
1986***	3,980
1990 (projected)**	4,461
1995 (projected)**	5,111

SEX

male	1,608
female	1,597

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,089
black	62
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	53
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	306
5 - 17 years	772
18 - 64 years	1,887
65 and over	240
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	293
high school graduates	761
college graduates & beyond	287

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,008
with persons under 18	533
with persons over 65	172
receiving public aid	75
receiving social security income	219
persons per household	3.04
family households	873

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,795
per capita income, 1985***	$11,583
median household income, 1979	$19,183
median family income, 1979	$20,625
persons in poverty, 1979	285

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,459
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	341
technicians, sales, & administrative support	357
service occupations	143
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	211
operators, fabricators, & laborers	277
self-employed persons	84

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	33.76 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	29 ft.

Established	1686
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	94.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,003
democrats	478
republicans	468
unaffiliated	1,057

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Hughes
Clerk	Naida L. Parker
Treasurer	Doris Boucher
Assessor	Jane Ellis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Walter V. Denham
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Joseph H. Clapp
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,085
year-round housing units	1,040
single family units	1,031
owner occupied units	922
units built before 1950	367

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	57
1985	80
1986	45

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Sheila R. Flaherty
Address ... Joseph H. Plumb Mem. Lib.
On The Common,Rochester, MA 02770
508 763-2842
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$3.54
expenditures for library materials	$1.13
holdings	3.09
circulation of library materials	2.58

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 163.6	
residential	121.4	$13.00
open space	9.6	13.00
commercial	25.6	13.00
industrial	2.1	13.00
personal	5.0	13.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$2,979,369.00
real estate taxes	1,647,405.00
from all taxes	1,970,202.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	183,929.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$2,757,768.00
police & fire	130,760.00
health & human services	52,435.00
culture & recreation	26,258.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Joan M. Walsh

Address ....135 Marion Rd.
Mattapoisett 02739
508 758-2772

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total	408
high school	

Average teacher salary ....$24,7[illegible]2

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$1,831

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #740 Old Rochester
SS #855 Old Colony

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	85
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.67%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Rockland

242 Union St. 02370 · 617 871-1874

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,674
1980	15,695
1986***	15,340
1990 (projected)**	15,483
1995 (projected)**	16,147
SEX	
male	7,654
female	8,041
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,357
black	211
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	61
other	48
Spanish origin	69
AGE	
under 5 years	1,170
5-17 years	3,846
18-64 years	9,229
65 and over	1,450
median age	27.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	828
high school graduates	4,306
college graduates & beyond	737
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,853
with persons under 18	2,390
with persons over 65	919
receiving public aid	437
receiving social security income	1,076
persons per household	3.18
family households	3,895
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,[illegible]08
per capita income, 1985***	$10,026
median household income, 1979	$17,354
median family income, 1979	$19,782
persons in poverty, 1979	1,626
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,517
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,230
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,006
service occupations	1,196
farming, fishing, & forestry	40
precision production craft & repair	1,116
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,416
self-employed persons	312

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	10.11 sq. mi.
land	10.02 sq. mi.
water	0.09 sq. mi.
Elevation	130 ft.
Established	1874
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	1,552.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,798
democrats	2,797
republicans	752
unaffiliated	4,249
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Raymond D. Gagnon
Clerk	Mary Pat Kaszanek
Treasurer	Karen M. Sepeck
Assessor	Walter J. Byrne, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Walter L. Miller
sworn officers, 1986	30
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Ralph Tanzi
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,005
year-round housing units	5,005
single family units	3,259
owner occupied units	3,344
units built before 1950	2,571
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	27
1985	34
1986	26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Janet Husband
Address ... Rockland Memorial Library
366 Union St.,Rockland, MA 02370
617 878-1236
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$10.49
expenditures for library materials	$1.87
holdings	2.46
circulation of library materials	4.91

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 716.1	
residential	546.2	$11.00
open space	0.6	11.00
commercial	83.8	11.00
industrial	72.4	11.00
personal	13.1	11.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$18,243,975.00
real estate taxes	6,848,477.00
from all taxes	7,789,023.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,493,633.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$17,193,884.00
police & fire	2,075,723.00
health & human services	343,565.00
culture & recreation	239,950.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,785,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John W. Rogers

Address .... 34 Goddard Ave.
Rockland 02370
617 878-1540

Grade plan N-K,1-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,680
high school	824
Average teacher salary	$31,834
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,685
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	222
2 year college	18
4 year college	90
other postsecondary	27
military	3
work	65
other	19
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #873 South Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	206
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.84%

Rockport

ESSEX COUNTY

Broadway 01966 · 508 546-6786

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,636
1980	6,345
1986***	6,690
1990 (projected)**	6,661
1995 (projected)**	6,592
SEX	
male	2,849
female	3,496
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,295
black	2
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	19
other	21
Spanish origin	17
AGE	
under 5 years	266
5 – 17 years	997
18 – 64 years	3,624
65 and over	1,458
median age	40.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	245
high school graduates	1,467
college graduates & beyond	1,181
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,790
with persons under 18	701
with persons over 65	1,073
receiving public aid	173
receiving social security income	1,118
persons per household	2.25
family households	1,712
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,436
per capita income, 1985***	$13,848
median household income, 1979	$16,486
median family income, 1979	$20,025
persons in poverty, 1979	411
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,785
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	844
technicians, sales, & administrative support	730
service occupations	304
farming, fishing, & forestry	82
precision production, craft & repair	292
operators, fabricators, & laborers	333
self-employed persons	348

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	7.02 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	171 ft.
Established	1840
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	9,038

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,270
democrats	1,002
republicans	974
unaffiliated	2,294
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Priscilla A. Garlick
Clerk	Frederick C. Frithsen
Treasurer	Virginia K. Hanson
Assessor	Paul P. Fuhs, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas O'Maley
sworn officers, 1986	16
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	24.3
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	165
FIRE	
Chief	Gary F. Taber
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,217
year-round housing units	2,988
single family units	2,093
owner occupied units	1,791
units built before 1950	1,919
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	26
1985	37
1986	76

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Stephen Rask
Address	Carnegie Library 2 1/2 Jewett,Rockport, MA 01966 508 546-6934
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$17.08
expenditures for library materials	$3.25
holdings	6.46
circulation of library materials	11.67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 442.8	
residential	400.3	$12.15
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	33.6	12.15
industrial	3.9	12.15
personal	5.0	12.15

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$10,382,095.00
real estate taxes	4,767,833.00
from all taxes	5,260,538.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	362,731.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$9,283,149.00
police & fire	580,953.00
health & human services	61,095.00
culture & recreation	125,336.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,288,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	William A. Spohn
Address	4 Broadway Rockport 01966 508 546-3304
Grade plan	K-1,2-3,4-5,6-8 9-12
Enrollment	
total	880
high school	302
Average teacher salary	$27,323
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,004
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	68
2 year college	7
4 year college	35
other postsecondary	6
military	2
work	15
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	88
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.93%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Rowe

Zoar Rd. 01367 · 413 339-5520

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	277
1980	336
1986***	380
1990 (projected)**	415
1995 (projected)**	462

SEX

male	159
female	177

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	330
black	0
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	22
5 - 17 years	72
18 - 64 years	193
65 and over	51
median age	37.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	39
high school graduates	74
college graduates & beyond	37

HOUSEHOLDS

total	125
with persons under 18	45
with persons over 65	45
receiving public aid	3
receiving social security income	35
persons per household	2.75
family households	99

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,093
per capita income, 1985***	$11,615
median household income, 1979	$20,000
median family income, 1979	$21,875
persons in poverty, 1979	44

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	137
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	34
technicians, sales, & administrative support	16
service occupations	14
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	43
operators, fabricators, & laborers	25
self-employed persons	3

General Information

Area		**Established**	1785
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	NA		
water	NA		
Elevation	NA	**Persons per square mile**	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	245
democrats	39
republicans	72
unaffiliated	134

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George Riggan
Clerk	L. Norma Brown
Treasurer	Kathleen Cloutier
Assessor	Robert Kenney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry J. Dandeneau
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Edwin L. May
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	194
year-round housing units	166
single family units	162
owner occupied units	111
units built before 1950	8

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	3
1985	1
1986	3

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Martha Rice
Address	Rowe Town Library Zoar Rd.,Rowe, MA 01367 413 413-339-4761
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$61.09
expenditures for library materials	$22.84
holdings	95.36
circulation of library materials	56.59

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 181.4	
residential	24.1	$4.52
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	0.06	7.32
industrial	24.0	7.32
personal	133.2	7.32

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,512,482.00
real estate taxes	242,065.00
from all taxes	1,128,170.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	125,982.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,262,515.00
police & fire	77,643.00
health & human services	17,011.00
culture & recreation	76,676.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard
Address	Ashfield Star Rte. Shelburne Falls 01370 413 625-9811
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment

total	100
high school	

Average teacher salary	$22,025
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,160

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #717 Mohawk Trail
(tuitions out grades 7-12)
SS #818 Franklin County
(tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.08%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Rowley

ESSEX COUNTY

Main St. 01969 508 948-2081

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,040
1980	3,867
1986***	4,250
1990 (projected)**	4,321
1995 (projected)**	4,354

SEX	
male	1,938
female	1,929

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,838
black	11
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	8
other	5
Spanish origin	15

AGE	
under 5 years	272
5 – 17 years	831
18 – 64 years	2,403
65 and over	361
median age	29.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	178
high school graduates	967
college graduates & beyond	391

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,318
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	244
receiving public aid	70
receiving social security income	216
persons per household	2.88
family households	1,022

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,611
per capita income, 1985***	$12,853
median household income, 1979	$19,748
median family income, 1979	$22,118
persons in poverty, 1979	138

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,116
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	463
technicians, sales, & administrative support	592
service occupations	323
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	327
operators, fabricators, & laborers	311
self-employed persons	113

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	19.01 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	50 ft.

Established ...1639

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 203.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,259
democrats	395
republicans	531
unaffiliated	1,333

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gary Hanson
Clerk	Jeanne P. Grover
Treasurer	Robert Murphy
Assessor	Donald Thurston

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kevin Barry
sworn officers, 1986	7
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	20.2
violent crimes, 1986	4
property crimes, 1986	73

FIRE	
Chief	John Mighill
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,366
year-round housing units	1,359
single family units	945
owner occupied units	907
units built before 1950	480

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	31
1985	34
1986	41

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Anita Chase (Acting)
Address	Rowley Free Public Lib. 17 Wethersfield St.,Rowley, MA 01969 508 948-2850
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$10.89
expenditures for library materials	$3.23
holdings	6.76
circulation of library materials	4.08

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 280.6	
residential	238.8	$8.80
open space	1.3	8.80
commercial	29.7	8.80
industrial	7.5	8.80
personal	3.4	8.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$5,705,058.00
real estate taxes	2,395,373.00
from all taxes	2,762,574.00
federal aid	61,852.00
state aid	362,918.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,891,583.00
police & fire	328,207.00
health & human services	15,994.00
culture & recreation	52,076.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$847,212.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald M. Kohn
Address	P.O. Box 56 Byfield 01922 508 465-2476
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment	
total	428
high school	

Average teacher salary	$23,290
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$1,927

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #773 Triton
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	29
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.68%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Royalston

The Common 01368 · 508 249-9641

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	809
1980	955
1986***	1,060
1990 (projected)**	1,133
1995 (projected)**	1,221

SEX

male	472
female	483

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	938
black	9
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	2
other	6
Spanish origin	9

AGE

under 5 years	91
5 – 17 years	224
18 – 64 years	538
65 and over	102
median age	28.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	75
high school graduates	203
college graduates & beyond	79

HOUSEHOLDS

total	321
with persons under 18	143
with persons over 65	77
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	79
persons per household	3.05
family households	249

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,567
per capita income, 1985***	$8,939
median household income, 1979	$15,288
median family income, 1979	$16,397
persons in poverty, 1979	71

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	452
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	77
technicians, sales, & administrative support	73
service occupations	71
farming, fishing, & forestry	2
precision production, craft & repair	43
operators, fabricators, & laborers	151
self-employed persons	38

General Information

Area	
total	42.43 sq. mi.
land	41.99 sq. mi.
water	0.44 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,000 ft.
Established	1765
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	22.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	534
democrats	118
republicans	70
unaffiliated	346

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dwight K. Stowell, Jr.
Clerk	Janice Trask
Treasurer	Theresa A. Bowers
Assessor	Alan Bowers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Harold L. Newton
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Wayne R. Newton
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	412
year-round housing units	358
single family units	310
owner occupied units	280
units built before 1950	223

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	8
1985	7
1986	14

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Darlene Willhite
Address	Phineas S. Newton Library Commons,Royalston, MA 01368 508 249-3572
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$7.81
expenditures for library materials	$2.44
holdings	8.21
circulation of library materials	5.07

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 33.2	
residential	26.8	$10.00
open space	3.2	10.00
commercial	2.1	10.00
industrial	0.1	10.00
personal	1.0	10.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$633,836.00
real estate taxes	229,521.00
from all taxes	293,406.00
federal aid	1,052.00
state aid	230,928.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$503,912.00
police & fire	50,982.00
health & human services	5,756.00
culture & recreation	8,089.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$4,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #615 Athol-Royalston
SS #832 Montachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.50%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Russell

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Main St. 01071 · 413 862-3265

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,382
1980	1,570
1986***	1,620
1990 (projected)**	1,612
1995 (projected)**	1,589

SEX

male	784
female	786

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,546
black	1
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	7
other	16
Spanish origin	8

AGE

under 5 years	114
5 – 17 years	389
18 – 64 years	920
65 and over	147
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	98
high school graduates	417
college graduates & beyond	86

HOUSEHOLDS

total	527
with persons under 18	237
with persons over 65	110
receiving public aid	56
receiving social security income	133
persons per household	2.91
family households	405

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,422
per capita income, 1985***	$9,675
median household income, 1979	$17,926
median family income, 1979	$20,370
persons in poverty, 1979	97

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	733
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	105
technicians, sales, & administrative support	181
service occupations	86
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	101
operators, fabricators, & laborers	204
self-employed persons	47

General Information

Area		**Established**	1792
total	NA	**Type of government:**	
land	17.71 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
		Persons per square mile	88.6
Elevation	339 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	704
democrats	127
republicans	181
unaffiliated	396

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eugene H. Pike, Jr.
Clerk	Virginia M. Hardie
Treasurer	Susan Maxwell
Assessor	Carol Burke

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James E. Fox
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard J. Dame
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	549
year-round housing units	544
single family units	381
owner occupied units	383
units built before 1950	270

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	5
1985	6
1986	11

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Louise H. Mason
Address ....Russell Public Library
Main St.,Russell, MA 01071
413 862-4554
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$6.05
expenditures for library materials	$1.92
holdings	3.58
circulation of library materials	5.12

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 37.2	
residential	26.2	$19.36
open space	0.6	19.36
commercial	1.6	28.37
industrial	7.7	28.37
personal	1.1	28.37

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,369,191.00
real estate taxes	634,313.00
from all taxes	720,273.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	111,427.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,129,236.00
police & fire	21,936.00
health & human services	3,586.00
culture & recreation	33,122.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$137,041.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	17
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.32%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Rutland

250 Main St. 01543 · 508 886-4551

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,198
1980	4,334
1986***	4,670
1990 (projected)**	4,750
1995 (projected)**	4,807

SEX	
male	2,205
female	2,129

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,274
black	26
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	29
other	5
Spanish origin	12

AGE	
under 5 years	316
5 – 17 years	1,035
18 – 64 years	2,596
65 and over	387
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	290
high school graduates	1,035
college graduates & beyond	488

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,411
with persons under 18	608
with persons over 65	251
receiving public aid	89
receiving social security income	281
persons per household	2.75
family households	1,041

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,794
per capita income, 1985***	$10,688
median household income, 1979	$19,533
median family income, 1979	$23,160
persons in poverty, 1979	255

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,041
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	538
technicians, sales, & administrative support	546
service occupations	237
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	279
operators, fabricators, & laborers	317
self-employed persons	119

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	35.42 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,205 ft.

Established ...1713

Type of government: Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	122.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,301
democrats	710
republicans	416
unaffiliated	1,175

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George R. Griffin
Clerk	Irene T. Amsden
Treasurer	Irene T. Amsden
Assessor	Joyce McGuinness

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ralph H. Anderson, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	4.7
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	20

FIRE	
Chief	David W. Root
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,586
year-round housing units	1,460
single family units	1,063
owner occupied units	1,004
units built before 1950	555

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	39
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Dorothy R. Patch
Address .... Rutland Free Pub. Lib.
246 Main St.,Rutland, MA 01543
508 886-6266
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$10.44
expenditures for library materials	$3.13
holdings	3.40
circulation of library materials	6.60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 138.7	
residential	130.6	$13.30
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	4.6	13.30
industrial	1.3	13.30
personal	2.2	13.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,013,927.00
real estate taxes	1,556,329.00
from all taxes	1,847,263.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	298,490.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$3,514,039.00
police & fire	189,640.00
health & human services	35,607.00
culture & recreation	54,059.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$482,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Robert D. Conn

Address .... 1128 Main St.
Holden 01520
508 829-6631

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment	
total	595
high school	

Average teacher salary $29,580

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,211

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #775 Wachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	37
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.93%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Salem

ESSEX COUNTY

93 Washington St. 01970 · 508 745-9595

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	40,556
1980	38,220
1986***	38,050
1990 (projected)**	37,552
1995 (projected)**	36,854

SEX

male	17,389
female	20,831

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	37,007
black	371
american indian	38
asian/pacific islander	195
other	609
Spanish origin	894

AGE

under 5 years	2,057
5 – 17 years	6,314
18 – 64 years	23,90[illegible]
65 and over	5,945
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	4,037
high school graduates	8,902
college graduates & beyond	3,379

HOUSEHOLDS

total	15,065
with persons under 18	4,448
with persons over 65	4,402
receiving public aid	1,518
receiving social security income	4,754
persons per household	2.47
family households	9,632

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,038
per capita income, 1985***	$11,863
median household income, 1979	$15,150
median family income, 1979	$19,138
persons in poverty, 1979	3,916

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	19,520
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,856
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,614
service occupations	3,014
farming, fishing, & forestry	127
precision production, craft & repair	2,301
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,718
self-employed persons	699

General Information

Area	
total	8.18 sq. mi.
land	7.99 sq. mi.
water	0.19 sq. mi.
Elevation	13 ft.

Established ...1630

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
11 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 4,672.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	19,599
democrats	10,265
republicans	1,669
unaffiliated	7,665

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Mayor	Anthony V. Salvo
Clerk	Josephine R. Fusco
Treasurer	Robert Nagle
Assessor	Peter Caron

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert St. Pierre
sworn officers, 1986	86
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Joseph Sullivan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	15,879
year-round housing units	15,865
single family units	5,094
owner occupied units	6,385
units built before 1950	11,869

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	74
1985	NA
1986	410

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Patrick J. Cloherty, Jr.
Address	Salem Public Library 370 Essex St.,Salem, MA 01970 508 744-0860
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$13.51
expenditures for library materials	$1.98
holdings	4.34
circulation of library materials	3.09

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,455.0	
residential	948.1	$13.48
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	182.8	27.59
industrial	112.0	27.59
personal	212.1	27.59

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$47,654,433.0
real estate taxes	11,349,229.00
from all taxes	13,119,162.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	7,319,035.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$54,830,772.00
police & fire	5,956,155.00
health & human services	450,647.00
culture & recreation	1,413,463.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$15,265,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Henry J. O'Donnell
Address	29 Highland Ave. Salem 01970 508 745-9300
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,935
high school	1,191

Average teacher salary	$26,449
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,882

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	265
2 year college	44
4 year college	112
other postsecondary	15
military	9
work	84
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	776
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.14%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Salisbury

5 Beach Rd. 01952 · 508 462-8232

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,179
1980	5,973
1986***	7,270
1990 (projected)**	7,960
1995 (projected)**	8,779

SEX	
male	2,904
female	3,069

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,940
black	6
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	3
other	10
Spanish origin	21

AGE	
under 5 years	391
5-17 years	1,352
18-64 years	3,618
65 and over	612
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	440
high school graduates	1,579
college graduates & beyond	315

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,097
with persons under 18	889
with persons over 65	443
receiving public aid	276
receiving social security income	534
persons per household	2.96
family households	1,560

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,015
per capita income, 1985***	$9,945
median household income, 1979	$16,470
median family income, 1979	$18,588
persons in poverty, 1979	761

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,784
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	495
technicians, sales, & administrative support	708
service occupations	279
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	418
operators, fabricators, & laborers	677
self-employed persons	200

General Information

Area		**Established**	1640
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	15.74 sq. mi.		
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	379.5
Elevation	20 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,835
democrats	1,350
republicans	510
unaffiliated	1,975

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Anthony L. Papoulias
Clerk	Grace C. Morse
Treasurer	C. Sidney Pike
Assessor	Ralph W. Lamprey

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edwin J. Oliveira
sworn officers, 1986	17
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Joseph P. Callahan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,650
year-round housing units	2,191
single family units	1,418
owner occupied units	1,523
units built before 1950	867

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	30
1985	62
1986	67

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Gail Lyon
Address	Salisbury Public Library Elm St.,Salisbury, MA 01950 508 465-5071
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$8.35
expenditures for library materials	$1.88
holdings	3.91
circulation of library materials	6.86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 581.9	
residential	430.6	$6.40
open space	2.2	6.40
commercial	119.2	6.40
industrial	14.9	6.40
personal	15.0	6.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,214,479.00
real estate taxes	4,524,421.00
from all taxes	5,067,145.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	646,865.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,267,600.00
police & fire	944,689.00
health & human services	83,769.00
culture & recreation	89,589.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald W. Kohn
Address	P.O. Box 56 Byfield 01922 508 465-2476
Grade plan	K,1-6

Enrollment	
total	715
high school	

Average teacher salary	$24,254
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,056

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #773 Triton
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	29
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.18%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Sandisfield

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Silver Brook Rd. 01255 · 413 258-4711

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	547
1980	720
1986***	810
1990 (projected)**	831
1995 (projected)**	835

SEX	
male	364
female	356

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	711
black	2
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	6
Spanish origin	10

AGE	
under 5 years	25
5 – 17 years	137
18 – 64 years	408
65 and over	150
median age	37.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	95
high school graduates	178
college graduates & beyond	66

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	248
with persons under 18	86
with persons over 65	83
receiving public aid	13
receiving social security income	107
persons per household	2.76
family households	189

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,714
per capita income, 1985***	$9,462
median household income, 1979	$12,750
median family income, 1979	$14,464
persons in poverty, 1979	135

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	300
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	60
technicians, sales, & administrative support	46
service occupations	47
farming, fishing, & forestry	8
precision production, craft & repair	45
operators, fabricators, & laborers	72
self-employed persons	63

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	52.51 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	250 ft.

Established . . . 1762

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 13.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	376
democrats	135
republicans	51
unaffiliated	190

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert D. Freeman
Clerk	Flora B. Rhodes
Treasurer	Candace A. O'Brien
Assessor	Frank A. Dwyer

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael D. Morrison
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Ralph E. Morrison
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	469
year-round housing units	253
single family units	210
owner occupied units	187
units built before 1950	162

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	18

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Ruth Dwyer
Address . . . Sandisfield Public Library
Rt. 57, Main St.,Sandisfield, MA 01255
413 258-4966
Director . . .
Address . . .

total operating expenses	$6.02
expenditures for library materials	$1.63
holdings	7.29
circulation of library materials	6.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 62.8	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$995,649.00
real estate taxes	300,549.00
from all taxes	547,428.00
federal aid	127.00
state aid	112,860.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$964,402.00
police & fire	21,472.00
health & human services	5,167.00
culture & recreation	5,259.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . Louis S. Josselyn

Address . . . 63 Feeding Hills Rd.
Southwick 01077
413 569-5391

Grade plan . . . K-6

Enrollment	
total	44
high school	

Average teacher salary . . . $21,262

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $3,761

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #618 Berkshire Hills
(tuitions out grades 7-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.55%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Sandwich

Main St. 02563 · 508 888-0157

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,239
1980	8,727
1986***	12,470
1990 (projected)**	14,745
1995 (projected)**	18,145

SEX

male	4,244
female	4,483

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,639
black	18
american indian	19
asian/pacific islander	26
other	25
Spanish origin	34

AGE

under 5 years	558
5 – 17 years	1,961
18 – 64 years	4,959
65 and over	1,249
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	172
high school graduates	2,169
college graduates & beyond	1,524

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,116
with persons under 18	1,263
with persons over 65	872
receiving public aid	84
receiving social security income	950
persons per household	2.81
family households	2,461

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,955
per capita income, 1985***	$13,117
median household income, 1979	$20,199
median family income, 1979	$22,348
persons in poverty, 1979	388

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,899
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,101
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,289
service occupations	462
farming, fishing, & forestry	141
precision production, craft & repair	393
operators, fabricators, & laborers	338
self-employed persons	350

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	43.62 sq. mi.
land	42.61 sq. mi.
water	1.01 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established . . . 1638

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 200.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	7,609
democrats	1,797
republicans	1,480
unaffiliated	4,332

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Judith E. Koenig
Clerk	Barbara J. Walling
Treasurer	Mary Beth VanBuskirk
Assessor	Donald Currier

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert D. Whearty, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	26
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	31.8
violent crimes, 1986	26
property crimes, 1986	342

FIRE

Chief	Ferdinand L. Alvezi
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,358
year-round housing units	3,572
single family units	3,248
owner occupied units	2,696
units built before 1950	730

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	348
1985	542
1986	413

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Richard J. Connor

Address . . . . Sandwich Free Pub. Lib.
P.O. Box 729,Sandwich, MA 02563
508 888-0625

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$21.07
expenditures for library materials	$3.83
holdings	3.94
circulation of library materials	9.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,260.9	
residential	902.9	$10.20
open space	0.7	10.20
commercial	72.9	10.20
industrial	69.6	10.20
personal	214.8	10.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$14,200,402.00
real estate taxes	6,290,296.00
from all taxes	9,816,372.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	958,028.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$13,246,962.00
police & fire	1,565,844.00
health & human services	85,838.00
culture & recreation	372,054.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$4,690,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Joseph F. Nicholson

Address . . . . Dewey Ave.
Sandwich 02563
508 888-1054

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment

total	2,481
high school	1,102 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Average teacher salary $27,890

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,509

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	153
2 year college	39
4 year college	81
other postsecondary	5
military	6
work	22
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #879 Upper Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	110
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.07%

Saugus

ESSEX COUNTY

01906 · 617 233-7573

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	25,110
1980	24,746
1986***	25,860
1990 (projected)**	26,060
1995 (projected)**	26,216
SEX	
male	11,922
female	12,824
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	24,534
black	66
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	95
other	43
Spanish origin	120
AGE	
under 5 years	1,281
5 – 17 years	5,213
18 – 64 years	15,316
65 and over	2,936
median age	33.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,471
high school graduates	7,408
college graduates & beyond	1,709
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,186
with persons under 18	3,347
with persons over 65	2,046
receiving public aid	436
receiving social security income	2,152
persons per household	3.01
family households	6,687
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,363
per capita income, 1985***	$12,555
median household income, 1979	$21,325
median family income, 1979	$23,079
persons in poverty, 1979	1,465
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,693
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,475
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,198
service occupations	1,730
farming, fishing, & forestry	89
precision production, craft & repair	2,057
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,647
self-employed persons	476

General Information

Area	
total	11.58 sq. mi.
land	10.58 sq. mi.
water	1.00 sq. mi.
Elevation	27 ft.
Established	1815
Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (50) 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	2,137.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	13,984
democrats	6,768
republicans	1,636
unaffiliated	5,580
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Janette Fasano
Manager	Norman B. Hansen
Clerk	Marcia R. Wallace
Treasurer	Thelma MacDougall
Assessor	Frederick Wagner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald Peters
sworn officers, 1986	50
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	78.4
violent crimes, 1986	102
property crimes, 1986	1,830
FIRE	
Chief	George W. Parrott
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,307
year-round housing units	8,301
single family units	6,197
owner occupied units	6,490
units built before 1950	4,609
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Douglas W. Rendell
Address .... Saugus Free Public Library
295 Central St.,Saugus, MA 01906
617 233-0530

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$8.15
expenditures for library materials	$1.41
holdings	2.60
circulation of library materials	3.34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,336.9	
residential	1,009.8	$11.27
open space	6.4	11.27
commercial	225.4	20.08
industrial	65.5	20.08
personal	29.8	20.08

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$32,032,072.00
real estate taxes	15,346,125.00
from all taxes	17,848,962.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	3,324,501.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$30,157,357.00
police & fire	3,408,124.00
health & human services	175,859.00
culture & recreation	349,617.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$6,720,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... William E. Kelley

Address .... 25 Main St.
Saugus 01906
617 231-0660

Grade plan K-6,1-4,7-9,9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,553
high school	1,163
Average teacher salary	$26,001
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,988
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	268
2 year college	54
4 year college	92
other postsecondary	19
military	9
work	78
other	9
not accounted for	7

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	321
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.95%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Savoy

Main Rd. 01256 · 413 743-4290

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	322
1980	644
1986***	770
1990 (projected)**	821
1995 (projected)**	844

SEX

male	325
female	319

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	642
black	1
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	1
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	44
5 – 17 years	171
18 – 64 years	380
65 and over	49
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	90
high school graduates	154
college graduates & beyond	30

HOUSEHOLDS

total	215
with persons under 18	98
with persons over 65	41
receiving public aid	28
receiving social security income	49
persons per household	3.18
family households	175

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,811
per capita income, 1985***	$9,045
median household income, 1979	$16,103
median family income, 1979	$18,155
persons in poverty, 1979	54

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	290
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	52
technicians, sales, & administrative support	40
service occupations	29
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	36
operators, fabricators, & laborers	89
self-employed persons	14

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	36.03 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,720 ft.

Established	1797
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	17.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	295
democrats	57
republicans	35
unaffiliated	203

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Douglas Haskins
Clerk	Katherine Reeves
Treasurer	Rita Wandrer
Assessor	Brian Hughes

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Norman C. Bates
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert P. Herrmann
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	229
year-round housing units	226
single family units	179
owner occupied units	191
units built before 1950	76

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	6
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Virginia Staelens
Address	Savoy Public Library Loop Road, Savoy, MA 01256 413 743-2681
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 14.9	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$630,113.00
real estate taxes	166,409.00
from all taxes	210,455.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	135,487.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$644,465.00
police & fire	5,339.00
health & human services	570.00
culture & recreation	272.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph J. Joseph
Address	Florida School RFD 2 North Adams 01247
Grade plan	K-6

Enrollment	
total	46
high school	
Average teacher salary	$18,605
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,400

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #603 Adams Cheshire
SS #851 Northern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.41%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Scituate

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

600 Chf. Justice Cushing Hwy. 02066 · 617 545-6700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,973
1980	17,317
1986***	16,960
1990 (projected)**	17,391
1995 (projected)**	18,485

SEX	
male	8,337
female	8,980

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,956
black	58
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	39
other	249
Spanish origin	122

AGE	
under 5 years	921
5 – 17 years	4,318
18 – 64 years	10,268
65 and over	1,810
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	391
high school graduates	3,395
college graduates & beyond	3,365

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,548
with persons under 18	2,490
with persons over 65	1,255
receiving public aid	298
receiving social security income	1,253
persons per household	3.06
family households	4,432

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,128
per capita income, 1985***	$15,717
median household income, 1979	$25,694
median family income, 1979	$27,944
persons in poverty, 1979	569

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,496
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,870
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,611
service occupations	1,137
farming, fishing, & forestry	95
precision production, craft & repair	791
operators, fabricators, & laborers	622
self-employed persons	614

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	17.07 sq. mi.
land	16.90 sq. mi.
water	0.17 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established . . . 1633

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 1,014.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	10,561
democrats	3,859
republicans	1,965
unaffiliated	4,737

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gerald E. Dwight
Administrator	Keith A. Bergman
Clerk	Pauline F. Guivens
Treasurer	Jane M. Fallon
Assessor	Brian P. Shillue

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Walter T. Driscoll, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	31
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	17.5
violent crimes, 1986	26
property crimes, 1986	277

FIRE	
Chief	Walter M. Stewart
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,797
year-round housing units	5,755
single family units	5,170
owner occupied units	4,575
units built before 1950	2,585

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	62
1985	108
1986	105

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Virginia Heffernan
Address . . . . Scituate Town Library
85 Branch Street,Scituate, MA 02066
617 545-6700
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$16.23
expenditures for library materials	$3.02
holdings	3.97
circulation of library materials	8.45

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,425.1	
residential	1,337.4	$10.01
open space	1.6	10.01
commercial	66.7	10.01
industrial	4.1	10.01
personal	15.3	10.01

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$21,337,280.00
real estate taxes	12,075,612.00
from all taxes	13,815,593.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,331,257.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$19,097,949.00
police & fire	2,768,948.00
health & human services	145,883.00
culture & recreation	722,782.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,271,135.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . John P. Kulevich

Address . . . . 606 C.J. Cushing Pkwy.
Scituate 02066
617 545-6700

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,759
high school	441

Average teacher salary $31,821

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,108

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	267
2 year college	47
4 year college	176
other postsecondary	9
military	6
work	29
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #873 South Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	230
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.72%

Seekonk

02771 · 508 336-7400

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,116
1980	12,269
1986***	12,710
1990 (projected)**	13,118
1995 (projected)**	13,625

SEX	
male	5,975
female	6,294

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,061
black	63
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	46
other	87
Spanish origin	81

AGE	
under 5 years	717
5 - 17 years	2,985
18 - 64 years	7,329
65 and over	1,238
median age	32.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	1,161
high school graduates	2,679
college graduates & beyond	1,345

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,002
with persons under 18	1,892
with persons over 65	919
receiving public aid	292
receiving social security income	1,076
persons per household	3.07
family households	3,401

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,688
per capita income, 1985***	$12,739
median household income, 1979	$22,035
median family income, 1979	$23,615
persons in poverty, 1979	413

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,259
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,452
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,797
service occupations	717
farming, fishing, & forestry	64
precision production, craft & repair	789
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,082
self-employed persons	347

General Information

Area	
total	18.68 sq. mi.
land	18.63 sq. mi.
water	0.05 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established . . . 1812

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (120)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 656.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,548
democrats	1,437
republicans	733
unaffiliated	4,378

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John D. Hanley, Jr.
Exec. Scty.	Terry L. Proctor
Clerk	Emily Lagerquist
Treasurer	Emily Lagerquist
Assessor	William Butler

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Healy
sworn officers, 1986	28
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	75.8
violent crimes, 1986	10
property crimes, 1986	920

FIRE	
Chief	David Bowden
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,144
year-round housing units	4,143
single family units	3,554
owner occupied units	3,388
units built before 1950	4,617

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	41
1985	87
1986	122

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Sharon E. Saint-Hilaire
Address . . . . Seekonk Public Library
410 Newman Ave.,Seekonk, MA 02771
508 336-8230
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$13.13
expenditures for library materials	$2.69
holdings	3.61
circulation of library materials	8.61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 771.4	
residential	575.3	$10.56
open space	1.2	10.56
commercial	173.9	16.50
industrial	6.7	16.50
personal	14.3	16.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$12,742,647.00
real estate taxes	7,295,928.00
from all taxes	8,312,377.00
federal aid	54,801.00
state aid	535,970.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$11,676,618.00
police & fire	1,363,632.00
health & human services	101,313.00
culture & recreation	139,098.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$200,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Charles J. Micciche

Address . . . . School St.
Seekonk 02771
508 336-7711

Grade plan K-6,1-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,229
high school	806

Average teacher salary $30,006

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . .$2,840

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	173
2 year college	33
4 year college	86
other postsecondary	4
military	12
work	35
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	170
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.8%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Sharon

NORFOLK COUNTY

90 South Main St. 02067 · 617 784-6900

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,367
1980	13,601
1986***	14,660
1990 (projected)**	15,068
1995 (projected)**	15,463

SEX	
male	6,692
female	6,909

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,072
black	379
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	101
other	46
Spanish origin	108

AGE	
under 5 years	887
5 - 17 years	3,280
18 - 64 years	8,375
65 and over	1,059
median age	32.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	338
high school graduates	2,661
college graduates & beyond	3,195

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,334
with persons under 18	2,159
with persons over 65	765
receiving public aid	212
receiving social security income	919
persons per household	3.13
family households	3,792

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$10,349
per capita income, 1985***	$17,541
median household income, 1979	$27,319
median family income, 1979	$29,408
persons in poverty, 1979	294

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,055
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,846
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,348
service occupations	542
farming, fishing, & forestry	35
precision production, craft & repair	552
operators, fabricators, & laborers	431
self-employed persons	512

General Information

Area
total . . 24.31 sq. mi.
land . . 23.58 sq. mi.
water . . 0.73 sq. mi.
Elevation . . . 302 ft.

Established . . . 1783
Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile 559.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,617
democrats	3,365
republicans	676
unaffiliated	4,576

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Cook
Exec. Scty.	Benjamin Puritz
Clerk	Shirley Davenport
Treasurer	Frank M. Savino
Assessor	Ellen W. Abelson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Bernard F. Coffey
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	20.0
violent crimes, 1986	17
property crimes, 1986	274

FIRE	
Chief	James A. Polito
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,423
year-round housing units	4,420
single family units	3,825
owner occupied units	3,834
units built before 1950	1,309

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	223 (11 months reported)
1985	163
1986	137

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Bonnie Strong (Interim)
Address . . . . Sharon Public Library
11 North Main,Sharon, MA 02067
617 784-5974
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$20.37
expenditures for library materials	$4.52
holdings	4.62
circulation of library materials	9.75

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 640.2	
residential	581.1	$17.86
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	29.8	17.86
industrial	16.1	17.86
personal	13.1	17.86

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$11,953,113.00
real estate taxes	4,639,146.00
from all taxes	5,902,984.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,631,991.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$16,279,930.00
police & fire	1,412,181.00
health & human services	97,948.00
culture & recreation	487,770.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,565,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . John F. Maloney

Address . . . . 1 School St.
Sharon 02067
617 784-5937

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,635
high school	854

Average teacher salary $31,685

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,822

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	196
2 year college	28
4 year college	138
other postsecondary	4
military	6
work	20
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	179
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.12%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Sheffield

Main St. 01257 · 413 229-8752

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,374
1980	2,743
1986***	2,660
1990 (projected)**	2,640
1995 (projected)**	2,559

SEX

male	1,324
female	1,419

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,660
black	68
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	11
Spanish origin	25

AGE

under 5 years	167
5–17 years	564
18–64 years	1,636
65 and over	376
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0–8 years of school	209
high school graduates	731
college graduates & beyond	355

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,037
with persons under 18	374
with persons over 65	295
receiving public aid	70
receiving social security income	345
persons per household	2.69
family households	765

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,692
per capita income, 1985***	$10,253
median household income, 1979	$15,846
median family income, 1979	$17,690
persons in poverty, 1979	282

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,357
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	331
technicians, sales, & administrative support	247
service occupations	154
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	165
operators, fabricators, & laborers	300
self-employed persons	150

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1733
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	47.82 sq. mi.		
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	57.4
Elevation	675 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,579
democrats	271
republicans	450
unaffiliated	858

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gilbert F. Malnati
Clerk	Natalie H. Funk, CMC
Treasurer	Michael C. Ovitt
Assessor	Ralph Newton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James M. McGarry
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	12
property crimes, 1986	39

FIRE

Chief	Frank A. Smith
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,200
year-round housing units	1,179
single family units	894
owner occupied units	740
units built before 1950	705

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	15
1985	NA
1986	30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	John K. Campbell
Address	Bushnell-Sage Mem. Lib. Box 487,Sheffield, MA 01257 413 229-7788
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$14.93
expenditures for library materials	$3.54
holdings	10.89
circulation of library materials	6.70

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 135.4	
residential	107.1	$13.80
open space	10.2	13.80
commercial	10.0	13.80
industrial	2.5	13.80
personal	4.5	13.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$2,485,359.00
real estate taxes	1,459,782.00
from all taxes	1,688,844.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	316,982.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$2,353,656.00
police & fire	81,752.00
health & human services	9,601.00
culture & recreation	45,033.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	48
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.28%

Shelburne

FRANKLIN COUNTY

51 Bridge St. 01370 · 413 625-6340

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,836
1980	2,002
1986***	2,020
1990 (projected)**	2,067
1995 (projected)**	2,128

SEX

male	932
female	1,070

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,993
black	5
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	3
Spanish origin	6

AGE

under 5 years	118
5 - 17 years	428
18 - 64 years	1,057
65 and over	399
median age	34.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	155
high school graduates	452
college graduates & beyond	225

HOUSEHOLDS

total	729
with persons under 18	266
with persons over 65	2[illegible]6
receiving public aid	68
receiving social security income	274
persons per household	2.63
family households	503

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,965
per capita income, 1985***	$9,450
median household income, 1979	$13,770
median family income, 1979	$16,763
persons in poverty, 1979	161

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	888
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	196
technicians, sales, & administrative support	206
service occupations	102
farming, fishing, & forestry	51
precision production, craft & repair	132
operators, fabricators, & laborers	159
self-employed persons	89

General Information

Area		**Established**	1768
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	23.46 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	85.3
water	NA		
Elevation	420 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,257
democrats	233
republicans	228
unaffiliated	796

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James A. Burnham
Exec. Scty.	Elaine K. DeLorme
Clerk	Lillian J. Davenport
Treasurer	Valerie Walker
Assessor	James T. Richardson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Mark L. De Jackome
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	14.0
violent crimes, 1986	2
property crimes, 1986	25

FIRE

Chief	Guy Manners, Jr.
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	795
year-round housing units	775
single family units	433
owner occupied units	464
units built before 1950	576

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	7
1986	6

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Nancy Bell
Address ......Shelburne Free Pub. Lib.
R.F.D. Shelburne Falls,Shelburne, MA 01370
413 625-9728
Director .... Diane Holmes
Address .... Arms Library
Main & Bridge,Shelburne, MA 01370
413 625-9728

total operating expenses	$12.03
expenditures for library materials	$3.80
holdings	23.68
circulation of library materials	13.68

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 54.0	
residential	33.7	$16.00
open space	4.4	16.00
commercial	10.6	16.00
industrial	1.4	16.00
personal	3.9	16.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$1,507,259.00
real estate taxes	784,633.00
from all taxes	941,559.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	281,663.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$1,425,737.00
police & fire	52,605.00
health & human services	12,415.00
culture & recreation	40,164.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$155,269.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #630 Buckland-Colrain-Shelburne
SS #717 Mohawk Trail
SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	31
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.85%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Sherborn

19 Washington St. 01770 · 508 651-7850

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,309
1980	4,049
1986***	4,260
1990 (projected)**	4,250
1995 (projected)**	4,191

SEX

male	2,031
female	2,018

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,007
black	17
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	17
other	4
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	231
5 – 17 years	1,186
18 – 64 years	2,404
65 and over	228
median age	32.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	63
high school graduates	438
college graduates & beyond	1,368

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,202
with persons under 18	676
with persons over 65	160
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	167
persons per household	3.41
family households	1,078

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$13,474
per capita income, 1985***	$25,453
median household income, 1979	$41,757
median family income, 1979	$43,779
persons in poverty, 1979	18

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,863
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	957
technicians, sales, & administrative support	567
service occupations	108
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production, craft & repair	122
operators, fabricators, & laborers	69
self-employed persons	191

General Information

Area

total	NA
land	16.89 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	175 ft.

Established ...1674

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 239.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,727
democrats	422
republicans	945
unaffiliated	1,360

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James J. Norton
Admin. Assist.	Lawrence J. Cameron
Clerk	Lucy S. Almasian
Treasurer	Descom D. Hoagland, III
Assessor	Alexander Wheeler, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Gary Hendron
sworn officers, 1986	13
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	7.6
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	32

FIRE

Chief	Francis A. Heffron
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,231
year-round housing units	1,231
single family units	1,144
owner occupied units	1,090
units built before 1950	358

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	15
1986	11

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Elizabeth Johnston

Address .... Sherborn Library
Sanger St.,Sherborn, MA 01770
508 653-0770

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$23.92
expenditures for library materials	$4.80
holdings	10.08
circulation of library materials	10.04

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 388.2	
residential	376.8	$13.13
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	6.0	13.13
industrial	0.4	13.13
personal	5.0	13.13

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$6,090,639.00
real estate taxes	4,303,223.00
from all taxes	4,805,830.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	471,997.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$6,248,641.00
police & fire	574,400.00
health & human services	115,457.00
culture & recreation	123,741.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$2,110,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Robert F. Couture

Address .... 137 Farm Rd.
Dover 02030
508 785-0036

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total	353
high school	

Average teacher salary $35,380

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,533

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #655 Dover-Sherborn
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	136
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.33%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Shirley

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Lancaster Rd. 01464 · 508 425-4331

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,909
1980	5,124
1986***	5,550
1990 (projected)**	5,949
1995 (projected)**	6,468

SEX	
male	2,591
female	2,533

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,638
black	311
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	101
other	62
Spanish origin	133

AGE	
under 5 years	417
5-17 years	1,157
18-64 years	3,202
65 and over	348
median age	27.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	405
high school graduates	1,180
college graduates & beyond	261

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,752
with persons under 18	819
with persons over 65	272
receiving public aid	106
receiving social security income	284
persons per household	2.92
family households	1,335

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,442
per capita income, 1985***	$11,184
median household income, 1979	$16,571
median family income, 1979	$18,859
persons in poverty, 1979	208

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,408
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	421
technicians, sales, & administrative support	480
service occupations	228
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	428
operators, fabricators, & laborers	663
self-employed persons	81

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	15.81 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	300 ft.

Established ...1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ... 324.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,189
democrats	596
republicans	274
unaffiliated	1,319

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leonard M. Guercio, Jr.
Admin. Assist.	Edna B. White
Clerk	Sylvia Shipton
Treasurer	Bonnie Marceau
Assessor	John Oelfke

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul Thibodeau
sworn officers, 1986	9
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.3
violent crimes, 1986	21
property crimes, 1986	48

FIRE	
Chief	Alphee P. Levesque, Jr.
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,829
year-round housing units	1,827
single family units	972
owner occupied units	1,038
units built before 1950	759

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	70
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987 all amounts per capita)

Director ...Elizabeth Wade
Address ... Hazen Memorial Library
Lancaster Rd.,Shirley, MA 01464
508 425-9645
Director ...
Address ...

total operating expenses	$5.62
expenditures for library materials	$1.38
holdings	5.18
circulation of library materials	2.21

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 135.5	
residential	114.4	$13.16
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	9.1	13.16
industrial	8.6	13.16
personal	3.4	13.16

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,314,375.00
real estate taxes	1,230,998.00
from all taxes	1,473,546.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	568,449.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,095,780.00
police & fire	411,791.00
health & human services	114,088.00
culture & recreation	83,571.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$290,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Burton D. Cofman

Address ...Lancaster Rd.
Shirley 01464
508 425-9337

Grade plan ...K,1-8

Enrollment	
total	463
high school	

Average teacher salary ...$27,584

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ...$2,738

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #019 Ayer
(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #852 Nashoba Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	76
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.14%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Shrewsbury

100 Maple Ave. 01545 · 508 842-7471

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,196
1980	22,674
1986***	22,560
1990 (projected)**	22,684
1995 (projected)**	22,792

SEX

male	11,031
female	11,643

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	22,189
black	174
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	249
other	55
Spanish origin	155

AGE

under 5 years	1,254
5 – 17 years	4,659
18 – 64 years	14,126
65 and over	2,635
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	1,458
high school graduates	4,839
college graduates & beyond	3,669

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,222
with persons under 18	3,037
with persons over 65	1,862
receiving public aid	417
receiving social security income	2,044
persons per household	2.74
family households	6,134

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,618
per capita income, 1985***	$14,540
median household income, 1979	$21,304
median family income, 1979	$24,375
persons in poverty, 1979	1,009

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	11,760
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,809
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,750
service occupations	1,139
farming, fishing, & forestry	91
precision production, craft & repair	1,067
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,457
self-employed persons	567

General Information

Area		**Established**	1727
total	21.83 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240) 5 Selectmen
land	20.78 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	1,038.7
water	1.05 sq. mi.		
Elevation	668 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	12,915
democrats	5,811
republicans	1,901
unaffiliated	5,203

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Moroney
Manager	Richard D. Carney
Clerk	Donald R. Gray
Treasurer	Charles E. Patterson
Assessor	Robert Ellia

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert K. McGinley
sworn officers, 1986	31
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	31.4
violent crimes, 1986	86
property crimes, 1986	611

FIRE

Chief	Andrew E. LaFlamme
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,529
year-round housing units	8,498
single family units	5,799
owner occupied units	5,669
units built before 1950	2,774

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	170
1985	183
1986	361

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Bonnie L. O'Brien
Address .....Shrewsbury Free Pub. Lib.
609 Main St.,Shrewsbury, MA 01545
508 842-0081
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$21.51
expenditures for library materials	$3.50
holdings	4.55
circulation of library materials	7.44

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 967.1	
residential	776.8	$14.62
open space	3.3	12.42
commercial	105.2	14.61
industrial	64.6	14.61
personal	17.2	14.61

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$38,630,310.00
real estate taxes	11,686,778.00
from all taxes	13,416,670.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,651,349.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$36,662,746.00
police & fire	2,046,324.00
health & human services	474,294.00
culture & recreation	655,938.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$11,225,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John P. Collins

Address .... 100 Maple Ave.
Shrewsbury 01545
508 845-5721
Grade plan K-4,5-7,8-12

Enrollment

total	3,299
high school	1,315

Average teacher salary $32,449

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,891

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	199
2 year college	23
4 year college	103
other postsecondary	13
military	3
work	46
other	11
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	664
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.74%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Shutesbury

FRANKLIN COUNTY | Community Center 01072 · 413 259-1214

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	489
1980	1,049
1986***	1,240
1990 (projected)**	1,335
1995 (projected)**	1,428
SEX	
male	522
female	527
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,017
black	13
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	15
other	0
Spanish origin	7
AGE	
under 5 years	72
5 – 17 years	207
18 – 64 years	708
65 and over	62
median age	29.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	29
high school graduates	157
college graduates & beyond	287
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	376
with persons under 18	150
with persons over 65	50
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	59
persons per household	2.83
family households	264
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,921
per capita income, 1985***	$12,591
median household income, 1979	$20,653
median family income, 1979	$20,422
persons in poverty, 1979	79
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	591
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	224
technicians, sales, & administrative support	122
service occupations	77
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	73
operators, fabricators, & laborers	54
self-employed persons	48

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	26.68 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,225 ft.
Established	1761
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	39.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	723
democrats	207
republicans	62
unaffiliated	454
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Margaret Ross
Clerk	Veronika Richter
Treasurer	Phillip Edwards
Assessor	Susan Malo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John Hersey
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Raymond Murphy, Jr.
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	536
year-round housing units	387
single family units	349
owner occupied units	309
units built before 1950	97
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	22
1986	28

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lynn Silvers
Address	M.N. Spear Memorial Lib. Shutesbury, MA 01072 413 256-8171
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$4.11
expenditures for library materials	$1.17
holdings	4.50
circulation of library materials	2.51

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$46.7	
residential	44.4	$16.80
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	0.4	16.80
industrial	0.1	16.80
personal	1.7	16.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$994,614.00
real estate taxes	603,114.00
from all taxes	695,758.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	35,070.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$944,610.00
police & fire	17,921.00
health & human services	3,609.00
culture & recreation	1,563.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$195,533.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leonard J. Lubinski
Address	Pleasant St. Millers Falls 01349 413 695-3337
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	144
high school	
Average teacher salary	$22,356
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$1,874
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #605 Amherst-Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Somerset

140 Wood St.02726 · 508 672-0651

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,088
1980	18,813
1986***	18,230
1990 (projected)**	17,953
1995 (projected)**	17,747

SEX

male	9,073
female	9,740

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	18,638
black	18
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	113
other	42
Spanish origin	186

AGE

under 5 years	860
5 – 17 years	4,307
18 – 64 years	11,324
65 and over	2,322
median age	35.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	2,935
high school graduates	3,993
college graduates & beyond	1,454

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,259
with persons under 18	2,677
with persons over 65	1,731
receiving public aid	450
receiving social security income	2,051
persons per household	2.98
family households	5,279

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,145
per capita income, 1985***	$11,237
median household income, 1979	$19,518
median family income, 1979	$21,248
persons in poverty, 1979	731

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	9,710
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,961
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,934
service occupations	974
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	1,225
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,021
self-employed persons	382

General Information

Area		**Established**	1790
total	8.51 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	7.12 sq. mi.		
water	1.39 sq. mi.		
Elevation	60 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	2,210.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	10,847
democrats	5,917
republicans	1,134
unaffiliated	3,796

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Laurent Guay
Town Administrator	Arthur Marchland
Clerk	Patricia A. Hart
Treasurer	Margaret M. Stukas
Assessor	Charles E. Demers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter J. Kerrigan
sworn officers, 1986	30
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Arthur Soares
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,394
year-round housing units	6,381
single family units	5,249
owner occupied units	5,164
units built before 1950	2,531

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	47
1985	27
1986	26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sally Evans
Address	Somerset Public Library 1464 Count St.,Somerset, MA 02726 508 675-1505
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$13.78
expenditures for library materials	$2.75
holdings	4.07
circulation of library materials	7.37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,049.8	
residential	527.9	$12.40
open space	0.05	10.82
commercial	44.8	23.25
industrial	124.2	23.25
personal	352.7	23.25

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$23,683,140.00
real estate taxes	8,268,424.00
from all taxes	17,643,366.00
federal aid	64,493.00
state aid	1,074,114.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$22,376,280.00
police & fire	1,687,649.00
health & human services	153,511.00
culture & recreation	887,057.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$7,695,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas J. Daley
Address	Wood & County St. Somerset 02726 508 674-3508
Grade plan	K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,047
high school	1,197

Average teacher salary	$28,230
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,431

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	303
2 year college	57
4 year college	140
other postsecondary	19
military	17
work	63
other	7
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	146
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.42%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Somerville

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

93 Highland Ave. 02143 · 617 625-6600

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	88,779
1980	77,372
1986***	72,280
1990 (projected)**	71,300
1995 (projected)**	70,032
SEX	
male	35,939
female	41,433
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	74,416
black	1,398
american indian	100
asian/pacific islander	709
other	749
Spanish origin	1,530
AGE	
under 5 years	3,990
5 – 17 years	12,509
18 – 64 years	50,378
65 and over	10,495
median age	29.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	9,279
high school graduates	16,765
college graduates & beyond	7,738
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	29,687
with persons under 18	8,541
with persons over 65	7,832
receiving public aid	3,547
receiving social security income	8,430
persons per household	2.54
family households	18,029
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,349
per capita income, 1985***	$10,759
median household income, 1979	$14,401
median family income, 1979	$18,220
persons in poverty, 1979	9,345
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	39,789
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,966
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13,375
service occupations	5,513
farming, fishing, & forestry	162
precision production, craft & repair	4,158
operators, fabricators, & laborers	6,623
self-employed persons	1,130

General Information

Area	
total	4.13 sq. mi.
land	3.93 sq. mi.
water	0.9 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.
Established	1630
Type of government:	Mayor-Council 11 Councilpersons
Persons per square mile	18,734.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	35,759
democrats	27,087
republicans	1,898
unaffiliated	6,774
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Eugene C. Brune
Clerk	James F. Brennan
Treasurer	Anne C. Baker
Assessor	Richard M. Brescia

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Carroll
sworn officers, 1986	140
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	43.4
violent crimes, 1986	292
property crimes, 1986	2,793
FIRE	
Chief	Emelio J. Scalese
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	30,942
year-round housing units	30,938
single family units	4,791
owner occupied units	9,732
units built before 1950	26,684
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	56
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Paul DeAngelis
Address ..... Somerville Public Library
79 Highland,Somerville, MA 02143
617 623-5000
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.10
expenditures for library materials	$1.76
holdings	2.94
circulation of library materials	1.94

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,975.1	
residential	1,507.8	$13.63
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	313.6	24.20
industrial	9.6	24.20
personal	57.4	24.20

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$97,428,249.00
real estate taxes	23,145,597.00
from all taxes	27,382,229.00
federal aid	147,284.00
state aid	22,444,139.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$95,729,685.00
police & fire	10,540,072.00
health & human services	898,945.00
culture & recreation	1,474,008.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$36,050,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Robert A. Watson

Address .... 93 School St.
Somerville 02143
617 666-5700

Grade plan K-6,K-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	6,607
high school	2,254
Average teacher salary	$28,807
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,865
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	477
2 year college	56
4 year college	116
other postsecondary	18
military	15
work	232
other	6
not accounted for	34

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,940
as a percent of all resident students attending school	22.83%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

South Hadley

116 Main St. 01075 · 413 538-5017

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,033
1980	16,399
1986***	16,230
1990 (projected)**	16,747
1995 (projected)**	17,792

SEX	
male	6,927
female	9,472

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,088
black	102
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	139
other	64
Spanish origin	93

AGE	
under 5 years	692
5–17 years	2,825
18–64 years	10,937
65 and over	1,945
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	1,226
high school graduates	3,495
college graduates & beyond	1,784

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,284
with persons under 18	1,812
with persons over 65	1,451
receiving public aid	283
receiving social security income	1,681
persons per household	2.73
family households	3,977

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,179
per capita income, 1985***	$11,574
median household income, 1979	$19,513
median family income, 1979	$22,725
persons in poverty, 1979	767

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,639
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,018
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,372
service occupations	1,551
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	1,067
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,220
self-employed persons	272

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area

total .. 18.41 sq. mi.
land .. 17.76 sq. mi.
water .. 0.65 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 257 ft.

Established ... 1753

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 890.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,426
democrats	3,491
republicans	1,058
unaffiliated	3,877

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Roger R. Perreault
Clerk	Mary L. Couture
Treasurer	Mary L. Couture
Assessor	Charles Taugher

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Henry A. Decker
sworn officers, 1986	25
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	19.1
violent crimes, 1986	35
property crimes, 1986	263

FIRE	
Chief	David Daly
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,443
year-round housing units	5,421
single family units	3,785
owner occupied units	3,721
units built before 1950	2,506

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	215
1985	138
1986	94

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Constance Clancy
Address .. South Hadley Library System
Bardwell St.,South Hadley, MA 01075
413 538-5045

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$15.42
expenditures for library materials	$3.17
holdings	3.02
circulation of library materials	9.18

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 407.5	
residential	353.4	$15.75
open space	0.5	15.75
commercial	18.7	15.75
industrial	25.5	15.75
personal	9.4	15.75

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30. 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$20,195,909.00
real estate taxes	3,167,621.00
from all taxes	3,887,752.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,634,549.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$20,731,791.00
police & fire	782,541.00
health & human services	125,878.00
culture & recreation	557,084.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$965,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Chester L. Towne

Address .... 116 Main St.
South Hadley 01075
413 538-5057

Grade plan K-2,3-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,954
high school	691

Average teacher salary $26,561

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,621

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	164
2 year college	47
4 year college	70
other postsecondary	9
military	8
work	27
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	402
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.91%

Southampton

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

East St. 01073 · 413 527-4741

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,069
1980	4,137
1986***	4,450
1990 (projected)**	4,701
1995 (projected)**	5,086

SEX	
male	2,048
female	2,089

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,123
black	0
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	1
other	9
Spanish origin	15

AGE	
under 5 years	298
5–17 years	1,062
18–64 years	2,488
65 and over	289
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	245
high school graduates	1,043
college graduates & beyond	386

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,339
with persons under 18	659
with persons over 65	222
receiving public aid	74
receiving social security income	287
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,141

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,827
per capita income, 1985***	$11,209
median household income, 1979	$19,797
median family income, 1979	$[illegible],009
persons in poverty, 1979	207

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,164
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	478
technicians, sales, & administrative support	543
service occupations	280
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	263
operators, fabricators, & laborers	453
self-employed persons	161

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	28.58 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	230 ft.
Established	1775
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	144.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,319
democrats	698
republicans	238
unaffiliated	1,293

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Omer Dumais
Admin. Scty.	Marlene Michonski
Clerk	Barbara A. Schmidt
Treasurer	Lorraine R. Thomas
Assessor	Hazel Young

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John F. Skrosk
sworn officers, 1986	6
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Rheal Labrie
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,374
year-round housing units	1,364
single family units	1,156
owner occupied units	1,153
units built before 1950	381

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Dorothy B. Frary
Address .... Edwards Library
225 College Hwy,Southampton, MA 01073
413 527-9480
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.65
expenditures for library materials	$2.64
holdings	4.66
circulation of library materials	6.43

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 140.2	
residential	123.0	$14.08
open space	1.0	14.08
commercial	10.7	14.08
industrial	2.5	14.08
personal	3.0	14.08

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,075,369.00
real estate taxes	1,675,488.00
from all taxes	1,917,000.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	179,239.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$2,945,792.00
police & fire	251,546.00
health & human services	15,451.00
culture & recreation	42,103.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Donald J. Buss

Address .... Stage Rd.
Westhampton 01027
413 527-7200

Grade plan K-2,3-6

Enrollment	
total	388
high school	

Average teacher salary $24,184

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $1,886

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #683 Hampshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	77
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.75%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Southborough

17 Common St.01772 · 508 485-0710

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,798
1980	6,193
1986***	6,420
1990 (projected)**	6,448
1995 (projected)**	6,482

SEX

male	3,078
female	3,115

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,136
black	18
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	23
other	8
Spanish origin	36

AGE

under 5 years	389
5 – 17 years	1,594
18 – 64 years	3,740
65 and over	470
median age	31.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	243
high school graduates	1,136
college graduates & beyond	1,220

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,977
with persons under 18	973
with persons over 65	356
receiving public aid	50
receiving social security income	413
persons per household	3.08
family households	1,631

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$9,622
per capita income, 1985***	$18,032
median household income, 1979	$26,702
median family income, 1979	$28,605
persons in poverty, 1979	156

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,199
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,114
technicians, sales, & administrative support	869
service occupations	374
farming, fishing, & forestry	53
precision production, craft & repair	387
operators, fabricators, & laborers	299
self-employed persons	182

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area

total	15.42 sq. mi.
land	13.78 sq. mi.
water	1.64 sq. mi.
Elevation	550 ft.

Established ...1727

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 449.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,844
democrats	1,139
republicans	782
unaffiliated	1,973

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Lorraine C. Keller
Admin. Assist.	Janice C. Conlin
Clerk	Paul J. Berry
Treasurer	Mary B. Guilford
Assessor	Charles W. Johnson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William J. Colleary, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Frank R. Aspinwall
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,035
year-round housing units	2,033
single family units	1,698
owner occupied units	1,596
units built before 1950	758

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	58
1985	48
1986	63

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Judith Williams

Address .... Southborough Library
25 Main St.,Southborough, MA 01722
508 485-5031

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$17.95
expenditures for library materials	$3.93
holdings	6.71
circulation of library materials	11.37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 429.8	
residential	306.7	$14.40
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	61.3	14.40
industrial	52.1	14.40
personal	9.8	14.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$8,219,286.00
real estate taxes	5,105,038.00
from all taxes	5,857,869.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	250,763.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$8,210,222.00
police & fire	732,912.00
health & human services	135,829.00
culture & recreation	129,039.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$179,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Dennis M. Disalvo

Address .... Bartlett St.
Northborough 01532
508 393-2478

Grade plan K-2,3-6,7-8

Enrollment

total	765
high school	

Average teacher salary $31,049

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,314

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #730 Northborough-Southborough
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	127
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.92%

Southbridge

WORCESTER COUNTY

41 Elm St. 01550 · 508 765-1591

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,057
1980	16,665
1986***	16,520
1990 (projected)**	16,398
1995 (projected)**	16,240

SEX	
male	7,778
female	8,887

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,078
black	34
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	17
other	522
Spanish origin	1,033

AGE	
under 5 years	1,106
5 – 17 years	3,564
18 – 64 years	9,323
65 and over	2,672
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	3,021
high school graduates	3,113
college graduates & beyond	828

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,225
with persons under 18	2,279
with persons over 65	1,885
receiving public aid	843
receiving social security income	2,168
persons per household	264
family households	4,476

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,189
per capita income, 1985***	$9,381
median household income, 1979	$13,819
median family income, 1979	$17,239
persons in poverty, 1979	2,134

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,740
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,200
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,994
service occupations	958
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	1,185
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,971
self-employed persons	340

General Information

Area	
total	20.74 sq. mi.
land	20.38 sq. mi.
water	0.36 sq. mi.
Elevation	500 ft.

Established ...1816

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (202)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 803.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,279
democrats	4,977
republicans	632
unaffiliated	2,670

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Council Chairman	Scott Lazo
Manager	Jack Howley
Clerk	Evelyn Baldyga
Treasurer	John Lafleche
Assessor	Dean Iacabucci

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Bernard Fiorelli
sworn officers, 1986	27
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	16.6
violent crimes, 1986	35
property crimes, 1986	239

FIRE	
Chief	Leonard Laporte
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,597
year-round housing units	6,593
single family units	2,244
owner occupied units	2,854
units built before 1950	4,651

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	40
1985	88
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Ronald B. Latham

Address ..... Jacob Edwards Mem. Lib.
236 Main St.,Southbridge, MA 01550
508 764-2544

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$14.71
expenditures for library materials	$2.96
holdings	3.68
circulation of library materials	6.15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 297.1	
residential	214.1	$19.52
open space	5.6	19.52
commercial	34.4	19.52
industrial	30.1	19.52
personal	13.0	19.52

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$24,335,722.00
real estate taxes	4,542,694.00
from all taxes	5,352,407.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,160,970.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$30,595,974.00
police & fire	1,461,235.00
health & human services	128,678.00
culture & recreation	288,668.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$10,775,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Kenneth L. Johnson

Address ....41 Elm St.
Southbridge 01550
508 764-3285

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,610
high school	668

Average teacher salary $27,457

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,476

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	136
2 year college	12
4 year college	59
other postsecondary	10
military	9
work	40
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #876 South Worcester County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	240
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.48%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Southwick

11 Depot St. 01077 · 413 569-5504

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,330
1980	7,382
1986***	7,920
1990 (projected)**	7,998
1995 (projected)**	7,971

SEX	
male	3,736
female	3,646

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,301
black	43
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	12
other	15
Spanish origin	55

AGE	
under 5 years	582
5-17 years	1,788
18-64 years	4,518
65 and over	494
median age	28.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	524
high school graduates	1,776
college graduates & beyond	556

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,455
with persons under 18	1,195
with persons over 65	389
receiving public aid	141
receiving social security income	468
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,976

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,733
per capita income, 1985***	$10,592
median household income, 1979	$18,897
median family income, 1979	$20,722
persons in poverty, 1979	369

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,765
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	64
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,115
service occupations	282
farming, fishing, & forestry	109
precision production, craft & repair	641
operators, fabricators, & laborers	775
self-employed persons	220

General Information

Area	
total	31.79 sq. mi.
land	31.15 sq. mi.
water	0.64 sq. mi.
Elevation	244 ft.

Established . . . 1770

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 232.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,375
democrats	1,161
republicans	600
unaffiliated	1,614

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Chip Crowleg
Clerk	John Zanolli
Treasurer	John Zanolli
Assessor	Richard C. Waterman

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Charles Wolfe
sworn officers, 1986	11
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	23.8
violent crimes, 1986	12
property crimes, 1986	158

FIRE	
Chief	Melbert K. Johnson
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,613
year-round housing units	2,562
single family units	2,081
owner occupied units	1,868
units built before 1950	715

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	35
1985	32
1986	119

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Morse
Address	Southwick Public Library P O Box 479,Southwick, MA 01077 413 569-6612
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$6.26
expenditures for library materials	$1.60
holdings	1.93
circulation of library materials	4.35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 180.0	
residential	146.6	$20.80
open space	2.7	20.80
commercial	21.7	20.80
industrial	3.7	20.80
personal	5.4	20.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$7,572,207.00
real estate taxes	3,367,402.00
from all taxes	3,728,420.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	407,799.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$7,253,969.00
police & fire	422,046.00
health & human services	18,120.00
culture & recreation	43,040.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,375,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis S. Josselyn
Address	63 Feeding Hills Rd. Southwick 01077 413 569-5391
Grade plan	K-3,4-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,590
high school	543

Average teacher salary . . . $25,375

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $2,345

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	108
2 year college	28
4 year college	27
other postsecondary	13
military	6
work	30
other	2
not accounted for	2

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.69%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Spencer

WORCESTER COUNTY

157 Main St. 01562 · 508 885-3886

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,779
1980	10,774
1986***	11,540
1990 (projected)**	11,753
1995 (projected)**	11,932
SEX	
male	5,285
female	5,489
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,711
black	14
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	17
other	21
Spanish origin	73
AGE	
under 5 years	901
5 – 17 years	2,431
18 – 64 years	6,272
65 and over	1,170
median age	29.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	1,151
high school graduates	2,320
college graduates & beyond	661
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,708
with persons under 18	1,640
with persons over 65	855
receiving public aid	346
receiving social security income	1,038
persons per household	2.85
family households	2,826
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,484
per capita income, 1985***	$10,432
median household income, 1979	$17,304
median family income, 1979	$20,063
persons in poverty, 1979	1,000
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,053
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	886
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,420
service occupations	477
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	746
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,250
self-employed persons	245

General Information

Area		**Established**	1753
total	34.02 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	33.15 sq. mi.		
water	0.87 sq. mi.		
Elevation	925 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	316.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	5,516
democrats	2,343
republicans	597
unaffiliated	2,576
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John A. McNamara
Clerk	Elizabeth W. Noga
Treasurer	John A. Hopkins
Assessor	Donald J. Clough

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert A. Parker, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	14.6
violent crimes, 1986	0
property crimes, 1986	157
FIRE	
Chief	Walter B. Johnson
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,046
year-round housing units	3,837
single family units	2,152
owner occupied units	2,307
units built before 1950	2,113
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara George
Address	Richard Sugden Pub. Lib. Pleasant St.,Spencer, MA 01562 508 885-3336
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$8.43
expenditures for library materials	$2.44
holdings	2.73
circulation of library materials	5.20

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 244.7	
residential	196.4	$12.00
open space	7.3	12.00
commercial	24.1	12.00
industrial	11.3	12.00
personal	5.7	12.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,800,973.00
real estate taxes	2,554,247.00
from all taxes	3,048,031.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	966,938.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$8,053,740.00
police & fire	591,846.00
health & human services	143,533.00
culture & recreation	133,669.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$111,420.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #767 Spencer-East Brookfield

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	37
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.74%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Springfield

36 Court St. 01103 · 413 787-6000

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	163,905
1980	152,319
1986***	149,410
1990 (projected)**	145,380
1995 (projected)**	139,872
SEX	
male	70,991
female	81,328
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	115,873
black	25,219
american indian	212
asian/pacific islander	517
other	10,498
Spanish origin	13,804
AGE	
under 5 years	10,531
5 - 17 years	31,401
18 - 64 years	89,410
65 and over	20,977
median age	29.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	15,890
high school graduates	34,531
college graduates & beyond	10,405
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	55,329
with persons under 18	20,333
with persons over 65	15,165
receiving public aid	9,118
receiving social security income	17,084
persons per household	2.67
family households	38,473
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,819
per capita income, 1985***	$9,088
median household income, 1979	$13,309
median family income, 1979	$16,607
persons in poverty, 1979	26,306
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	67,926
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	11,598
technicians, sales, & administrative support	20,000
service occupations	10,115
farming, fishing, & forestry	365
precision production, craft & repair	7,399
operators, fabricators, & laborers	13,578
self-employed persons	2,217

General Information

Area		**Established**	1641
total	33.08 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Mayor-Council 9 Councilpersons
land	31.70 sq. mi.		
water	1.38 sq. mi.		
Elevation	100 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	4,604.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	64,793
democrats	41,620
republicans	6,539
unaffiliated	16,634
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Richard Neal
Clerk	William J. Metzger
Treasurer	Stephen Valenti
Assessor	Stephen O'Malley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul J. Fenton
sworn officers, 1986	458
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	53.3
violent crimes, 1986	1,840
property crimes, 1986	6,619
FIRE	
Chief	Raymond M. Sullivan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	58,692
year-round housing units	58,671
single family units	27,806
owner occupied units	28,386
units built before 1950	36,337
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	275
1985	429
1986	617

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... James H. Fish

Address .... Springfield City Lib. Assoc.
220 State St., Springfield, MA 01103
413 739-3871

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$26.14
expenditures for library materials	$4.19
holdings	4.64
circulation of library materials	8.49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,690.8	
residential	1,784.7	$17.37
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	536.6	32.37
industrial	255.5	32.37
personal	144.1	32.37

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA
EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Thomas J. Donohue

Address .... 195 State St.
Springfield 01103
413 787-7087

Grade plan K-4,K,5-6,7-9
9-12,9-13,10-12,ungraded

Enrollment	
total	22,677
high school	4,763
Average teacher salary	$22,821
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,389
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	1,109
2 year college	249
4 year college	227
other postsecondary	22
military	80
work	404
other	97
not accounted for	30

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	5,214
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.61%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Sterling

WORCESTER COUNTY

31 Main St. 01564 · 508 422-8111

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,247
1980	5,440
1986***	6,550
1990 (projected)**	7,260
1995 (projected)**	8,247

SEX	
male	2,678
female	2,762

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,401
black	14
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	17
other	4
Spanish origin	30

AGE	
under 5 years	437
5 – 17 years	1,353
18 – 64 years	3,248
65 and over	402
median age	30.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	211
high school graduates	1,159
college graduates & beyond	678

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,731
with persons under 18	899
with persons over 65	307
receiving public aid	74
receiving social security income	353
persons per household	3.13
family households	1,438

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,515
per capita income, 1985***	$13,227
median household income, 1979	$21,840
median family income, 1979	$23,720
persons in poverty, 1979	223

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,690
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	869
technicians, sales, & administrative support	642
service occupations	297
farming, fishing, & forestry	42
precision production, craft & repair	353
operators, fabricators, & laborers	421
self-employed persons	163

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	30.52 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	505 ft.

Established ...1781

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 178.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,247
democrats	713
republicans	567
unaffiliated	1,967

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Kenneth I. H. Williams
Clerk	Lois H. Seifert
Treasurer	Catherine Bauman
Assessor	Anthony B. Listowich

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	R. Craig Ohlson
sworn officers, 1986	7
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Stuart L. Johnson
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,793
year-round housing units	1,776
single family units	1,540
owner occupied units	1,423
units built before 1950	624

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	59
1985	85
1986	106

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Cornell
Address	Conant Free Pub. Lib. P O Box 428,Sterling, MA 01546 508 422-6509
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$13.14
expenditures for library materials	$3.02
holdings	4.06
circulation of library materials	7.78

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 214.6	
residential	174.9	$16.50
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	13.8	16.50
industrial	11.9	16.50
personal	14.1	16.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,215,467.00
real estate taxes	2,853,965.00
from all taxes	3,420,193.00
federal aid	110,340.00
state aid	828,189.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$7,484,681.00
police & fire	524,445.00
health & human services	38,814.00
culture & recreation	171,248.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$378,700.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert D. Conn
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 508 829-6631
Grade plan	K-8,1-2,3-4

Enrollment	
total	807
high school	

Average teacher salary	$27,603
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,239

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #775 Wachusett
SS #832 Montachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	90
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.15%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Stockbridge

West Main St. 01262 · 413 298-4714

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,312
1980	2,328
1986***	2,340
1990 (projected)**	2,395
1995 (projected)**	2,416

SEX

male	1,096
female	1,232

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,305
black	11
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	3
other	7
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	97
5-17 years	406
18-64 years	1,468
65 and over	357
median age	35.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	113
high school graduates	514
college graduates & beyond	536

HOUSEHOLDS

total	944
with persons under 18	283
with persons over 65	481
receiving public aid	62
receiving social security income	287
persons per household	2.39
family households	590

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$10,295
per capita income, 1985***	$17,823
median household income, 1979	$18,290
median family income, 1979	$23,250
persons in poverty, 1979	202

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,209
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	412
technicians, sales, & administrative support	305
service occupations	157
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	125
operators, fabricators, & laborers	113
self-employed persons	157

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	22.84 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	840 ft.
Established	1739
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	101.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,545
democrats	519
republicans	344
unaffiliated	682

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John A. Beacco, Jr.
Clerk	Jorja-Ann P. Marsden
Treasurer	John W. Plant
Assessor	John A. Miller

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Wilcox
sworn officers, 1986	6
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	10.1
violent crimes, 1986	2
property crimes, 1986	22

FIRE

Chief	Louis J. Peyron
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,386
year-round housing units	1,104
single family units	811
owner occupied units	581
units built before 1950	741

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	29
1985	24
1986	28

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rosemary Schneyer
Address	Stockbridge Library Assoc. Box H,Stockbridge, MA 01262 413 298-5501
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$45.45
expenditures for library materials	$7.25
holdings	26.00
circulation of library materials	25.01

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 197.7	
residential	166.0	$11.05
open space	4.4	11.05
commercial	14.4	11.05
industrial	1.5	11.05
personal	11.3	11.05

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$5,637,812.00
real estate taxes	1,631,238.00
from all taxes	1,884,794.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	198,340.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$4,907,516.00
police & fire	213,908.00
health & human services	20,661.00
culture & recreation	42,045.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$131,750.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment

total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #618 Berkshire Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	28
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.12%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Stoneham

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

35 Central St. 02180 · 617 438-3320

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	20,725
1980	21,424
1986***	22,550
1990 (projected)**	22,918
1995 (projected)**	23,217
SEX	
male	10,101
female	11,323
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	21,171
black	72
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	124
other	52
Spanish origin	190
AGE	
under 5 years	1,155
5 – 17 years	4,240
18 – 64 years	13,155
65 and over	2,874
median age	32.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	923
high school graduates	5,998
college graduates & beyond	2,509
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,506
with persons under 18	2,710
with persons over 65	2,072
receiving public aid	318
receiving social security income	2,321
persons per household	2.83
family households	5,568
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,078
per capita income, 1985***	$13,869
median household income, 1979	$21,225
median family income, 1979	$24,526
persons in poverty, 1979	933
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,050
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,866
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,972
service occupations	1,127
farming, fishing, & forestry	215
precision production, craft & repair	1,358
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,341
self-employed persons	557

General Information

Area
total . . . 6.66 sq. mi.
land . . . 6.03 sq. mi.
water . . 0.63 sq. mi.

Elevation . . . 109 ft.

Established . . . 1725

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 3,216.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	11,695
democrats	4,907
republicans	1,495
unaffiliated	5,293
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael J. Rolli
Administrator	William Sequino
Clerk	Annamae Arsenault
Treasurer	Kevin Mahoney
Assessor	George Riccardelli

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Eugene Passaro
sworn officers, 1986	42
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	19.6
violent crimes, 1986	16
property crimes, 1986	413
FIRE	
Chief	Wm E. Abbott
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,652
year-round housing units	7,651
single family units	4,573
owner occupied units	4,756
units built before 1950	3,523
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	123
1985	107
1986	71

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Hugh E. Williams, Jr.
Address . . . . . . Stoneham Public Library
431 Main St.,Stoneham, MA 02180
617 438-1324
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$15.91
expenditures for library materials	$2.55
holdings	3.54
circulation of library materials	7.08

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,425.4	
residential	1,245.6	$10.85
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	145.9	13.41
industrial	20.2	13.41
personal	13.8	13.41

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$26,522,841.00
real estate taxes	13,569,946.00
from all taxes	15,209,002.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,394,519.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$25,710,498.00
police & fire	3,200,795.00
health & human services	299,874.00
culture & recreation	697,692.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,595,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . . . Frank R. Matrese

Address . . . . 149 Franklin St.
Stoneham 02180
617 438-0600

Grade plan K-4,K-5,1-6,7-8
9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,791
high school	917

Average teacher salary $29,405

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,323

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	232
2 year college	45
4 year college	103
other postsecondary	6
military	3
work	71
other	3
not accounted for	1

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	504
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.07%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Stoughton

10 Pearl St. 02072 · 617 341-1300

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	23,459
1980	26,710
1986***	27,190
1990 (projected)**	27,364
1995 (projected)**	27,369

SEX	
male	12,894
female	13,816

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,770
black	649
american indian	22
asian/pacific islander	94
other	175
Spanish origin	288

AGE	
under 5 years	1,659
5 – 17 years	5,971
18 – 64 years	16,262
65 and over	2,818
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	2,258
high school graduates	6,761
college graduates & beyond	2,335

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,682
with persons under 18	3,802
with persons over 65	1,943
receiving public aid	635
receiving social security income	2,015
persons per household	3.07
family households	7,008

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,425
per capita income, 1985***	$12,484
median household income, 1979	$21,375
median family income, 1979	$23,035
persons in poverty, 1979	1,505

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	13,654
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,924
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,305
service occupations	1,454
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	1,501
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,719
self-employed persons	470

General Information

Area	
total	16.39 sq. mi.
land	16.25 sq. mi.
water	0.14 sq. mi.
Elevation	232 ft.

Established . . . 1726

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (169)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,629.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	13,294
democrats	5,273
republicans	1,068
unaffiliated	6,953

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Roy Cohen
Manager	Phillip J. Farrington
Clerk	Jeanne M. Flemming
Treasurer	Thomas A. Rorrie
Assessor	Aram Bobigian

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William F. Gross
sworn officers, 1986	47
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	22.3
violent crimes, 1986	34
property crimes, 1986	505

FIRE	
Chief	Paul J. Roach
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,870
year-round housing units	8,869
single family units	6,134
owner occupied units	6,294
units built before 1950	2,804

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	83
1985	102
1986	116

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Anne H. Peterson
Address . . . . . . Stoughton Public Library
84 Park St.,Stoughton, MA 02072
617 344-2711
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$13.93
expenditures for library materials	$2.53
holdings	3.55
circulation of library materials	5.22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,249.2	
residential	962.3	$13.21
open space	0.1	13.21
commercial	135.9	15.61
industrial	129.3	15.61
personal	21.7	15.61

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$28,059,195.00
real estate taxes	13,241,203.00
from all taxes	15,580,856.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,233,008.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$27,742,318.00
police & fire	3,164,203.00
health & human services	272,594.00
culture & recreation	429,258.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,585,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . John G. Murray

Address . . . . 232 Pearl St.
Stoughton 02072
617 344-4000

Grade plan K-6,2-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	4,103
high school	1,331

Average teacher salary $28,828

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,614

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	321
2 year college	59
4 year college	151
other postsecondary	13
military	7
work	91
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	335
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.27%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Stow

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

375 Great Rd. 01775 · 508 897-4514

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,984
1980	5,144
1986***	5,470
1990 (projected)**	5,486
1995 (projected)**	5,441
SEX	
male	2,564
female	2,580
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,065
black	27
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	39
other	9
Spanish origin	29
AGE	
under 5 years	348
5-17 years	1,379
18-64 years	3,085
65 and over	332
median age	30.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	176
high school graduates	827
college graduates & beyond	1,166
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,574
with persons under 18	845
with persons over 65	221
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	262
persons per household	3.24
family households	1,337
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,832
per capita income, 1985***	$17,303
median household income, 1979	$30,155
median family income, 1979	$31,423
persons in poverty, 1979	104
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,688
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,068
technicians, sales, & administrative support	756
service occupations	275
farming, fishing, & forestry	3
precision production, craft & repair	188
operators, fabricators, & laborers	330
self-employed persons	178

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1683
total	17.94	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	NA	**Persons per square mile**	291.0
water	NA		
Elevation	231 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,066
democrats	445
republicans	463
unaffiliated	2,158
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James Dunlap
Admin. Assist.	Catherine A. Desmond
Clerk	Virginia I. Hatch
Treasurer	Eila J. Makey
Assessor	Edwin B. Merrick

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Charles C. Mayo
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.2
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	69
FIRE	
Chief	Douglas V. Trefrey
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,660
year-round housing units	1,643
single family units	1,531
owner occupied units	1,402
units built before 1950	641
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	15

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Susan Wysk
Address	Randall Memorial Library Box 263 Common Rd., Stow, MA 01775 508 897-8572
Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	$14.46
expenditures for library materials	$4.42
holdings	5.63
circulation of library materials	5.72

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 300.8	
residential	252.6	$15.23
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	17.2	15.23
industrial	27.1	15.23
personal	4.0	15.23

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA
EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Arthur Bettencourt
Address	403 Great Rd. Stow 01775 508 897-8832
Grade plan	K-3,4-6,7-8
Enrollment	
total	640
high school	
Average teacher salary	$29,315
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,843
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #725 Nashoba
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	59
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.53%

Sturbridge

Main St. 01566 · 508 347-3000

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,878
1980	5,976
1986***	7,310
1990 (projected)**	8,250
1995 (projected)**	9,639

SEX	
male	2,933
female	3,043

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,925
black	9
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	16
other	13
Spanish origin	35

AGE	
under 5 years	387
5–17 years	1,483
18–64 years	3,540
65 and over	566
median age	31.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	430
high school graduates	1,277
college graduates & beyond	750

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,032
with persons under 18	899
with persons over 65	419
receiving public aid	117
receiving social security income	483
persons per household	2.95
family households	1,619

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,067
per capita income, 1985***	$12,903
median household income, 1979	$19,498
median family income, 1979	$22,500
persons in poverty, 1979	361

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,982
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	777
technicians, sales, & administrative support	664
service occupations	354
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production, craft & repair	438
operators, fabricators, & laborers	506
self-employed persons	140

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	37.39 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	620 ft.

Established ...1738

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 159.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,479
democrats	1,192
republicans	457
unaffiliated	1,830

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George Hammond
Administrator	Kevin Walsh
Clerk	Susan T. Blair
Treasurer	Deborah Howard
Assessor	Thomas Chamberland

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kevin P. Fitzgibbons
sworn officers, 1986	9
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	14
property crimes, 1986	183

FIRE	
Chief	Leonard E. Senecal
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,402
year-round housing units	2,122
single family units	1,656
owner occupied units	1,523
units built before 1950	789

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	141
1986	116

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Loretta Grikis
Address .... Joshua Hyde Pub. Lib.
P.O. Box 186,Sturbridge, MA 01566
508 347-3735
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$6.87
expenditures for library materials	$1.31
holdings	2.70
circulation of library materials	5.74

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 349.2	
residential	259.7	$12.36
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	64.4	12.36
industrial	12.1	12.36
personal	13.0	12.36

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,814,394.00
real estate taxes	3,530,876.00
from all taxes	3,903,341.00
federal aid	678.00
state aid	384,261.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,539,145.00
police & fire	417,303.00
health & human services	51,632.00
culture & recreation	69,983.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,698,600.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Roland W. Wilson

Address .... Brookfield Rd.
Sturbridge 01566
508 347-9014

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	711
high school	

Average teacher salary $23,596

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,690

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	54
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.89%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Sudbury

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Concord Rd. 01776 · 508 443-8891

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	13,506
1980	14,027
1986***	14,140
1990 (projected)**	14,080
1995 (projected)**	13,915

SEX

male	6,987
female	7,040

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,688
black	148
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	135
other	49
Spanish origin	91

AGE

under 5 years	752
5–17 years	4,016
18–64 years	8,565
65 and over	694
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0–8 years of school	255
high school graduates	1,599
college graduates & beyond	4,258

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,141
with persons under 18	2,381
with persons over 65	499
receiving public aid	98
receiving social security income	594
persons per household	3.39
family households	3,678

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$12,063
per capita income, 1985***	$21,499
median household income, 1979	$37,666
median family income, 1979	$39,551
persons in poverty, 1979	284

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,889
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,567
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,844
service occupations	480
farming, fishing, & forestry	94
precision production, craft & repair	364
operators, fabricators, & laborers	330
self-employed persons	454

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	24.50 sq. mi.
land	24.37 sq. mi.
water	0.13 sq. mi.
Elevation	200 ft.

Established ...1639

Type of government: Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 572.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	8,255
democrats	2,078
republicans	1,605
unaffiliated	4,572

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Wallace
Exec. Scty.	Richard E. Thompson
Clerk	Jean M. MacKenzie
Treasurer	Chester Hamilton
Assessor	Patrick J. Delaney, III

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter Lembo
sworn officers, 1986	29
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	15.4
violent crimes, 1986	4
property crimes, 1986	208

FIRE

Chief	Michael C. Dunne
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,209
year-round housing units	4,207
single family units	3,998
owner occupied units	3,842
units built before 1950	797

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	92
1985	69
1986	89

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... William Talentino

Address ...... Goodnow Public Library
21 Concord Rd.,Sudbury, MA 01776
508 443-9112

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$22.63
expenditures for library materials	$3.56
holdings	4.01
circulation of library materials	12.29

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 896.0	
residential	766.6	$17.26
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	67.5	26.35
industrial	45.0	26.35
personal	16.9	26.35

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$20,416,184.00
real estate taxes	14,559,739.00
from all taxes	16,090,436.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,945,281.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$18,363,865.00
police & fire	2,088,343.00
health & human services	254,283.00
culture & recreation	461,354.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$596,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... David E. Jackson

Address .... 472 Concord Rd.
Sudbury 01776
508 443-9971

Grade plan K-5,6-8

Enrollment

total	1,694
high school	

Average teacher salary $35,047

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,668

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #695 Lincoln-Sudbury
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	265
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.71%

Sunderland

112 North Main St. 01375 · 413 665-4414

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,236
1980	2,929
1986***	2,930
1990 (projected)**	2,991
1995 (projected)**	3,093
SEX	
male	1,531
female	1,398
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,810
black	52
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	29
other	36
Spanish origin	50
AGE	
under 5 years	126
5 – 17 years	273
18 – 64 years	2,322
65 and over	208
median age	25.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	146
high school graduates	308
college graduates & beyond	562
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,250
with persons under 18	240
with persons over 65	121
receiving public aid	33
receiving social security income	171
persons per household	2.29
family households	535
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,268
per capita income, 1985***	$9,755
median household income, 1979	$11,551
median family income, 1979	$17,746
persons in poverty, 1979	746
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,789
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	526
technicians, sales, & administrative support	493
service occupations	291
farming, fishing, & forestry	54
precision production, craft & repair	148
operators, fabricators, & laborers	202
self-employed persons	92

General Information

Area		**Established**	1718
total	NA	**Type of government:**	
land	14.36 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen	
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	204.0
Elevation	142 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,481
democrats	455
republicans	170
unaffiliated	856
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul S. Hodgkins
Clerk	Ellen M. Korpita
Treasurer	Richard G. Bump
Assessor	Michael R. Skibiski, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth J. Heim
sworn officers, 1986	2
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	21.4
violent crimes, 1986	3
property crimes, 1986	64
FIRE	
Chief	Alec R. Kulessa
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,273
year-round housing units	1,272
single family units	450
owner occupied units	404
units built before 1950	304
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	45
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Anne K. Williamson
Address ...... Graves Memorial Library
N. Main Street, Sunderland, MA 01375
413 665-2642
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.94
expenditures for library materials	$2.16
holdings	4.33
circulation of library materials	3.70

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 97.0	
residential	82.0	$9.00
open space	0.5	9.00
commercial	10.3	9.00
industrial	1.7	9.00
personal	2.5	9.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,740,757.00
real estate taxes	667,736.00
from all taxes	831,343.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	256,455.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,709,176.00
police & fire	170,388.00
health & human services	6,001.00
culture & recreation	39,703.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$153,300.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Richard A. Plimpton

Address .... 311 North Main St.
South Deerfield 01373
413 665-2090

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	154
high school	
Average teacher salary	$22,614
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,205
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #670 Frontier
SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	10
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.19%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Sutton

WORCESTER COUNTY

4 Uxbridge Rd. 01527 · 508 865-5893

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,590
1980	5,855
1986***	6,590
1990 (projected)**	6,943
1995 (projected)**	7,284

SEX	
male	2,894
female	2,961

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,842
black	1
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	5
other	2
Spanish origin	8

AGE	
under 5 years	439
5 - 17 years	1,495
18 - 64 years	3,387
65 and over	534
median age	30.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	408
high school graduates	1,340
college graduates & beyond	531

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,854
with persons under 18	890
with persons over 65	387
receiving public aid	140
receiving social security income	483
persons per household	3.11
family households	1,580

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,949
per capita income, 1985***	$11,637
median household income, 1979	$20,384
median family income, 1979	$21,404
persons in poverty, 1979	316

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,765
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	677
technicians, sales, & administrative support	647
service occupations	244
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	410
operators, fabricators, & laborers	591
self-employed persons	214

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	32.48 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	706 ft.

Established ...1714

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 180.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,299
democrats	638
republicans	281
unaffiliated	2,380

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Chizy
Administrator	Dexter Blois
Clerk	Ethel O'Day
Treasurer	David H. Perry
Assessor	Robert Nunnemcher

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert F. Conley
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	17.8
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	104

FIRE	
Chief	Ellery B. Smith
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,053
year-round housing units	1,922
single family units	1,603
owner occupied units	1,561
units built before 1950	830

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	45
1985	56
1986	62

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Joanne Donnelly

Address .... Sutton Free Pub. Lib.
R.F.D. 2,Sutton, MA 01527
508 865-6939

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$4.19
expenditures for library materials	$0.72
holdings	3.15
circulation of library materials	4.08

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 338.1	
residential	294.8	$9.76
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	22.1	9.76
industrial	13.8	9.76
personal	7.4	9.76

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$5,072,844.00
real estate taxes	1,686,562.00
from all taxes	2,187,149.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	296,659.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,824,693.00
police & fire	359,148.00
health & human services	69,135.00
culture & recreation	47,151.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,420,762.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... Gordon J. Spence

Address .... Boston Rd.
Sutton 01527
508 865-9270

Grade plan N,K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	1,096
high school	255

Average teacher salary $26,896

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,320

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	59
2 year college	11
4 year college	20
other postsecondary	6
military	1
work	21
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	199
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.21%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Swampscott

Town Admin. Bldg. 01907 · 617 595-1646

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,578
1980	13,837
1986***	13,330
1990 (projected)**	12,544
1995 (projected)**	11,504

SEX	
male	6,505
female	7,332

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,734
black	32
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	44
other	22
Spanish origin	58

AGE	
under 5 years	603
5 – 17 years	2,639
18 – 64 years	8,317
65 and over	2,278
median age	36.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	493
high school graduates	3,074
college graduates & beyond	3,144

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,057
with persons under 18	1,706
with persons over 65	1,438
receiving public aid	242
receiving social security income	1,427
persons per household	2.71
family households	3,835

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$10,366
per capita income, 1985***	$16,618
median household income, 1979	$24,065
median family income, 1979	$28,048
persons in poverty, 1979	702

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,977
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,489
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,438
service occupations	740
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	518
operators, fabricators, & laborers	511
self-employed persons	528

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	3.05 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	50 ft.

Established ...1852

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (324)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 4,507.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,401
democrats	2,[illegible]84
republicans	1,009
unaffiliated	4,408

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Burke
Clerk	Jack L. Paster
Treasurer	Jack L. Paster
Assessor	Ernest J. Mazola

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter J. Cassidy
sworn officers, 1986	31
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	28.4
violent crimes, 1986	52
property crimes, 1986	332

FIRE	
Chief	William R. Hyde
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,229
year-round housing units	5,218
single family units	3,258
owner occupied units	3,680
units built before 1950	3,614

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	24
1985	91
1986	147

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Deirdre Hanley

Address .... Swampscott Public Library
61 Burrill St.,Swampscott, MA 01907
617 593-8380

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$19.21
expenditures for library materials	$3.67
holdings	5.57
circulation of library materials	7.83

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,059.3	
residential	990.2	$11.28
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	56.5	17.54
industrial	4.6	17.54
personal	8.0	17.54

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$17,145,106.00
real estate taxes	10,811,339.00
from all taxes	11,877,505.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,316,382.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$16,902,384.00
police & fire	2,631,662.00
health & human services	114,132.00
culture & recreation	575,895.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,304,728.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent Christopher G. Patrinos

Address ....24 Redington St.
Swampscott 01907
617 592-2067

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,092
high school	834

Average teacher salary $31,318

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,280

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	213
2 year college	32
4 year college	134
other postsecondary	8
military	8
work	29
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	155
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.75%

Swansea

BRISTOL COUNTY

81 Main St. 02777 · 508 678-9389

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,640
1980	15,461
1986***	15,790
1990 (projected)**	16,052
1995 (projected)**	16,445

SEX	
male	7,637
female	7,824

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,296
black	47
american indian	19
asian/pacific islander	57
other	42
Spanish origin	123

AGE	
under 5 years	951
5-17 years	3,754
18-64 years	9,177
65 and over	1,579
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,113
high school graduates	3,104
college graduates & beyond	1,300

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,028
with persons under 18	2,358
with persons over 65	1,112
receiving public aid	380
receiving social security income	1,309
persons per household	3.08
family households	4,241

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,692
per capita income, 1985***	$10,568
median household income, 1979	$18,821
median family income, 1979	$20,318
persons in poverty, 1979	619

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,666
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,648
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,128
service occupations	804
farming, fishing, & forestry	95
precision production, craft & repair	1,062
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,520
self-employed persons	353

General Information

Area	
total	22.79 sq. mi.
land	22.12 sq. mi.
water	0.67 sq. mi.
Elevation	42 ft.
Established	1668
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	678.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,140
democrats	3,073
republicans	739
unaffiliated	4,328

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald F. Lesage
Exec. Scty.	Michael F. Finglas
Clerk	Marion Audet-Cooper
Treasurer	Doris Doane
Assessor	Raymond W. Howard, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ralph T. Lepore, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	30
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	55.1
violent crimes, 1986	57
property crimes, 1986	756

FIRE	
Chief	James R. Eddy
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,232
year-round housing units	5,125
single family units	4,669
owner occupied units	4,381
units built before 1950	2,176

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	26
1985	23
1986	37

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	J. Kevin Lawton
Address	Swansea Free Pub. Lib. 69 Main St.,Swansea, MA 02777 508 674-9609
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$6.02
expenditures for library materials	$1.72
holdings	3.62
circulation of library materials	4.49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 520.8	
residential	408.2	$14.82
open space	8.6	14.82
commercial	92.1	19.76
industrial	2.6	19.76
personal	9.2	19.76

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$13,750,245.00
real estate taxes	6,766,691.00
from all taxes	7,685,482.00
federal aid	6,000.00
state aid	838,190.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$12,709,021.00
police & fire	1,157,885.00
health & human services	178,422.00
culture & recreation	160,024.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,105,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John E. McCarthy
Address	1 Gardners Neck Rd. Swansea 02777 508 675-1195
Grade plan	K-4,K-6,1-4,6-8 9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,638
high school	933

Average teacher salary	$26,962
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,586

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	218
2 year college	41
4 year college	88
other postsecondary	16
military	10
work	46
other	17
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	286
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.33%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Taunton

15 Summer St. 02780 · 508 822-0581

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	43,756
1980	45,001
1986***	45,760
1990 (projected)**	47,119
1995 (projected)**	48,905

SEX	
male	21,342
female	23,695

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	43,380
black	645
american indian	41
asian/pacific islander	88
other	847
Spanish origin	1,292

AGE	
under 5 years	3,070
5 – 17 years	9,231
18 – 64 years	26,844
65 and over	5,856
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	8,711
high school graduates	9,203
college graduates & beyond	2,154

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	15,795
with persons under 18	6,347
with persons over 65	4,232
receiving public aid	1,945
receiving social security income	4,319
persons per household	2.77
family households	11,712

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,161
per capita income, 1985***	$9,742
median household income, 1979	$15,701
median family income, 1979	$18,675
persons in poverty, 1979	4,572

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	21,704
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,132
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,041
service occupations	3,213
farming, fishing, & forestry	158
precision production, craft & repair	2,447
operators, fabricators, & laborers	6,459
self-employed persons	720

General Information

Area	
total	48.59 sq. mi.
land	47.29 sq. mi.
water	1.30 sq. mi.
Elevation	43 ft.

Established . . . 1639

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile . . . 926.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	22,244
democrats	9,796
republicans	2,237
unaffiliated	10,211

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Richard Johnson
Clerk	Mary C. Gordon
Treasurer	Annamae C. Crossman
Assessor	Raymond Morin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David Westcoat
sworn officers, 1986	91
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	39.0
violent crimes, 1986	131
property crimes, 1986	1,509

FIRE	
Chief	George E. Dexter
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	16,770
year-round housing units	16,733
single family units	7,184
owner occupied units	8,997
units built before 1950	10,961

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	163
1985	277
1986	717

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sausanne Duquette
Address	Tauton Public Library 12 Pleasant St.,Taunton 508 823-3570
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$10.20
expenditures for library materials	$1.83
holdings	6.07
circulation of library materials	3.73

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 881.9	
residential	674.9	$10.54
open space	6.7	16.54
commercial	97.2	29.08
industrial	86.6	29.08
personal	16.6	29.08

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$88,010,119.00
real estate taxes	13,784,121.00
from all taxes	16,270,094.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	3,542,729.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$87,223,886.00
police & fire	5,084,682.00
health & human services	847,121.00
culture & recreation	984,118.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$34,905,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald A. Croteau
Address	50 Williams St. Taunton 02780 508 823-8181
Grade plan	K-5,K-8,1-5,6-8 9-12

Enrollment	
total	6,193
high school	1,606

Average teacher salary . . . $27,782

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $2,467

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	371
2 year college	53
4 year college	106
other postsecondary	17
military	14
work	107
other	74
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1,164
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.07%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Templeton

WORCESTER COUNTY

Town Office Bldg., Baldwinville 01436 · 508 939-8801

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,863
1980	6,070
1986***	6,050
1990 (projected)**	6,078
1995 (projected)**	6,106

SEX

male	3,123
female	2,947

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,049
black	8
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	4
other	3
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	389
5-17 years	1,375
18-64 years	3,549
65 and over	767
median age	32.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	934
high school graduates	1,504
college graduates & beyond	255

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,902
with persons under 18	843
with persons over 65	492
receiving public aid	245
receiving social security income	543
persons per household	3.02
family households	1,548

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,933
per capita income, 1985***	$9,534
median household income, 1979	$18,144
median family income, 1979	$20,254
persons in poverty, 1979	297

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,784
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	379
technicians, sales, & administrative support	687
service occupations	340
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	446
operators, fabricators, & laborers	817
self-employed persons	117

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	32.24 sq. mi.
land	31.49 sq. mi.
water	0.75 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,141 ft.

Established	1785
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	188.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,947
democrats	1,074
republicans	339
unaffiliated	1,534

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Patrick Dunlavey
Admin. Assist.	Carol Skelton
Clerk	Dana G. Putnam
Treasurer	Carolee Eaton
Assessor	Alan P. Lesperance

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Reardon
sworn officers, 1986	7
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard S. Paine
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,082
year-round housing units	1,983
single family units	1,574
owner occupied units	1,595
units built before 1950	1,149

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	27
1985	27
1986	56

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Mildred Henshaw

Address .... Boynton Public Library
P.O. Box 296, Templeton, MA 01468
508 939-5582

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 111.1	
residential	89.4	$11.80
open space	0.6	11.80
commercial	13.6	11.80
industrial	5.7	11.80
personal	1.8	11.80

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$8,321,383.00
real estate taxes	880,909.00
from all taxes	1,152,497.00
federal aid	795.00
state aid	1,052,760.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$8,084,099.00
police & fire	330,223.00
health & human services	35,547.00
culture & recreation	41,596.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,833,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #720 Narrangansett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	78
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.57%

Tewksbury

Town Hall 01876 · 508 851-4311

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	22,755
1980	24,635
1986***	25,660
1990 (projected)**	25,896
1995 (projected)**	25,970
SEX	
male	12,304
female	12,331
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	24,332
black	125
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	138
other	42
Spanish origin	136
AGE	
under 5 years	1,606
5–17 years	6,469
18–64 years	14,556
65 and over	2,004
median age	29.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	1,492
high school graduates	6,410
college graduates & beyond	2,049
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,454
with persons under 18	3,741
with persons over 65	836
receiving public aid	453
receiving social security income	1,033
persons per household	358
family households	5,809
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,097
per capita income, 1985***	$12,700
median household income, 1979	$24,748
median family income, 1979	$25,730
persons in poverty, 1979	1,131
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,056
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,375
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,772
service occupations	1,272
farming, fishing, & forestry	68
precision production, craft & repair	1,822
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,319
self-employed persons	362

General Information

Area	
total	20.91 sq. mi.
land	20.70 sq. mi.
water	0.21 sq. mi.
Elevation	120 ft.
Established	1734
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	1,178.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	12,170
democrats	4,829
republicans	1,005
unaffiliated	6,336
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles E. Caldwell
Exec. Scty.	Sandra Barbeau
Clerk	Elizabeth A. Carey
Treasurer	Warren R. Carey
Assessor	Norman O. Boudreau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John R. Mackey
sworn officers, 1986	44
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James J. Morris
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,646
year-round housing units	6,642
single family units	6,058
owner occupied units	5,886
units built before 1950	1,575
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	398
1985	508
1986	269

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Elisabeth Demarais
Address ..... Harold J. Patten Pub. Lib.
Town Hall Ave.,Tewksbury, MA 01876
508 851-6071
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.18
expenditures for library materials	$1.15
holdings	1.75
circulation of library materials	2.88

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 963.4	
residential	700.7	$15.40
open space	1.2	15.40
commercial	140.8	21.92
industrial	84.2	21.92
personal	36.6	21.92

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$28,413,513.00
real estate taxes	12,669,626.00
from all taxes	14,895,159.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,379,107.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$30,223,953.00
police & fire	3,108,543.00
health & human services	219,841.00
culture & recreation	262,248.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$24,861,093.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John W. Wynn
Address	1469 Andover St. Tewksbury 01876 508 851-7347
Grade plan	K-5,K-6,7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,841
high school	1,173
Average teacher salary	$30,298
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,721
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	295
2 year college	102
4 year college	81
other postsecondary	20
military	5
work	86
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #871 Shawsheen Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	630
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.96%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Tisbury

DUKES COUNTY

21 Spring St., Vineyard Haven 02568 · 508 693-4200

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,257
1980	2,972
1986***	3,480
1990 (projected)**	3,784
1995 (projected)**	4,328

SEX

male	1,337
female	1,635

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,796
black	85
american indian	43
asian/pacific islander	7
other	41
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	157
5-17 years	531
18-64 years	1,734
65 and over	550
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	174
high school graduates	763
college graduates & beyond	460

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,304
with persons under 18	351
with persons over 65	433
receiving public aid	100
receiving social security income	401
persons per household	2.18
family households	752

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,970
per capita income, 1985***	$12,743
median household income, 1979	$13,130
median family income, 1979	$16,002
persons in poverty, 1979	313

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,493
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	367
technicians, sales, & administrative support	297
service occupations	256
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	221
operators, fabricators, & laborers	167
self-employed persons	200

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA

Established ....NA

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ....NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,879
democrats	348
republicans	279
unaffiliated	1,254

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Cora S. Medeiros
Exec. Scty.	L. Thomas Linden
Clerk	Marion A. McClure
Treasurer	Eileen Whiting
Assessor	C. David Cron

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John McCarthy
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	72.5
violent crimes, 1986	14
property crimes, 1986	203

FIRE

Chief	Richard E. Clark
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,089
year-round housing units	1,442
single family units	1,145
owner occupied units	796
units built before 1950	597

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	55
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Mary Fuller
Address ..... Vineyard Haven Pub. Lib.
Main St., R.F.D.,Tisbury, MA 02568
508 693-9721
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 440.9	
residential	368.2	$11.26
open space	0.5	10.94
commercial	59.2	10.94
industrial	1.4	10.94
personal	11.6	10.94

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$4,277,360.00
real estate taxes	2,855,033.00
from all taxes	3,226,997.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	104,092.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$3,788,993.00
police & fire	338,726.00
health & human services	63,862.00
culture & recreation	152,418.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,093,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Francis E. Pachico

Address .... Box 639
Vineyard Haven 02568
508 693-2007

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment

total	310
high school	

Average teacher salary $27,383

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,448

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	23
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.69%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Tolland

Club House Rd./HC60-Box 149A 01034 · 413 258-4794

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	172
1980	235
1986***	260
1990 (projected)**	267
1995 (projected)**	265

SEX	
male	117
female	118

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	233
black	2
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	10
5-17 years	50
18-64 years	144
65 and over	31
median age	36.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	11
high school graduates	57
college graduates & beyond	28

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	84
with persons under 18	27
with persons over 65	23
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	23
persons per household	2.64
family households	65

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,550
per capita income, 1985***	$10,336
median household income, 1979	$17,500
median family income, 1979	$18,375
persons in poverty, 1979	15

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	124
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	33
technicians, sales, & administrative support	26
service occupations	6
farming, fishing, & forestry	8
precision production, craft & repair	15
operators, fabricators, & laborers	22
self-employed persons	30

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	31.93 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,520 ft.

Established ...1810

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 7.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	128
democrats	30
republicans	45
unaffiliated	53

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eric R. Munson, Jr.
Clerk	Patricia Ann Bradbury
Treasurer	Carol DellaGiustina
Assessor	Arnold Benson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald Carr
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	0.9
violent crimes, 1986	0.0
property crimes, 1986	2

FIRE	
Chief	William Burrall
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	335
year-round housing units	105
single family units	94
owner occupied units	71
units built before 1950	30

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	12
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... NA
Address .... Tolland Public Library
P O Box 176,Tolland, MA 01034
413 258-4794

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 54.9	
residential	45.5	$4.60
open space	0.4	4.60
commercial	0.8	4.60
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	8.3	4.60

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$433,577.00
real estate taxes	198,460.00
from all taxes	238,289.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	114,032.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$381,903.00
police & fire	2,339.00
health & human services	654.00
culture & recreation	289.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$55,332.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #279 Southwick
(tuitions out grades K-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Topsfield

ESSEX COUNTY

8 West Common St. 01983 · 508 887-8571

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,225
1980	5,709
1986***	5,550
1990 (projected)**	5,518
1995 (projected)**	5,463

SEX	
male	2,808
female	2,901

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,650
black	12
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	19
other	27
Spanish origin	34

AGE	
under 5 years	307
5-17 years	1,546
18-64 years	3,459
65 and over	397
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	87
high school graduates	899
college graduates & beyond	1,474

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,758
with persons under 18	902
with persons over 65	294
receiving public aid	50
receiving social security income	259
persons per household	3.21
family households	1,535

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$10,733
per capita income, 1985***	$19,048
median household income, 1979	$30,013
median family income, 1979	$32,443
persons in poverty, 1979	148

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,729
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,088
technicians, sales, & administrative support	908
service occupations	243
farming, fishing, & forestry	16
precision production, craft & repair	239
operators, fabricators, & laborers	166
self-employed persons	212

General Information

Area	
total	12.86 sq. mi.
land	12.80 sq. mi.
water	0.06 sq. mi.
Elevation	63 ft.

Established ...1650

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 443.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,130
democrats	573
republicans	829
unaffiliated	1,728

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Merlin G. Miller
Clerk	Beverly Ann Guarino
Treasurer	Deborah D. Moulton
Assessor	Joseph M. Harris

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Arthur S. Heard
sworn officers, 1986	9
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Ronald H. Giovannacci
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,788
year-round housing units	1,786
single family units	1,612
owner occupied units	1,485
units built before 1950	447

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	17
1986	16

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ...Elinore Ansteensen (Acting)

Address .... Topsfield Town Library
South Common St.,Topsfield, MA 01983
508 887-2914

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$22.53
expenditures for library materials	$5.20
holdings	6.57
circulation of library materials	11.07

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 290.5	
residential	257.3	$14.90
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	22.2	14.90
industrial	6.9	14.90
personal	4.1	14.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,047,250.00
real estate taxes	3,617,733.00
from all taxes	4,097,189.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	760,529.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,759,526.00
police & fire	570,002.00
health & human services	63,379.00
culture & recreation	195,542.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$600,600.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Joseph J. Connelly

Address ....60 Main St.
Topsfield 01983
508 887-8961

Grade plan K-2,3-6

Enrollment	
total	448
high school	

Average teacher salary $27,697

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,659

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #705 Masconomet
SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	134
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.48%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Townsend

272 Main St. P.O. Box 669 01469 · 508 597-2837

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,281
1980	7,201
1986***	8,600
1990 (projected)**	9,421
1995 (projected)**	10,169
SEX	
male	3,541
female	3,660
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,126
black	35
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	20
other	18
Spanish origin	30
AGE	
under 5 years	751
5 – 17 years	1,709
18 – 64 years	4,278
65 and over	463
median age	27.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	331
high school graduates	1,604
college graduates & beyond	817
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,306
with persons under 18	1,370
with persons over 65	345
receiving public aid	116
receiving social security income	426
persons per household	3.13
family households	1,960
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,997
per capita income, 1985***	$11,676
median household income, 1979	$21,313
median family income, 1979	$22,622
persons in poverty, 1979	423
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,424
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	893
technicians, sales, & administrative support	937
service occupations	255
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	460
operators, fabricators, & laborers	727
self-employed persons	97

General Information

Area
total .. 33.56 sq. mi.
land .. 32.66 sq. mi.
water .. 0.90 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 310 ft.

Established ... 1732

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 214.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,922
democrats	791
republicans	560
unaffiliated	2,571
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Andrea R. Wood
Clerk	Marilyn C. MacEachern
Treasurer	Amy Collins
Assessor	Kathlyn Eaton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William E. May
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Donald Hume
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,404
year-round housing units	2,386
single family units	1,963
owner occupied units	1,903
units built before 1950	808
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	50
1985	48
1986	52

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Nell Harney
Address ...... Townsend Public Library
276 Main St.,Townsend, MA 01469
508 597-2817
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.81
expenditures for library materials	$2.51
holdings	3.06
circulation of library materials	5.64

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 391.5	
residential	350.2	$8.90
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	18.0	8.90
industrial	17.0	8.90
personal	6.2	8.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$4,956,956.00
real estate taxes	2,798,537.00
from all taxes	3,286,753.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	708,594.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$4,858,770.00
police & fire	792,569.00
health & human services	57,043.00
culture & recreation	82,865.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$720,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #735 North Middlesex
SS #852 Nashoba Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	93
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.76%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Truro

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Town Hall Rd. 02666 · 508 349-3635

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,234
1980	1,486
1986***	1,380
1990 (projected)**	1,508
1995 (projected)**	1,723

SEX

male	742
female	744

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,440
black	28
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	7
other	8
Spanish origin	12

AGE

under 5 years	77
5-17 years	279
18-64 years	857
65 and over	273
median age	35.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	77
high school graduates	350
college graduates & beyond	268

HOUSEHOLDS

total	595
with persons under 18	174
with persons over 65	199
receiving public aid	27
receiving social security income	221
persons per household	2.44
family households	403

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,912
per capita income, 1985***	$12,270
median household income, 1979	$13,723
median family income, 1979	$14,571
persons in poverty, 1979	165

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	623
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	168
technicians, sales, & administrative support	117
service occupations	69
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	76
operators, fabricators, & laborers	52
self-employed persons	96

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	20.70 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	22 ft.

Established ...1709

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ... 71.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,144
democrats	275
republicans	150
unaffiliated	719

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard P. Keating
Clerk	Cynthia A. Slade
Treasurer	Cynthia A. Slade
Assessor	Bruce T. Tarvers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald A. Wichowski
sworn officers, 1986	7
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Raymond S. Joseph
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,571
year-round housing units	697
single family units	580
owner occupied units	447
units built before 1950	299

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	63
1985	60
1986	65

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Elsie Brainard

Address ...Cobb Mem. & Pilgrim Mem.
P.O. Box 357,Truro, MA 02666
508 349-6895

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$10.07
expenditures for library materials	$3.32
holdings	10.87
circulation of library materials	6.80

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 383.1	
residential	322.0	$5.55
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	50.0	5.55
industrial	0.7	5.55
personal	10.4	5.55

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$3,048,413.00
real estate taxes	1,539,432.00
from all taxes	1,817,956.00
federal aid	1,459.00
state aid	49,698.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$2,819,654.00
police & fire	363,039.00
health & human services	17,601.00
culture & recreation	115,328.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$59,726.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..Frederick G. Bardsley

Address ....Prince St.
Provincetown 02657
508 487-1558

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total	84
high school	

Average teacher salary $22,914

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$5,027

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #242 Provincetown
(tuitions out grades 7-12)
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.07%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Tyngsborough

10 Kendall Rd. 01879 · 508 649-7441

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,204
1980	5,683
1986***	7,640
1990 (projected)**	8,789
1995 (projected)**	10,179

SEX	
male	2,814
female	2,869

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,655
black	8
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	14
other	5
Spanish origin	27

AGE	
under 5 years	437
5-17 years	1,369
18-64 years	3,500
65 and over	377
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	387
high school graduates	1,323
college graduates & beyond	545

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,834
with persons under 18	890
with persons over 65	277
receiving public aid	121
receiving social security income	407
persons per household	3.05
family households	1,466

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,107
per capita income, 1985***	$13,207
median household income, 1979	$20,947
median family income, 1979	$22,844
persons in poverty, 1979	263

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,943
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	654
technicians, sales, & administrative support	865
service occupations	407
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	411
operators, fabricators, & laborers	492
self-employed persons	176

General Information

Area	
total	17.86 sq. mi.
land	16.86 sq. mi.
water	1.00 sq. mi.
Elevation	112 ft.

Established ...1809

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 318.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,567
democrats	1,168
republicans	443
unaffiliated	1,956

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard N. Blechman
Clerk	Dorothy A. Dunderdale
Treasurer	Donald A. Eaton
Assessor	Kathlyn M. Eaton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Charles C. Chronopoulos
sworn officers, 1986	16
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Robert J. Lorman
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,985
year-round housing units	1,924
single family units	1,478
owner occupied units	1,408
units built before 1950	684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	81
1985	129
1986	125

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Carol Bacon
Address .... Littlefield Library
Box 218,Tyngsboro, MA 01879
508 649-7361
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$6.84
expenditures for library materials	$1.87
holdings	1.68
circulation of library materials	4.24

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 281.2	
residential	225.8	$14.78
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	42.2	14.78
industrial	7.5	14.78
personal	5.7	14.78

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$6,877,267.00
real estate taxes	3,368,571.00
from all taxes	3,927,497.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,379,038.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$6,221,950.00
police & fire	597,975.00
health & human services	90,350.00
culture & recreation	47,452.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,358,500.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .. Benjamin Belonga Jr.

Address .... 250 Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough 01879
508 649-7488

Grade plan K-1,2-5,6-12

Enrollment	
total	1,261
high school	639 (incl. gr. 6, 7, & 8)

Average teacher salary $24,597

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,301

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	80
2 year college	17
4 year college	22
other postsecondary	0
military	5
work	31
other	2
not accounted for	3

Participates in:
SS #828 Greater Lowell

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	170
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.85%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Tyringham

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Main Rd. 01264 · 413 243-1749

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	234
1980	344
1986***	380
1990 (projected)**	386
1995 (projected)**	380

SEX	
male	191
female	153

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	341
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	26
5-17 years	46
18-64 years	220
65 and over	52
median age	35.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	18
high school graduates	94
college graduates & beyond	49

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	154
with persons under 18	39
with persons over 65	38
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	27
persons per household	2.50
family households	87

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,076
per capita income, 1985***	$15,392
median household income, 1979	$20,714
median family income, 1979	$21,563
persons in poverty, 1979	3

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	193
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	43
technicians, sales, & administrative support	50
service occupations	24
farming, fishing, & forestry	18
precision production, craft & repair	26
operators, fabricators, & laborers	26
self-employed persons	18

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	18.77 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	901 ft.

Established ...1762

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 18.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	228
democrats	35
republicans	21
unaffiliated	172

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard A. Heath
Clerk	Alice M. Hale
Treasurer	Suzanne E. Hale
Assessor	Stetson K. Adams

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Mary C. Hale
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	James J. Curtin
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	232
year-round housing units	158
single family units	135
owner occupied units	136
units built before 1950	97

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Janice Curtin

Address ..... Tyringham Free Pub. Lib.
Box 8,Tyringham, MA 01264

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 39.0	
residential	32.6	$8.82
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	0.1	8.82
industrial	NA	0.00
personal	6.2	8.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$398,012.00
real estate taxes	220,701.00
from all taxes	268,497.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	29,807.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$584,769.00
police & fire	6,038.00
health & human services	1,760.00
culture & recreation	2,648.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #150 Lee
(tuitions out grades K-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	8
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.00%

Upton

1 Main St. 01568 · 508 529-6901

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,484
1980	3,886
1986***	4,270
1990 (projected)**	4,378
1995 (projected)**	4,484

SEX

male	1,884
female	2,002

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,853
black	9
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	9
other	14
Spanish origin	13

AGE

under 5 years	272
5 - 17 years	843
18 - 64 years	2,347
65 and over	424
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	314
high school graduates	826
college graduates & beyond	467

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,369
with persons under 18	564
with persons over 65	297
receiving public aid	66
receiving social security income	327
persons per household	2.84
family households	1,064

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,248
per capita income, 1985***	$12,876
median household income, 1979	$20,154
median family income, 1979	$22,579
persons in poverty, 1979	208

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,930
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	459
technicians, sales, & administrative support	520
service occupations	223
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	278
operators, fabricators, & laborers	366
self-employed persons	86

General Information

Area		**Established**	1735
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	21.65 sq. mi.	**Persons per square mile**	179.5
water	NA		
Elevation	301 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	2,455
democrats	685
republicans	424
unaffiliated	1,346

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James R. Bates
Clerk	Martha R. Williams
Treasurer	Paula J. McMorrow
Assessor	Anthony Bonina

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Stewart Whitney
sworn officers, 1986	5
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard S. Henderson, Sr.
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,447
year-round housing units	1,435
single family units	1,018
owner occupied units	1,024
units built before 1950	770

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	53

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Amelia Akerson
Address	Upton Town Library Main St.,Upton, MA 01568 508 529-6272
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$7.79
expenditures for library materials	$2.67
holdings	7.25
circulation of library materials	5.69

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 218.7	
residential	200.4	$9.44
open space	1.1	9.44
commercial	9.9	9.44
industrial	2.0	9.44
personal	5.3	9.44

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$3,177,374.00
real estate taxes	1,705,401.00
from all taxes	2,055,304.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	598,911.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$2,833,156.00
police & fire	234,021.00
health & human services	66,277.00
culture & recreation	43,573.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$385,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	

Enrollment

total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #710 Mendon-Upton
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	94
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.30%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Uxbridge

WORCESTER COUNTY

South Main St. 01569 · 508 278-2196

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,253
1980	8,374
1986***	8,950
1990 (projected)**	9,185
1995 (projected)**	9,519

SEX

male	4,044
female	4,330

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,335
black	4
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	10
other	18
Spanish origin	28

AGE

under 5 years	555
5-17 years	1,827
18-64 years	4,934
65 and over	1,058
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	943
high school graduates	1,859
college graduates & beyond	569

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,900
with persons under 18	1,167
with persons over 65	795
receiving public aid	195
receiving social security income	957
persons per household	2.86
family households	2,221

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,694
per capita income, 1985***	$11,505
median household income, 1979	$17,378
median family income, 1979	$19,855
persons in poverty, 1979	703

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,097
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	752
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,067
service occupations	377
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production, craft & repair	581
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,011
self-employed persons	202

General Information

Area

total	29.83 sq. mi.
land	29.29 sq. mi.
water	0.54 sq. mi.
Elevation	270 ft.

Established ... 1727

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ... 280.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	4,882
democrats	2,035
republicans	380
unaffiliated	2,467

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John McQuade
Admin. Asst.	David DeManche
Clerk	Ruth E. Davis
Treasurer	Mary F. Baca
Assessor	Richard Roberge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John E. Creighton
sworn officers, 1986	13
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	William B. Albin
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,060
year-round housing units	3,055
single family units	1,892
owner occupied units	1,956
units built before 1950	1,826

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ... Susan J. Stanovich
Address ... Uxbridge Free Pub. Lib.
25 North Main St.,Uxbridge, MA 01569
508 278-3505
Director ...
Address ...

total operating expenses	$11.98
expenditures for library materials	$2.65
holdings	5.31
circulation of library materials	6.48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$7,630,669.00
real estate taxes	1,851,567.00
from all taxes	2,474,218.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	544,894.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$7,860,304.00
police & fire	629,984.00
health & human services	67,955.00
culture & recreation	176,052.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,226,900.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Michael B. Ronan

Address ... Granite St.
Uxbridge 01569
508 278-5442

Grade plan ... K-1,2-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	1,389
high school	428

Average teacher salary ... $26,045

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ... $2,480

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	87
2 year college	15
4 year college	33
other postsecondary	7
military	4
work	24
other	4
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	221
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.90%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Wakefield

1 Lafayette St. 01880 · 617 245-8877

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	25,402
1980	24,895
1986***	25,170
1990 (projected)**	25,057
1995 (projected)**	24,784

SEX

male	11,869
female	13,026

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	24,689
black	55
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	102
other	44
Spanish origin	128

AGE

under 5 years	1,386
5 - 17 years	4,781
18 - 64 years	15,375
65 and over	3,353
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	1,435
high school graduates	6,733
college graduates & beyond	3,225

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,650
with persons under 18	3,149
with persons over 65	2,316
receiving public aid	608
receiving social security income	2,554
persons per household	2.84
family households	6,678

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,352
per capita income, 1985***	$14,177
median household income, 1979	$21,164
median family income, 1979	$23,819
persons in poverty, 1979	1,060

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	12,998
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,578
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,205
service occupations	1,534
farming, fishing, & forestry	68
precision production, craft & repair	1,380
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,703
self-employed persons	584

General Information

Area

total	7.89 sq. mi.
land	7.35 sq. mi.
water	0.54 sq. mi.
Elevation	100 ft.

Established ... 1868

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile ... 3,155.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	14,214
democrats	6,654
republicans	1,875
unaffiliated	5,685

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas Mullen
Exec. Scty.	John J. McCarthy
Clerk	Thelma E. Rennard
Treasurer	Paul Lazzaro
Assessor	Ray Kochin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William R. Connors
sworn officers, 1986	47
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Walter V. Maloney, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,817
year-round housing units	8,816
single family units	5,684
owner occupied units	6,119
units built before 1950	5,499

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	56
1985	60
1986	32

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ... Sharon Gilley

Address ... Lucius Beebe Mem. Lib.
Main St., Wakefield, MA 01880
617 245-0790

Director ...

Address ...

total operating expenses	$20.55
expenditures for library materials	$3.44
holdings	3.57
circulation of library materials	6.72

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,449.0	
residential	1,166.8	$11.59
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	210.6	19.77
industrial	61.9	19.77
personal	9.7	19.77

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$43,094,043.00
real estate taxes	16,987,674.00
from all taxes	18,737,602.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,900,521.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$40,201,183.00
police & fire	3,198,012.00
health & human services	225,335.00
culture & recreation	561,673.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$405,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Stephen F. Maio

Address ... 525 Main St.
Wakefield 01880
617 245-6307

Grade plan ... K-1,K-5,1-5,6
7-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,398
high school	1,166

Average teacher salary ... $29,811

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ... $3,551

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	315
2 year college	51
4 year college	173
other postsecondary	14
military	7
work	32
other	0
not accounted for	38

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	324
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.51%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Wales

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Hollow Rd. 01081 · 413 245-7571

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	852
1980	1,177
1986***	1,460
1990 (projected)**	1,653
1995 (projected)**	1,904

SEX	
male	579
female	598

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,165
black	0
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE	
under 5 years	84
5-17 years	311
18-64 years	685
65 and over	97
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	77
high school graduates	286
college graduates & beyond	66

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	383
with persons under 18	183
with persons over 65	72
receiving public aid	36
receiving social security income	93
persons per household	3.11
family households	316

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,925
per capita income, 1985***	$9,324
median household income, 1979	$18,547
median family income, 1979	$19,932
persons in poverty, 1979	67

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	534
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	91
technicians, sales, & administrative support	122
service occupations	59
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	72
operators, fabricators, & laborers	119
self-employed persons	40

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	16.20 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	949 ft.

Established ...1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 72.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	589
democrats	134
republicans	32
unaffiliated	423

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas Fisher, Jr.
Clerk	Laura Foster
Treasurer	Elizabeth Macon
Assessor	Steve Corbin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard S. Ullery
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Wendell Moran, Jr.
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	600
year-round housing units	431
single family units	378
owner occupied units	325
units built before 1950	205

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	55

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Claire Milette

Address ....Wales Public Library
Main St.,Wales, MA 01081
413 245-9072

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$4.97
expenditures for library materials	$1.28
holdings	5.96
circulation of library materials	3.79

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 34.4	
residential	27.7	$19.95
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	0.5	19.95
industrial	0.09	19.95
personal	6.1	19.95

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$972,389.00
real estate taxes	132,953.00
from all taxes	208,805.00
federal aid	100,000.00
state aid	46,563.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,144,723.00
police & fire	7,798.00
health & human services	31,784.00
culture & recreation	7,121.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$120,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Roland W. Wilson

Address ....Brookfield Rd.
Sturbridge 01565
413 347-9014

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	173
high school	

Average teacher salary $21,982

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,061

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Walpole

School St. 02081 · 508 668-5400

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,149
1980	18,859
1986***	19,720
1990 (projected)**	20,522
1995 (projected)**	21,503

SEX

male	9,619
female	9,240

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	18,488
black	278
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	38
other	46
Spanish origin	135

AGE

under 5 years	1,021
5–17 years	4,388
18–64 years	11,856
65 and over	1,594
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0–8 years of school	879
high school graduates	4,732
college graduates & beyond	2,323

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,676
with persons under 18	2,579
with persons over 65	1,198
receiving public aid	278
receiving social security income	1,258
persons per household	3.20
family households	4,730

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$8,229
per capita income, 1985***	$13,605
median household income, 1979	$25,188
median family income, 1979	$27,096
persons in poverty, 1979	411

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	9,377
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,477
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,336
service occupations	1,075
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	1,063
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,053
self-employed persons	370

General Information

Area

total	21.09 sq. mi.
land	20.56 sq. mi.
water	0.53 sq. mi.
Elevation	166 ft.

Established ...1724

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (150)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 894.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	10,728
democrats	3,659
republicans	1,347
unaffiliated	5,722

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph P. Germano
Administrator	James Merriam
Clerk	Louis E. Hoegler
Treasurer	Gene R. Cavallero, Jr.
Assessor	Peter Turco

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Armando J. Betro
sworn officers, 1986	37
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	28.0
violent crimes, 1986	48
property crimes, 1986	459

FIRE

Chief	Leonard Anderson
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,785
year-round housing units	5,785
single family units	4,630
owner occupied units	4,698
units built before 1950	2,377

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	118
1985	212
1986	97

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Gerry Romelczyk
Address ....Walpole Public Library
Common St.,Walpole, MA 02081
508 668-5497

Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$15.20
expenditures for library materials	$3.39
holdings	4.89
circulation of library materials	6.80

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,164.0	
residential	949.9	$12.10
open space	1.1	12.10
commercial	133.3	12.10
industrial	54.1	12.10
personal	25.6	12.10

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$23,950,941.00
real estate taxes	11,455,419.00
from all taxes	13,092,068.00
federal aid	1,140,700.00
state aid	3,278,515.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$25,114,397.00
police & fire	2,067,922.00
health & human services	150,385.00
culture & recreation	398,460.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$4,790,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Donald Burgess

Address .... School St.
Walpole 02081
508 668-5400

Grade plan K-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	2,777
high school	949

Average teacher salary $29,535

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,954

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	264
2 year college	56
4 year college	168
other postsecondary	5
military	4
work	29
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	419
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.80%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Waltham

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

610 Main St. 02154 · 617 893-4040

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	61,582
1980	58,200
1986***	57,090
1990 (projected)**	56,825
1995 (projected)**	56,201
SEX	
male	27,906
female	30,294
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	56,200
black	609
american indian	48
asian/pacific islander	623
other	720
Spanish origin	1,417
AGE	
under 5 years	2,657
5-17 years	9,077
18-64 years	39,289
65 and over	7,177
median age	29.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,236
high school graduates	13,221
college graduates & beyond	6,656
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	20,594
with persons under 18	6,002
with persons over 65	3,904
receiving public aid	1,442
receiving social security income	5,247
persons per household	2.54
family households	12,994
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,666
per capita income, 1985***	$12,897
median household income, 1979	$18,615
median family income, 1979	$22,335
persons in poverty, 1979	4,259
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	31,305
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,746
technicians, sales, & administrative support	10,697
service occupations	4,005
farming, fishing, & forestry	186
precision production, craft & repair	3,619
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,969
self-employed persons	1,111

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	13.52 sq. mi.
land	12.41 sq. mi.
water	1.11 sq. mi.
Elevation	67 ft.

Established ......

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
15 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile 4,304.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	25,926
democrats	12,773
republicans	2,617
unaffiliated	10,536
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	William F. Stanley
Clerk	Peter Koutoujian
Treasurer	Michael Lenza
Assessor	Francis L. Reade

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John F. Rooney, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	134
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	39.0
violent crimes, 1986	96
property crimes, 1986	2,163
FIRE	
Chief	Joseph T. Steede
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	21,224
year-round housing units	21,220
single family units	9,180
owner occupied units	9,275
units built before 1950	12,054
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	40
1985	85
1986	211

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Thomas N. Jewell

Address .... Waltham Public Library
735 Main St.,Waltham, MA 02154
617 893-1750

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.13
expenditures for library materials	$1.13
holdings	2.68
circulation of library materials	3.98

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,522.0	
residential	1,456.0	$13.23
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	683.0	24.12
industrial	307.8	24.12
personal	75.2	24.12

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$69,911,864.00
real estate taxes	36,297,423.00
from all taxes	41,175,277.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	7,566,393.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$64,954,951.00
police & fire	8,544,544.00
health & human services	361,369.00
culture & recreation	914,362.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$7,465,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John J. Daddona

Address .... 488 Main St.
Waltham 02154
617 893-8050

Grade plan N-5,K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	5,687
high school	2,047

Average teacher salary $28,601

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,542

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	551
2 year college	130
4 year college	153
other postsecondary	13
military	14
work	196
other	26
not accounted for	19

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	843
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.02%

Ware

Main St. 01082 · 413 967-5289

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,187
1980	8,953
1986***	9,430
1990 (projected)**	10,126
1995 (projected)**	11,277

SEX

male	4,339
female	4,614

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,894
black	11
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	26
other	13
Spanish origin	58

AGE

under 5 years	506
5 – 17 years	1,892
18 – 64 years	5,284
65 and over	1,271
median age	33.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	1,257
high school graduates	2,118
college graduates & beyond	498

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,388
with persons under 18	1,229
with persons over 65	978
receiving public aid	285
receiving social security income	1,084
persons per household	2.63
family households	2,489

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,586
per capita income, 1985***	$10,306
median household income, 1979	$15,375
median family income, 1979	$18,755
persons in poverty, 1979	698

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,337
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	551
technicians, sales, & administrative support	915
service occupations	658
farming, fishing, & forestry	58
precision production, craft & repair	688
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,217
self-employed persons	205

General Information

Area		**Established**	1761
total	40.21 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	34.85 sq. mi.		
water	5.36 sq. mi.		
Elevation	488 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	222.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	4,983
democrats	2,484
republicans	344
unaffiliated	2,155

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard L. Jordan
Clerk	James M. Roach
Treasurer	James M. Roach
Assessor	Joseph Knapp

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Stanley G. Mettig, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	14
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	14.4
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	124

FIRE

Chief	Richard W. Pariseau
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,605
year-round housing units	3,575
single family units	2,021
owner occupied units	2,186
units built before 1950	1,928

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	23
1985	65
1986	88

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dorothy Mapes
Address	Young Men's Library Assoc. Main St.,Ware, MA 01082 413 967-5491
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$10.58
expenditures for library materials	$2.40
holdings	4.82
circulation of library materials	5.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 277.8	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$11,208,905.00
real estate taxes	3,863,704.00
from all taxes	4,333,845.00
federal aid	377,000.00
state aid	867,330.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$10,120,116.00
police & fire	735,951.00
health & human services	99,387.00
culture & recreation	165,794.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,310,561.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Augustus J. Pesce
Address	Gould Rd. Ware 01082 413 967-4271
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	1,294
high school	454

Average teacher salary	$26,880
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,618

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	110
2 year college	31
4 year college	33
other postsecondary	4
military	9
work	31
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	236
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.35%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Wareham

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

54 Marion Rd. 02571 · 508 295-0800

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,492
1980	18,457
1986***	20,340
1990 (projected)**	21,906
1995 (projected)**	24,318
SEX	
male	8,794
female	9,663
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,145
black	464
american indian	78
asian/pacific islander	54
other	1,716
Spanish origin	330
AGE	
under 5 years	1,276
5 - 17 years	4,173
18 - 64 years	10,002
65 and over	3,006
median age	32.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	1,919
high school graduates	4,733
college graduates & beyond	1,091
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,768
with persons under 18	2,610
with persons over 65	2,123
receiving public aid	1,060
receiving social security income	2,386
persons per household	2.69
family households	4,949
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,943
per capita income, 1985***	$10,315
median household income, 1979	$13,306
median family income, 1979	$15,442
persons in poverty, 1979	2,184
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,423
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,185
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,005
service occupations	1,029
farming, fishing, & forestry	154
precision production, craft & repair	915
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,408
self-employed persons	421

General Information

Area	
total	38.03 sq. mi.
land	36.68 sq. mi.
water	1.35 sq. mi.
Elevation	24 ft.
Established	1739
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	485.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1[illegible]	
total	12,519
democrats	3,638
republicans	2,088
unaffiliated	6,793
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James J. Vicino, Jr.
Town Administrator	Rande J. Wilson
Clerk	Jay K. Montague
Treasurer	Jay K. Montague
Assessor	John Donohue

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Hammond
sworn officers, 1986	35
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	75.8
violent crimes, 1986	84
property crimes, 1986	1,152
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas J. Reidy, Jr.
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,927
year-round housing units	7,444
single family units	5,744
owner occupied units	5,015
units built before 1950	2,942
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	69
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary Jane Pillsbury
Address	Wareham Free Library 75 High St., Wareham, MA 02571 617 295-2343
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$7.05
expenditures for library materials	$1.75
holdings	1.80
circulation of library materials	5.10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 913.5	
residential	732.0	$12.45
open space	0.1	12.45
commercial	127.6	12.45
industrial	21.5	12.45
personal	32.2	12.45

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$18,985,452.00
real estate taxes	8,840,297.00
from all taxes	10,502,482.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	945,947.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$17,727,095.00
police & fire	1,343,517.00
health & human services	131,504.00
culture & recreation	157,532.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,585,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin Denton
Address	54 Marion Rd. Wareham 02571 617 295-0003
Grade plan	K-2,K-6,7-8,9-12 ungraded
Enrollment	
total	2,838
high school	705
Average teacher salary	$27,262
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,501
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	129
2 year college	30
4 year college	42
other postsecondary	4
military	8
work	45
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #879 Upper Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	261
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.95%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Warren

Maple St. 01083 · 413 436-5701

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,633
1980	3,777
1986***	3,880
1990 (projected)**	4,023
1995 (projected)**	4,192

SEX	
male	1,856
female	1,921

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,760
black	6
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	8
other	1
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	239
5–17 years	863
18–64 years	2,190
65 and over	485
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	570
high school graduates	773
college graduates & beyond	127

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,349
with persons under 18	516
with persons over 65	379
receiving public aid	165
receiving social security income	455
persons per household	2.82
family households	1,000

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,773
per capita income, 1985***	$9,798
median household income, 1979	$15,632
median family income, 1979	$18,795
persons in poverty, 1979	328

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,687
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	184
technicians, sales, & administrative support	346
service occupations	122
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	306
operators, fabricators, & laborers	633
self-employed persons	61

General Information

Area			
total	NA	**Established**	1834
land	27.50 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	137.3
Elevation	605 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	2,284
democrats	954
republicans	189
unaffiliated	1,141

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward Fleming
Clerk	Beverly B. Russell
Treasurer	Garfield C. Norton
Assessor	William N. Wright, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth Henderson
sworn officers, 1986	4
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	John E. Soja
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,510
year-round housing units	1,506
single family units	868
owner occupied units	912
units built before 1950	921

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	5
1985	36
1986	43

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director Sylvia G. Buck
Address Warren Public Library
Main St., P.O. Box Drawer J, Warren, MA 01083
413 436-7690
Director Rita Culliton
Address West Warren Library Assoc.
Main St., Warren, MA 01092

total operating expenses	$10.38
expenditures for library materials	$2.78
holdings	4.02
circulation of library materials	5.56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 95.9	
residential	68.9	$13.03
open space	8.2	13.03
commercial	5.3	22.26
industrial	10.8	22.26
personal	2.7	22.26

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,659,352.00
real estate taxes	1,075,508.00
from all taxes	1,363,323.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	655,281.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$3,595,571.00
police & fire	253,082.00
health & human services	47,752.00
culture & recreation	165,646.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$321,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent G. David Wells

Address High St.
Warren 01083
413 436-5585

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	420
high school	

Average teacher salary $20,010

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 $1,660

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #778 Warren-West Brookfield

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	28
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.58%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Warwick

FRANKLIN COUNTY

12 Athol Rd. 01364 · 508 544-6315

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	492
1980	603
1986***	600
1990 (projected)**	612
1995 (projected)**	634
SEX	
male	327
female	276
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	576
black	17
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	1
other	7
Spanish origin	9
AGE	
under 5 years	37
5-17 years	103
18-64 years	367
65 and over	96
median age	33.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	65
high school graduates	139
college graduates & beyond	57
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	213
with persons under 18	71
with persons over 65	66
receiving public aid	25
receiving social security income	69
persons per household	2.63
family households	162
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,374
per capita income, 1985***	$8,852
median household income, 1979	$13,229
median family income, 1979	$15,833
persons in poverty, 1979	63
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	252
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	47
technicians, sales, & administrative support	58
service occupations	30
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	32
operators, fabricators, & laborers	62
self-employed persons	31

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	37.64 sq. mi.
land	37.19 sq. mi.
water	0.45 sq. mi.
Elevation	937 ft.

Established	1763
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	16.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	354
democrats	58
republicans	73
unaffiliated	223
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	J. David Young
Town Administrator	Deborah Radway
Clerk	Evelyn B. Fournier
Treasurer	Janet M. Alden
Assessor	Daniel Dibble

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Brian Peters
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Arland G. Day, Jr.
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	297
year-round housing units	286
single family units	273
owner occupied units	181
units built before 1950	160
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Nancy Kemerer
Address	Warwick Free Pub. Lib. Warwick Star Rte.,Warwick, MA 01364 508 544-7866
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$10.74
expenditures for library materials	$2.38
holdings	14.61
circulation of library materials	11.54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 22.6	
residential	17.3	$15.00
open space	3.1	15.00
commercial	0.7	15.00
industrial	0.09	15.00
personal	1.3	15.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$857,562.00
real estate taxes	260,051.00
from all taxes	299,613.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	163,383.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$783,109.00
police & fire	11,450.00
health & human services	2,953.00
culture & recreation	5,261.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$42,940.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin Harrington
Address	Route 10 Northfield 01360 413 498-2911
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	70
high school	
Average teacher salary	$20,144
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,092
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #750 Pioneer Valley
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	6
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.80%

Washington

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Route 8 01223 · 413 623-8878

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	406
1980	587
1986***	610
1990 (projected)**	614
1995 (projected)**	598

SEX	
male	284
female	303

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	571
black	1
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	14
other	1
Spanish origin	3

AGE	
under 5 years	34
5–17 years	140
18–64 years	319
65 and over	94
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	50
high school graduates	190
college graduates & beyond	47

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	175
with persons under 18	83
with persons over 65	40
receiving public aid	8
receiving social security income	50
persons per household	3.11
family households	136

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$5,462
per capita income, 1985***	$8,291
median household income, 1979	$17,216
median family income, 1979	$18,194
persons in poverty, 1979	39

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	276
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	59
technicians, sales, & administrative support	67
service occupations	13
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	39
operators, fabricators, & laborers	67
self-employed persons	22

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	38.20 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,420 ft.

Established	1777
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	15.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	305
democrats	84
republicans	33
unaffiliated	188

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Grillon
Clerk	Marilyn R. Delaney
Treasurer	Nancy J. Connor
Assessor	Heidi Nugent

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Norman T. O'Brien
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	William C. Andrews
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	209
year-round housing units	190
single family units	175
owner occupied units	135
units built before 1950	89

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	4
1986	12

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Does not operate a library system
Address	
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 18.8	
residential	12.3	$11.50
open space	3.7	11.50
commercial	1.7	11.50
industrial	0.8	11.50
personal	1.0	11.50

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$582,641.00
real estate taxes	208,924.00
from all taxes	265,215.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	180,709.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$457,565.00
police & fire	9,618.00
health & human services	160.00
culture & recreation	2,487.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$46,255.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	6
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.50%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Watertown

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

149 Main St. 02172 · 617 972-6465

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	39,307
1980	34,384
1986***	32,890
1990 (projected)**	32,616
1995 (projected)**	32,177

SEX	
male	15,530
female	18,854

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	33,717
black	159
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	285
other	207
Spanish origin	507

AGE	
under 5 years	1,536
5 – 17 years	5,011
18 – 64 years	22,476
65 and over	5,361
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	3,261
high school graduates	8,440
college graduates & beyond	5,997

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	13,261
with persons under 18	3,432
with persons over 65	3,823
receiving public aid	877
receiving social security income	3,864
persons per household	2.56
family households	8,599

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,180
per capita income, 1985***	$14,304
median household income, 1979	$19,129
median family income, 1979	$22,097
persons in poverty, 1979	2,111

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	19,215
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,725
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,233
service occupations	2,149
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	2,075
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,342
self-employed persons	911

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	4.17 sq. mi.
land	4.06 sq. mi.
water	0.11 sq. mi.
Elevation	30 ft.

Established	1630
Type of government:	Town Councils 9 Councilpersons
Persons per square mile	8,245.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	18,603
democrats	12,641
republicans	1,754
unaffiliated	4,208

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Council President	Paul Hogan
Manager	Rodney H. Irwin
Clerk	Quinton B. Jones
Treasurer	Michael Driscoll
Assessor	James F. Doherty

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert M. Kelley
sworn officers, 1986	74
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	43.2
violent crimes, 1986	136
property crimes, 1986	1,253

FIRE	
Chief	Paul F. McCaffrey
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	13,582
year-round housing units	13,568
single family units	4,758
owner occupied units	6,241
units built before 1950	9,792

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	138
1985	80
1986	225

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sigrid R. Reddy
Address	Watertown Free Pub. Lib. 123 Main St.,Watertown, MA 02172 617 924-5390
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$26.33
expenditures for library materials	$3.47
holdings	3.84
circulation of library materials	5.52

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,599.2	
residential	1,226.4	$15.09
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	184.5	24.68
industrial	162.1	14.68
personal	26.2	24.68

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$42,658,112.00
real estate taxes	23,526,579.00
from all taxes	25,259,690.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	6,169,139.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$40,254,588.00
police & fire	6,289,589.00
health & human services	360,311.00
culture & recreation	1,504,780.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,345,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Daniel G. O'Connor
Address	30 Common St. Watertown 02172 617 926-7700
Grade plan	K-6,K-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,747
high school	938

Average teacher salary	$31,380
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,285

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	248
2 year college	33
4 year college	129
other postsecondary	16
military	5
work	38
other	27
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	444
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.53%

Wayland

41 Cochituate Rd. 01778 · 508 358-7701

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,461
1980	12,170
1986***	12,190
1990 (projected)**	12,052
1995 (projected)**	11,858
SEX	
male	5,997
female	6,173
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,884
black	71
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	160
other	43
Spanish origin	103
AGE	
under 5 years	641
5 – 17 years	2,795
18 – 64 years	7,732
65 and over	1,002
median age	34.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	213
high school graduates	1,782
college graduates & beyond	3,869
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,969
with persons under 18	1,812
with persons over 65	680
receiving public aid	113
receiving social security income	773
persons per household	3.05
family households	3,384
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$13,166
per capita income, 1985***	$23,724
median household income, 1979	$34,141
median family income, 1979	$37,103
persons in poverty, 1979	343
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,373
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,056
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,762
service occupations	506
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	434
operators, fabricators, & laborers	405
self-employed persons	470

General Information

Area	
total	15.88 sq. mi.
land	15.29 sq. mi.
water	0.59 sq. mi.
Elevation	127 ft.
Established	1835
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	766.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,278
democrats	1,721
republicans	1,202
unaffiliated	4,355
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marcia P. Crowley
Exec. Scty.	Edward N. Perry
Clerk	Judith L. St. Croix
Treasurer	Alton S. Webb
Assessor	Frank Aurelio

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas O'Laughlin
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	6
property crimes, 1986	186
FIRE	
Chief	Ronald E. Profit
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,094
year-round housing units	4,085
single family units	3,781
owner occupied units	3,553
units built before 1950	1,305
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	53
1985	34
1986	78

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Louise R. Brown
Address	Wayland Free Pub. Lib. 5 Concord Rd.,Wayland, MA 01778 508 358-2311
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$25.95
expenditures for library materials	$4.77
holdings	5.93
circulation of library materials	9.38

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,259.7	
residential	1,150.6	$11.09
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	67.6	11.09
industrial	32.3	11.09
personal	9.1	11.09

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$21,298,831.00
real estate taxes	12,404,849.00
from all taxes	13,423,016.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,418,037.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$18,418,480.00
police & fire	1,691,155.00
health & human services	213,804.00
culture & recreation	773,422.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$3,635,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	William G. Zimmerman
Address	41 Cochituate Rd. Wayland 01778 508 358-7728
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,126
high school	749
Average teacher salary	$33,995
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,142
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	225
2 year college	12
4 year college	183
other postsecondary	2
military	3
work	22
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #830 Minuteman

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	83
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.97%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Webster

WORCESTER COUNTY

Main St. 01570 · 508 943-0033

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	14,917
1980	14,480
1986***	15,090
1990 (projected)**	15,157
1995 (projected)**	15,227

SEX	
male	6,794
female	7,686

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	14,281
black	28
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	81
other	76
Spanish origin	147

AGE	
under 5 years	841
5 – 17 years	2,960
18 – 64 years	8,309
65 and over	2,370
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	2,607
high school graduates	2,762
college graduates & beyond	771

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,626
with persons under 18	1,910
with persons over 65	1,697
receiving public aid	613
receiving social security income	1,864
persons per household	2.55
family households	3,921

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,291
per capita income, 1985***	$10,327
median household income, 1979	$13,944
median family income, 1979	$17,740
persons in poverty, 1979	1,570

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,752
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,095
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,466
service occupations	825
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production, craft & repair	886
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,039
self-employed persons	231

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	14.50 sq. mi.
land	12.53 sq. mi.
water	1.97 sq. mi.
Elevation	450 ft.

Established . . . 1832

Type of government: Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 1,155.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,496
democrats	3,847
republicans	512
unaffiliated	3,137

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Irene A. Martel
Exec. Scty.	Mildred T. Kusek
Clerk	Regina S. Bugan
Treasurer	Dorothy R. Dabrowski
Assessor	Joseph S. Beresik

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul Minarik
sworn officers, 1986	26
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	18.0
violent crimes, 1986	39
property crimes, 1986	213

FIRE	
Chief	Clive C. Papineau
Firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,364
year-round housing units	6,051
single family units	2,389
owner occupied units	2,860
units built before 1950	3,759

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	43
1985	86
1986	136

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . Raymond Tellier

Address . . . Chester C. Corbin Pub. Lib.
2 Lake St.,Webster, MA 01570
508 943-0131

Director . . .

Address . . .

total operating expenses	$7.77
expenditures for library materials	$1.86
holdings	4.22
circulation of library materials	5.36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	NA	
residential	NA	NA
open space	NA	NA
commercial	NA	NA
industrial	NA	NA
personal	NA	NA

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$16,823,943.00
real estate taxes	4,020,312.00
from all taxes	4,836,253.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,468,682.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$15,998,646.00
police & fire	892,592.00
health & human services	164,034.00
culture & recreation	219,382.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$6,105,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . Jeremiah A. Moriarty

Address . . . Box 430
Webster 01570
508 943-0104

Grade plan . . . K-3,4-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	1,860
high school	942 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Average teacher salary . . . $27,320

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . $2,721

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	149
2 year college	20
4 year college	56
other postsecondary	19
military	9
work	18
other	22
not accounted for	5

Participates in:
SS #876 South Worcester County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	413
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.84%

Wellesley

525 Washington St. 02181 · 617 431-1019

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	28,051
1980	27,209
1986***	26,550
1990 (projected)**	26,538
1995 (projected)**	26,422

SEX

male	12,098
female	15,111

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	26,293
black	295
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	451
other	156
Spanish origin	351

AGE

under 5 years	1,222
5 – 17 years	5,181
18 – 64 years	17,350
65 and over	3,456
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	543
high school graduates	3,039
college graduates & beyond	8,957

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,431
with persons under 18	3,270
with persons over 65	2,355
receiving public aid	277
receiving social security income	2,144
persons per household	2.85
family households	6,537

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$12,518
per capita income, 1985***	$22,420
median household income, 1979	$32,547
median family income, 1979	$36,700
persons in poverty, 1979	846

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,248
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,227
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,964
service occupations	1,372
farming, fishing, & forestry	106
precision production, craft & repair	550
operators, fabricators, & laborers	575
self-employed persons	1,176

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area

total	10.51 sq. mi.
land	10.05 sq. mi.
water	0.46 sq. mi.

Elevation ...145 ft.

Established ...1881

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 2,588.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	14,616
democrats	3,937
republicans	4,350
unaffiliated	6,239

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Theodore F. Parker
Exec. Scty.	Thomas E. Lee
Clerk	Joan M. Regan
Treasurer	Marc V. Waldman
Assessor	Hubert J. Kelley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Fritts
sworn officers, 1986	48
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	18.3
violent crimes, 1986	10
property crimes, 1986	486

FIRE

Chief	Stephen A. Black
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,589
year-round housing units	8,586
single family units	7,216
owner occupied units	6,810
units built before 1950	5,398

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	30
1985	89
1986	23

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Anne L. Reynolds

Address .... Wellesley Free Library
530 Washington St.,Wellesley, MA 02181
617 235-1610

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$32.94
expenditures for library materials	$5.15
holdings	7.59
circulation of library materials	14.62

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 3,269.6	
residential	2,789.9	$8.65
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	460.6	8.65
industrial	4.8	8.65
personal	14.3	8.65

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$60,820,845.00
real estate taxes	25,181,777.00
from all taxes	27,592,093.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,853,142.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$54,946,033.00
police & fire	4,129,373.00
health & human services	426,322.00
culture & recreation	2,306,513.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$4,995,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Carla Delitis

Address .... 40 Kingsbury St.
Wellesley 02181
617 235-7250

Grade plan K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	3,085
high school	1,076

Average teacher salary $31,446

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$4,347

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	282
2 year college	7
4 year college	215
other postsecondary	14
military	3
work	38
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #816 Quinobin

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	958
as a percent of all resident students attending school	24.94%

Wellfleet

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Main St. 02667 · 508 349-3707

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,743
1980	2,209
1986***	2,390
1990 (projected)**	2,575
1995 (projected)**	2,916

SEX

male	1,067
female	1,142

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,186
black	14
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	3
other	6
Spanish origin	3

AGE

under 5 years	162
5 - 17 years	322
18 - 64 years	1,263
65 and over	462
median age	36.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 - 8 years of school	64
high school graduates	555
college graduates & beyond	480

HOUSEHOLDS

total	970
with persons under 18	275
with persons over 65	338
receiving public aid	89
receiving social security income	357
persons per household	2.26
family households	621

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,896
per capita income, 1985***	$11,559
median household income, 1979	$12,816
median family income, 1979	$16,250
persons in poverty, 1979	254

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	908
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	187
technicians, sales, & administrative support	193
service occupations	132
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	155
operators, fabricators, & laborers	78
self-employed persons	165

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	20.47 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	25 ft.

Established	1763
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	107.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,789
democrats	513
republicans	438
unaffiliated	838

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David H. Ernst
Clerk	Dawn Rickman
Treasurer	Dawn Rickman
Assessor	Marie Dunham

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard J. O'Hara
sworn officers, 1986	10
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	82.6
violent crimes, 1986	16
property crimes, 1986	193

FIRE

Chief	William Berrio
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,629
year-round housing units	1,355
single family units	1,011
owner occupied units	666
units built before 1950	589

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	95
1985	99
1986	102

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Elaine R. McIlroy
Address . . . . Wellfleet Public Library
Main St., Box I, Wellfleet, MA 02667
508 349-6009

Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$31.30
expenditures for library materials	$6.33
holdings	10.96
circulation of library materials	23.95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 389.9	
residential	350.2	$7.52
open space	0.6	7.52
commercial	24.0	7.52
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	15.1	7.52

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$3,657,840.00
real estate taxes	2,206,292.00
from all taxes	2,497,137.00
federal aid	7,320.00
state aid	147,600.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$3,591,419.00
police & fire	626,609.00
health & human services	131,357.00
culture & recreation	252,715.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$210,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Robert M. Neely

Address . . . . 78 Eldgredge Pkwy.
RR2
Orleans 02653

Grade plan K-4

Enrollment

total	159
high school	NA

Average teacher salary $25,545

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,369

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #660 Nauset
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	15
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.83%

Wendell

01379 · 508 544-3395

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	405
1980	694
1986***	810
1990 (projected)**	830
1995 (projected)**	855

SEX

male	360
female	334

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	684
black	8
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	1
Spanish origin	3

AGE

under 5 years	68
5 – 17 years	160
18 – 64 years	418
65 and over	48
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	35
high school graduates	133
college graduates & beyond	126

HOUSEHOLDS

total	251
with persons under 18	113
with persons over 65	41
receiving public aid	32
receiving social security income	36
persons per household	2.71
family households	169

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,333
per capita income, 1985***	$8,966
median household income, 1979	$11,597
median family income, 1979	$12,130
persons in poverty, 1979	133

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	377
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	116
technicians, sales, & administrative support	50
service occupations	41
farming, fishing, & forestry	18
precision production, craft & repair	44
operators, fabricators, & laborers	66
self-employed persons	35

General Information

Area	
total	31.91 sq. mi.
land	31.65 sq. mi.
water	0.26 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,164 ft.
Established	1781
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	21.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	407
democrats	90
republicans	32
unaffiliated	285

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ted Lewis
Clerk	Anna Hartjens
Treasurer	Carolyn Manley
Assessor	Jesse Wetherby

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward W. Chase
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	Everett L. Ricketts, Sr.
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 198[illegible]

total	305
year-round housing units	272
single family units	226
owner occupied units	186
units built before 1950	104

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lois Carey
Address	Wendell Free Library Wendell Center,Wendell, MA 01379 508 544-6753
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$5.57
expenditures for library materials	$1.31
holdings	11.15
circulation of library materials	3.85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 24.7	
residential	22.4	$16.25
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	0.4	16.25
industrial	0.5	16.25
personal	1.3	16.25

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$921,512.00
real estate taxes	375,425.00
from all taxes	436,398.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	172,693.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$692,117.00
police & fire	13,374.00
health & human services	5,618.00
culture & recreation	7,862.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$21,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #728 New Salem-Wendell (gr. N-6)
SS #755 Ralph C. Mahar (gr. 7-12)
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Wenham

ESSEX COUNTY

138 Main St. 01984 · 508 468-4468

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,849
1980	3,897
1986***	3,810
1990 (projected)**	3,788
1995 (projected)**	3,751

SEX	
male	1,834
female	2,063

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,831
black	27
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	23
other	14
Spanish origin	22

AGE	
under 5 years	124
5 - 17 years	714
18 - 64 years	2,690
65 and over	369
median age	28.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	118
high school graduates	645
college graduates & beyond	730

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,092
with persons under 18	437
with persons over 65	282
receiving public aid	53
receiving social security income	327
persons per household	2.88
family households	875

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$11,067
per capita income, 1985***	$19,749
median household income, 1979	$31,319
median family income, 1979	$35,025
persons in poverty, 1979	121

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,907
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	691
technicians, sales, & administrative support	677
service occupations	264
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	136
operators, fabricators, & laborers	63
self-employed persons	122

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	7.75 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	67 ft.

Established	1643
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	502.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,969
democrats	330
republicans	746
unaffiliated	893

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marjorie A. Davis
Town Coordinator	Lucille G. Lynch
Clerk	Olga B. Cousins
Treasurer	Claire E. O'Malley
Assessor	Oscar Martin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter L. Carnes
sworn officers, 1986	9
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	5.5
violent crimes, 1986	1
property crimes, 1986	20

FIRE	
Chief	Donald J. Killam, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,119
year-round housing units	1,116
single family units	960
owner occupied units	873
units built before 1950	441

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	20
1985	11
1986	10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Cynthia B. McCue
Address .... Wenham Public Library
Main St., Wenham, MA 01984
508 468-4062
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$23.59
expenditures for library materials	$5.49
holdings	8.06
circulation of library materials	19.97

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 299.4	
residential	285.7	$9.87
open space	0.2	9.87
commercial	10.0	9.87
industrial	0.6	9.87
personal	2.9	9.87

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,466,904.00
real estate taxes	2,297,237.00
from all taxes	2,560,947.00
federal aid	3,271.00
state aid	401,996.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$3,298,108.00
police & fire	422,721.00
health & human services	5,894.00
culture & recreation	137,632.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$85,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #675 Hamilton Wenham
SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.22%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

West Boylston

120 Prescott St. 01583 · 508 835-6091

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,369
1980	6,204
1986***	6,040
1990 (projected)**	5,977
1995 (projected)**	5,898

SEX	
male	3,169
female	3,035

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,115
black	18
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	16
other	50
Spanish origin	56

AGE	
under 5 years	296
5 - 17 years	1,220
18 - 64 years	3,959
65 and over	729
median age	33.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	265
high school graduates	1,463
college graduates & beyond	939

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,048
with persons under 18	776
with persons over 65	459
receiving public aid	112
receiving social security income	527
persons per household	2.84
family households	1,667

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,317
per capita income, 1985***	$13,568
median household income, 1979	$22,721
median family income, 1979	$25,041
persons in poverty, 1979	251

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,115
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	933
technicians, sales, & administrative support	984
service occupations	323
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	333
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	181

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area		**Established**	1808
total	13.78 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
land	12.69 sq. mi.		
water	1.09 sq. mi.		
Elevation	481 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	450.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,470
democrats	756
republicans	517
unaffiliated	2,188

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Lindberg
Exec. Scty.	Charles Hudson
Clerk	Barbara M. Deschenes
Treasurer	Christopher W. Bartlett
Assessor	William A. Angell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert G. Barton
sworn officers, 1986	11
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	16.8
violent crimes, 1986	10
property crimes, 1986	90

FIRE	
Chief	Duncan H. Gillies
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,103
year-round housing units	2,101
single family units	1,659
owner occupied units	1,650
units built before 1950	735

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	33
1985	37
1986	29

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Muriel H. Stiles

Address ... Beaman Memorial Pub. Lib.
8 Newton St., West Boylston, MA 01583
508 835-3711

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$17.11
expenditures for library materials	$3.68
holdings	5.35
circulation of library materials	5.91

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 316.3	
residential	248.0	$13.00
open space	1.8	13.00
commercial	34.8	13.00
industrial	26.2	13.00
personal	5.5	13.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$9,731,682.00
real estate taxes	3,258,583.00
from all taxes	3,772,419.00
federal aid	18,740.00
state aid	350,237.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$9,357,744.00
police & fire	388,314.00
health & human services	34,636.00
culture & recreation	150,851.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Leo J. Sullivan

Address .... Crescent St.
West Boylston 01583
508 835-3391

Grade plan K-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	865
high school	443 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Average teacher salary $28,196

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $3,498

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	66
2 year college	6
4 year college	38
other postsecondary	8
military	4
work	8
other	0
not accounted for	2

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	82
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.29%

West Bridgewater

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

N. Main St. 02379 · 508 588-4820

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,152
1980	6,359
1986***	6,520
1990 (projected)**	6,828
1995 (projected)**	7,420

SEX	
male	3,106
female	3,253

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,309
black	25
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	12
other	10
Spanish origin	25

AGE	
under 5 years	366
5-17 years	1,561
18-64 years	3,729
65 and over	703
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	323
high school graduates	1,679
college graduates & beyond	528

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,047
with persons under 18	900
with persons over 65	520
receiving public aid	99
receiving social security income	649
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,695

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,148
per capita income, 1985***	$11,877
median household income, 1979	$20,946
median family income, 1979	$22,883
persons in poverty, 1979	247

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,014
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	717
technicians, sales, & administrative support	834
service occupations	394
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	380
operators, fabricators, & laborers	483
self-employed persons	162

General Information

Area	
total	15.75 sq. mi.
land	15.48 sq. mi.
water	0.27 sq. mi.
Elevation	50 ft.

Established ...1822

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 403.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,634
democrats	877
republicans	886
unaffiliated	1,871

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Smith
Clerk	Marion L. Leonard
Treasurer	Elizabeth L. Zamatis
Assessor	Gary Boyd

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ervin G. Lothrop
sworn officers, 1986	16
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	40.4
violent crimes, 1986	11
property crimes, 1986	261

FIRE	
Chief	Charles A. Dyke
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,101
year-round housing units	2,099
single family units	1,719
owner occupied units	1,764
units built before 1950	1,085

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	16
1985	13
1986	17

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Elaine DeMarco
Address ....West Bridgewater Pub. Lib.
159 W. Center St.,W. Bridgewater, MA 02379
617 583-2067
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$15.80
expenditures for library materials	$3.43
holdings	4.89
circulation of library materials	3.99

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 416.4	
residential	292.2	$9.84
open space	0.8	9.84
commercial	60.3	13.75
industrial	55.4	13.75
personal	7.6	13.75

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	NA
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	NA
federal aid	NA
state aid	NA

EXPENDITURES	
total	NA
police & fire	NA
health & human services	NA
culture & recreation	NA

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Ronald P. Gerhart

Address .... Spring Street School
West Bridgewater 02379
617 586-5094

Grade plan K-3,4-6,7-12

Enrollment	
total	1,068
high school	517

Average teacher salary $28,696

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,850

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	102
2 year college	16
4 year college	37
other postsecondary	8
military	1
work	34
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	100
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.54%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

West Brookfield

Main St. 01585 · 508 867-6874

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,653
1980	3,026
1986***	3,390
1990 (projected)**	3,495
1995 (projected)**	3,609
SEX	
male	1,463
female	1,563
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,006
black	5
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	8
other	3
Spanish origin	18
AGE	
under 5 years	174
5-17 years	645
18-64 years	1,705
65 and over	502
median age	34.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	214
high school graduates	817
college graduates & beyond	227
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,051
with persons under 18	415
with persons over 65	267
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	330
persons per household	2.74
family households	802
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,135
per capita income, 1985***	$11,659
median household income, 1979	$18,803
median family income, 1979	$20,909
persons in poverty, 1979	109
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,438
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	296
technicians, sales, & administrative support	284
service occupations	219
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	237
operators, fabricators, & laborers	317
self-employed persons	81

General Information

Area		Established	1848
total	NA	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	20.67 sq. mi.		
water	NA		
Elevation	633 ft.	Persons per square mile	146.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,691
democrats	420
republicans	289
unaffiliated	482
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Peter C. Magnante
Clerk	Suzanne I. Contacos
Treasurer	Stanley Remiszewski
Assessor	Vivian Conant

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John S. Zabek, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Peter J. Wrobel
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,125
year-round housing units	1,095
single family units	818
owner occupied units	774
units built before 1950	553
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Roberta Rhodes
Address ..... Merriam-Gilbert Pub. Lib.
Main St.,West Brookfield, MA 01585
508 867-8784
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.72
expenditures for library materials	$1.52
holdings	5.74
circulation of library materials	10.98

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 108.1	
residential	87.8	$13.53
open space	1.2	13.53
commercial	12.3	13.53
industrial	4.5	13.53
personal	2.3	13.53

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$2,603,744.00
real estate taxes	1,314,115.00
from all taxes	1,498,567.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	168,397.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$2,276,359.00
police & fire	124,077.00
health & human services	35,204.00
culture & recreation	18,421.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$240,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Edward M. Malvey

Address .... N. Main St.
West Brookfield 01585
508 867-8792

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	268
high school	
Average teacher salary	$23,752
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,326
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #778 Warren-West Brookfield

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	26
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.53%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

West Newbury

ESSEX COUNTY

381 Main St. 01985 · 508 363-5487

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,254
1980	2,861
1986***	3,330
1990 (projected)**	3,413
1995 (projected)**	3,466

SEX	
male	1,431
female	1,430

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,832
black	13
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	4
other	5
Spanish origin	17

AGE	
under 5 years	801
5 – 17 years	761
18 – 64 years	1,658
65 and over	241
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	90
high school graduates	587
college graduates & beyond	469

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	864
with persons under 18	441
with persons over 65	173
receiving public aid	30
receiving social security income	177
persons per household	3.30
family households	752

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,140
per capita income, 1985***	$14,423
median household income, 1979	$24,541
median family income, 1979	$25,927
persons in poverty, 1979	116

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,381
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	521
technicians, sales, & administrative support	354
service occupations	85
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	128
operators, fabricators, & laborers	172
self-employed persons	107

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	13.90 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	100 ft.

Established	1820
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	205.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,937
democrats	433
republicans	583
unaffiliated	921

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas Pulkkinen
Admin. Assist.	Marjorie A. Peterson
Clerk	Norman H. Hobson
Treasurer	Normal H. Hobson
Assessor	Deborah Cashman

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard Berkenbush
sworn officers, 1986	5
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Richard Berkenbush
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	882
year-round housing units	881
single family units	832
owner occupied units	797
units built before 1950	436

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	42
1985	62
1986	40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Katherine M. Gove

Address ......G.A.R. Memorial Library
490 Main St.,West Newbury, MA 01985
508 363-2952

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$19.86
expenditures for library materials	$5.48
holdings	7.47
circulation of library materials	33.74

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 141.2	
residential	132.9	$18.42
open space	2.2	18.42
commercial	3.9	18.42
industrial	0.0	0.00
personal	2.2	18.42

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,878,757.00
real estate taxes	2,133,006.00
from all taxes	2,361,239.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	273,796.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$5,587,375.00
police & fire	257,015.00
health & human services	26,335.00
culture & recreation	126,877.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$344,542.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....Thomas Jenkins

Address ....Main St.
West Newbury 01985
508 363-2280

Grade plan K-2,3-6

Enrollment	
total	368
high school	

Average teacher salary $24,501

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,766

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #745 Pentucket
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	21
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.97%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

West Springfield

26 Central St. 01089 · 413 781-7550

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	28,461
1980	27,042
1986***	26,800
1990 (projected)**	26,636
1995 (projected)**	26,182
SEX	
male	12,890
female	14,152
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	26,582
black	199
american indian	24
asian/pacific islander	116
other	121
Spanish origin	201
AGE	
under 5 years	1,425
5 - 17 years	5,102
18 - 64 years	16,934
65 and over	3,581
median age	33.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	1,938
high school graduates	7,010
college graduates & beyond	2,632
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,533
with persons under 18	3,425
with persons over 65	2,513
receiving public aid	823
receiving social security income	2,693
persons per household	2.55
family households	7,116
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,423
per capita income, 1985***	$11,777
median household income, 1979	$16,588
median family income, 1979	$20,782
persons in poverty, 1979	2,416
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	14,253
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,072
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,854
service occupations	1,757
farming, fishing, & forestry	112
precision production, craft & repair	1,757
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,149
self-employed persons	645

General Information

Area
total . . 17.54 sq. mi.
land . . 16.75 sq. mi.
water . . 0.79 sq. mi.

Elevation . . . 204 ft.

Established . . . 1774
Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (259)
3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile 1,541.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	13,273
democrats	5,969
republicans	1,363
unaffiliated	5,541
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James P. Russell
Clerk	Diane F. Foley
Treasurer	Jane R. Gardella
Assessor	Edward O'Brien

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas P. McNamara, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	65
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	79.2
violent crimes, 1986	135
property crimes, 1986	1,869
FIRE	
Chief	John J. Flaherty
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,898
year-round housing units	10,895
single family units	5,982
owner occupied units	6,035
units built before 1950	4,977
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	218
1985	100
1986	235

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . John Brooks-Barr
Address . . . . . West Springfield Pub. Lib.
200 Park St.,West Springfield, MA 01089
413 736-4561
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$11.76
expenditures for library materials	$1.93
holdings	3.43
circulation of library materials	4.83

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,009.1	
residential	628.6	$14.90
open space	0.4	14.90
commercial	255.7	21.61
industrial	74.3	21.61
personal	50.1	21.61

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$28,331,073.00
real estate taxes	13,928,513.00
from all taxes	16,891,730.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,549,801.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$25,676,104.00
police & fire	3,948,183.00
health & human services	332,029.00
culture & recreation	550,104.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,290,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . . . Felix J. Torromeo

Address . . . . 26 Central St.
West Springfield 01089
413 781-7550
Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,348
high school	1,179
Average teacher salary	$25,216
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,063
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	211
2 year college	63
4 year college	69
other postsecondary	8
military	8
work	56
other	7
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	799
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.61%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

West Stockbridge

BERKSHIRE COUNTY Main St. 01266 · 413 232-7080

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,354
1980	1,280
1986***	1,310
1990 (projected)**	1,294
1995 (projected)**	1,258
SEX	
male	633
female	647
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,273
black	2
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	1
Spanish origin	7
AGE	
under 5 years	84
5-17 years	237
18-64 years	791
65 and over	168
median age	34.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	114
high school graduates	307
college graduates & beyond	172
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	479
with persons under 18	175
with persons over 65	131
receiving public aid	34
receiving social security income	148
persons per household	268
family households	342
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,149
per capita income, 1985***	$10,950
median household income, 1979	$15,987
median family income, 1979	$19,489
persons in poverty, 1979	109
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	613
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	164
technicians, sales, & administrative support	131
service occupations	72
farming, fishing, & forestry	11
precision production, craft & repair	90
operators, fabricators, & laborers	109
self-employed persons	66

General Information

Area		**Established**	1774
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	18.34 sq. mi.		
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	69.8
Elevation	1,140 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	886
democrats	139
republicans	95
unaffiliated	652
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Skorput
Clerk	Elizabeth Lavalette
Treasurer	Elizabeth Lavalette
Assessor	John Astore

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael Stanton
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Lawrence D. Tonini
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	553
year-round housing units	496
single family units	412
owner occupied units	388
units built before 1950	318
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	15
1985	27
1986	39

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Christine Sutkowski
Address .... West Stockbridge Pub. Lib.
Main St.,W. Stockbridge, MA 01266
413 232-7080
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$4.64
expenditures for library materials	$1.41
holdings	4.79
circulation of library materials	6.62

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 75.7	
residential	64.3	$14.17
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	7.3	14.17
industrial	1.3	14.17
personal	2.8	14.17

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,124,079.00
real estate taxes	720,487.00
from all taxes	839,311.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	191,904.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,043,245.00
police & fire	37,581.00
health & human services	37,639.00
culture & recreation	8,508.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$47,708.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #618 Berkshire Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	10
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.78%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

West Tisbury

State Rd. 02575 · 508 693-9659

DUKES COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	453
1980	1,010
1986***	1,250
1990 (projected)**	1,392
1995 (projected)**	1,613

SEX

male	499
female	511

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	990
black	5
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	3
other	6
Spanish origin	9

AGE

under 5 years	82
5-17 years	180
18-64 years	619
65 and over	129
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	34
high school graduates	219
college graduates & beyond	250

HOUSEHOLDS

total	418
with persons under 18	119
with persons over 65	96
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	85
persons per household	2.44
family households	271

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,125
per capita income, 1985***	$11,601
median household income, 1979	$14,777
median family income, 1979	$18,026
persons in poverty, 1979	86

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	518
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	139
technicians, sales, & administrative support	132
service occupations	48
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	128
operators, fabricators, & laborers	32
self-employed persons	120

General Information

Area		**Established**	1892
total	NA	**Type of government:**	
land	NA	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen	
water	NA	**Persons per square mile**	NA
Elevation	NA		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	1,050
democrats	266
republicans	143
unaffiliated	641

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Early
Clerk	Heidi Schultz
Treasurer	Cynthia Mitchell
Assessor	Michael Colaneri

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George W. Manter
sworn officers, 1986	4
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE

Chief	William Haynes
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	913
year-round housing units	491
single family units	421
owner occupied units	303
units built before 1950	152

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	77
1985	76
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director Margaret Barnes

Address West Tisbury Free Pub. Lib.
Music Street, West Tisbury, MA 02575
508 693-3366

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$31.29
expenditures for library materials	$7.78
holdings	12.51
circulation of library materials	6.85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 322.6	
residential	303.4	$6.06
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	10.5	6.06
industrial	0.4	6.06
personal	8.3	6.06

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$4,633,628.00
real estate taxes	1,331,008.00
from all taxes	1,475,079.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	386,875.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$2,527,436.00
police & fire	175,791.00
health & human services	28,921.00
culture & recreation	74,445.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$2,070,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent Francis E. Pachico

Address Box 639
Vineyard Haven 02568
508 693-2007

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment

total	231
high school	

Average teacher salary $23,733

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 $2,943

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.05%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Westborough

WORCESTER COUNTY

West Main St. 01581 · 508 366-7100

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,594
1980	13,619
1986***	13,210
1990 (projected)**	12,954
1995 (projected)**	12,701

SEX	
male	6,655
female	6,964

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,324
black	129
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	122
other	38
Spanish origin	115

AGE	
under 5 years	707
5-17 years	2,957
18-64 years	8,573
65 and over	1,382
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	590
high school graduates	2,845
college graduates & beyond	2,583

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,825
with persons under 18	1,884
with persons over 65	859
receiving public aid	200
receiving social security income	1,037
persons per household	2.67
family households	3,458

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,272
per capita income, 1985***	$16,342
median household income, 1979	$23,043
median family income, 1979	$27,355
persons in poverty, 1979	553

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,356
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,628
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,235
service occupations	588
farming, fishing, & forestry	81
precision production, craft & repair	645
operators, fabricators, & laborers	924
self-employed persons	435

General Information

Area
total .. 21.51 sq. mi.
land .. 21.05 sq. mi.
water .. 0.46 sq. mi.

Elevation ...300 ft.

Established ...1717

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 633.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,431
democrats	2,441
republicans	1,876
unaffiliated	3,114

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald F. Cowles
Town Coordinator	Edwin Thorne
Clerk	Elizabeth D. Amoroso
Treasurer	Jane Larsen
Assessor	Sheila Franklin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Harry L. Shepherd
sworn officers, 1986	28
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	35.4
violent crimes, 1986	20
property crimes, 1986	460

FIRE	
Chief	James Parker, Jr.
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,017
year-round housing units	5,015
single family units	2,700
owner occupied units	2,667
units built before 1950	1,472

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	40
1985	54
1986	72

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Carolyn Delude

Address ...Westborough Public Library
West Main St.,Westborough, MA 01581
508 366-0725

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$21.86
expenditures for library materials	$4.30
holdings	3.56
circulation of library materials	8.89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,413.2	
residential	705.8	$9.90
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	469.1	9.90
industrial	219.6	9.90
personal	18.7	9.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$28,747,239.00
real estate taxes	9,987,073.00
from all taxes	11,272,798.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,716,287.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$29,613,196.00
police & fire	962,615.00
health & human services	215,580.00
culture & recreation	494,423.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,295,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... William R. Holland

Address .... Phillips Street
Westborough 01581
508 366-8551

Grade plan K-5,6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,097
high school	654

Average teacher salary $30,858

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$3,573

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	163
2 year college	12
4 year college	113
other postsecondary	11
military	3
work	24
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	123
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.35%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Westfield

59 Court St. 01085 · 413 568-9181

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	31,433
1980	36,464
1986***	37,710
1990 (projected)**	37,981
1995 (projected)**	37,693
SEX	
male	17,182
female	19,283
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	35,525
black	277
american indian	22
asian/pacific islander	185
other	456
Spanish origin	1,026
AGE	
under 5 years	2,286
5-17 years	7,367
18-64 years	22,629
65 and over	4,183
median age	29.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,096
high school graduates	8,302
college graduates & beyond	3,308
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	12,404
with persons under 18	4,959
with persons over 65	2,924
receiving public aid	1,019
receiving social security income	3,444
persons per household	2.77
family households	9,368
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,843
per capita income, 1985***	$10,825
median household income, 1979	$17,993
median family income, 1979	$20,856
persons in poverty, 1979	2,692
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	17,538
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,708
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,691
service occupations	2,065
farming, fishing, & forestry	136
precision production, craft & repair	2,341
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,585
self-employed persons	661

General Information

Area	
total	47.53 sq. mi.
land	46.85 sq. mi.
water	0.68 sq. mi.
Elevation	144 ft.
Established	1669
Type of government:	Mayor-Council 11 Councilpersons
Persons per square mile	767.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	17,500
democrats	8,017
republicans	2,808
unaffiliated	6,675
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	George A. Varelas
Clerk	Patrick H. Dowd
Treasurer	Gregory I. Kallfa
Assessor	Michael Petell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Benjamin Surprise (Acting)
sworn officers, 1986	63
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	28.4
violent crimes, 1986	27
property crimes, 1986	958
FIRE	
Chief	Frank O'Brien (Acting)
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	13,006
year-round housing units	12,965
single family units	7,699
owner occupied units	8,148
units built before 1950	5,664
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	189
1985	172
1986	190

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Patricia Cramen
Address .... Westfield Athenaeum
6 Elm St.,Westfield, MA 01085
413 568-7833
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$14.68
expenditures for library materials	$2.15
holdings	4.15
circulation of library materials	6.28

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 888.5	
residential	679.0	19.48
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	125.2	29.48
industrial	73.7	29.48
personal	10.7	29.48

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$71,837,592.00
real estate taxes	15,520,788.00
from all taxes	17,401,519.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,883,624.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$76,458,780.00
police & fire	3,830,978.00
health & human services	332,222.00
culture & recreation	622,498.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$10,492,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ...... William C. Allard

Address .... 22 Ashley Rd.
Westfield 01085
413 568-9592

Grade plan K-4,5-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	5,692
high school	1,919
Average teacher salary	$24,998
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,523
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	379
2 year college	78
4 year college	129
other postsecondary	16
military	19
work	121
other	8
not accounted for	[illegible]

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	750
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.72%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

© INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS 3790 El Camino Real, #162, Palo Alto, CA 94306

Westford

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

55 Main St. 01886 · 508 692-5500

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	10,368
1980	13,434
1986***	15,210
1990 (projected)**	15,353
1995 (projected)**	15,333

SEX	
male	6,711
female	6,723

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,297
black	27
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	59
other	39
Spanish origin	85

AGE	
under 5 years	934
5 - 17 years	3,720
18 - 64 years	7,990
65 and over	790
median age	28.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	519
high school graduates	2,593
college graduates & beyond	2,168

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,954
with persons under 18	2,261
with persons over 65	566
receiving public aid	141
receiving social security income	695
persons per household	3.32
family households	3,443

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,477
per capita income, 1985***	$15,635
median household income, 1979	$27,118
median family income, 1979	$29,055
persons in poverty, 1979	483

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,564
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,180
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,083
service occupations	429
farming, fishing, & forestry	23
precision production, craft & repair	817
operators, fabricators, & laborers	852
self-employed persons	273

General Information

Area	
total	31.00 sq. mi.
land	30.25 sq. mi.
water	0.75 sq. mi.
Elevation	160 ft.

Established . . . 1729

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile . . . 433.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	8,209
democrats	3,326
republicans	1,152
unaffiliated	3,731

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jerry Berkowitz
Manager	Robert Halpin
Clerk	Elaine V. McKenna
Treasurer	Paula Brule
Assessor	Hal Schreiber

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Joseph R. Connell
sworn officers, 1986	25
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	30.0
violent crimes, 1986	14
property crimes, 1986	438

FIRE	
Chief	George P. Rogers
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,184
year-round housing units	4,049
single family units	3,611
owner occupied units	3,403
units built before 1950	1,274

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	248
1985	120
1986	175

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ellen Rainville
Address	J. V. Fletcher Library 50 Main St.,Westford, MA 01886 508 692-6263
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$19.98
expenditures for library materials	$3.64
holdings	3.84
circulation of library materials	7.45

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 801.1	
residential	621.2	$13.49
open space	13.9	13.49
commercial	85.0	18.04
industrial	67.4	18.04
personal	13.6	18.04

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$17,125,093.00
real estate taxes	8,939,889.00
from all taxes	10,030,265.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,358,400.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$17,250,036.00
police & fire	2,157,455.00
health & human services	158,733.00
culture & recreation	603,288.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$1,040,905.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John A. Crisafulli
Address	35 Town Farm Rd. Westford 01886 508 692-5560
Grade plan	K-3,K-5,1-5,6-8 9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,806
high school	907

Average teacher salary $29,101

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,732

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	228
2 year college	42
4 year college	142
other postsecondary	4
military	3
work	29
other	8
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #852 Nashoba Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	179
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.68%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Westhampton

1 South Rd. 01027 · 413 527-0463

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	793
1980	1,137
1986***	1,340
1990 (projected)**	1,505
1995 (projected)**	1,739
SEX	
male	577
female	560
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,128
black	0
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	4
other	0
Spanish origin	2
AGE	
under 5 years	94
5-17 years	275
18-64 years	680
65 and over	88
median age	30.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	42
high school graduates	241
college graduates & beyond	132
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	364
with persons under 18	187
with persons over 65	63
receiving public aid	12
receiving social security income	73
persons per household	3.00
family households	318
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,636
per capita income, 1985***	$11,216
median household income, 1979	$18,185
median family income, 1979	$18,718
persons in poverty, 1979	90
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	589
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	141
technicians, sales, & administrative support	123
service occupations	86
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	101
operators, fabricators, & laborers	94
self-employed persons	411

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	27.07 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	618 ft.
Established	1778
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	42.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	752
democrats	110
republicans	101
unaffiliated	541
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David K. Bridgman
Clerk	Jeanne C. Bridgman
Treasurer	Margaret A. Parsons
Assessor	Euthecia G. Hancewicz

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David T. Huntley
sworn officers, 1986	1
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Richard W. Tracy
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	460
year-round housing units	369
single family units	347
owner occupied units	334
units built before 1950	151
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Louise Montague
Address ...Westhampton Memorial Lib.
RFD South Rd.,Westhampton, MA 01027
413 527-5386
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$9.25
expenditures for library materials	$2.52
holdings	7.25
circulation of library materials	6.41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 45.7	
residential	40.7	$17.40
open space	1.2	17.40
commercial	1.5	17.40
industrial	0.9	17.40
personal	1.4	17.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,298,013.00
real estate taxes	635,448.00
from all taxes	735,812.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	92,940.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,125,948.00
police & fire	9,847.00
health & human services	1,022.00
culture & recreation	10,659.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$35,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .....Richard E. Dragon

Address ....Stage Rd.
Westhampton 01027
413 527-7200

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	124
high school	
Average teacher salary	$22,178
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,115
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #683 Hampshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	12
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.56%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Westminster

WORCESTER COUNTY

3 Bacon St. 01473 · 508 874-2184

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,273
1980	5,139
1986***	5,480
1990 (projected)**	5,578
1995 (projected)**	5,648

SEX	
male	2,570
female	2,569

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,107
black	8
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	11
other	8
Spanish origin	24

AGE	
under 5 years	356
5 – 17 years	1,178
18 – 64 years	3,140
65 and over	465
median age	31.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	494
high school graduates	1,142
college graduates & beyond	488

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,751
with persons under 18	795
with persons over 65	340
receiving public aid	57
receiving social security income	380
persons per household	297
family households	1,432

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,450
per capita income, 1985***	$12,236
median household income, 1979	$21,207
median family income, 1979	$23,696
persons in poverty, 1979	123

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,507
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	628
technicians, sales, & administrative support	768
service occupations	266
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	351
operators, fabricators, & laborers	399
self-employed persons	128

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	35.64 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,064 ft.

Established ...1759

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile	144.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,096
democrats	1,006
republicans	463
unaffiliated	1,627

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary E. Vedoe
Town Coordinator	Wayne R. Walker
Clerk	Denise L. MacAloney
Treasurer	Gilbert W. Parks
Assessor	Raymond Flanagan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert R. Cudak
sworn officers, 1986	7
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	71
violent crimes, 1986	6
property crimes, 1986	385

FIRE	
Chief	Wm. B.MacAloney, Jr.
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,982
year-round housing units	1,834
single family units	1,576
owner occupied units	1,513
units built before 1950	645

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	[illegible]
1985	52
1986	51

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Joan G. Kissner
Address .... Forbush Memorial Library
Main St.,Westminster, MA 01473
508 874-2172
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$13.87
expenditures for library materials	$2.87
holdings	4.65
circulation of library materials	6.03

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 199.3	
residential	142.4	$14.90
open space	5.9	14.90
commercial	18.8	14.90
industrial	27.8	14.90
personal	4.4	14.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$3,750,990.00
real estate taxes	2,392,878.00
from all taxes	2,737,857.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	421,250.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$3,274,442.00
police & fire	182,461.00
health & human services	42,642.00
culture & recreation	107,573.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$154,400.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #610 Ashburnham-Westminster

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	59
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.00%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Weston

Town House Rd. 02193 · 617 893-7320

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	10,870
1980	11,169
1986***	10,700
1990 (projected)**	10,646
1995 (projected)**	10,518

SEX

male	5,147
female	6,022

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,821
black	47
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	219
other	75
Spanish origin	96

AGE

under 5 years	413
5 – 17 years	2,526
18 – 64 years	7,018
65 and over	1,212
median age	35.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	109
high school graduates	1,131
college graduates & beyond	4,172

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,271
with persons under 18	1,505
with persons over 65	740
receiving public aid	30
receiving social security income	707
persons per household	3.15
family households	2,801

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$17,850
per capita income, 1985***	$35,260
median household income, 1979	$47,646
median family income, 1979	$51,339
persons in poverty, 1979	308

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,397
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,060
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,505
service occupations	422
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	195
operators, fabricators, & laborers	124
self-employed persons	687

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area

total .. 17.36 sq. mi.

land .. 17.17 sq. mi.

water .. 0.19 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 203 ft.

Established ... 1713

Type of government:

Open Town Meeting

3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 643.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	6,607
democrats	1,450
republicans	1,652
unaffiliated	3,505

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard A. Murray
Exec. Scty.	J. Ward Carter
Clerk	Robert G. Duhamie
Treasurer	Mark Good
Assessor	George E. Manning

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James J. McShane
sworn officers, 1986	25
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	16.8
violent crimes, 1986	7
property crimes, 1986	176

FIRE

Chief	John E. Thorburn
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,327
year-round housing units	3,326
single family units	3,110
owner occupied units	2,889
units built before 1950	1,284

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Alice Douglas

Address .... Weston Public Library
356 Boston Post Rd.,Weston, MA 02193
617 893-4090

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$30.76
expenditures for library materials	$5.87
holdings	5.74
circulation of library materials	10.87

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,370.7	
residential	1,308.9	$11.30
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	51.3	11.30
industrial	1.7	11.30
personal	8.9	11.30

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$18,920,987.00
real estate taxes	12,638,214.00
from all taxes	13,817,583.00
federal aid	214,570.00
state aid	574,891.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$22,090,398.00
police & fire	2,404,725.00
health & human services	106,725.00
culture & recreation	644,849.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$7,795,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ..... Thomas J. Whalen

Address .... 89 Wellesley Rd.
Weston 02193
617 899-0620

Grade plan K-2,3-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	1,646
high school	596

Average teacher salary $35,296

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $4,563

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	169
2 year college	10
4 year college	137
other postsecondary	7
military	1
work	11
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	325
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.52%

Westport

BRISTOL COUNTY

816 Main Rd. 02790 · 508 636-8822

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,791
1980	13,763
1986***	14,010
1990 (projected)**	14,251
1995 (projected)**	14,598

SEX

male	6,773
female	6,990

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,632
black	12
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	45
other	42
Spanish origin	123

AGE

under 5 years	801
5 – 17 years	3,344
18 – 64 years	8,239
65 and over	1,379
median age	31.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	2,081
high school graduates	2,411
college graduates & beyond	1,232

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,554
with persons under 18	2,058
with persons over 65	1,032
receiving public aid	324
receiving social security income	1,189
persons per household	3.02
family households	3,703

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,549
per capita income, 1985***	$10,849
median household income, 1979	$17,749
median family income, 1979	$19,394
persons in poverty, 1979	863

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,652
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,393
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,558
service occupations	669
farming, fishing, & forestry	128
precision production, craft & repair	1,035
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,406
self-employed persons	498

General Information

Area	
total	55.24 sq. mi.
land	53.01 sq. mi.
water	2.23 sq. mi.
Elevation	7 ft.

Established	1787
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	249.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	7,404
democrats	3,630
republicans	1,082
unaffiliated	2,692

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William R. Plamondon
Admin. Assist.	(Vacant)
Clerk	Althea M. Manchester
Treasurer	Eileen Martin
Assessor	George R. Medeiros

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles A. Pierce
sworn officers, 1986	23
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	48.3
violent crimes, 1986	56
property crimes, 1986	590

FIRE

Chief	William D. Tripp
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,405
year-round housing units	4,683
single family units	3,896
owner occupied units	3,676
units built before 1950	1,713

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	73

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Anita E. Baron
Address .... Westport Free Pub. Lib.
408 Old County Rd., Westport, MA 02790
508 636-4317
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$7.18
expenditures for library materials	$1.25
holdings	2.31
circulation of library materials	4.39

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 637.6	
residential	551.9	$10.92
open space	3.1	10.92
commercial	68.1	10.92
industrial	3.2	10.92
personal	11.3	10.92

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$11,800,938.00
real estate taxes	6,035,191.00
from all taxes	6,900,598.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	828,391.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$11,601,023.00
police & fire	1,412,818.00
health & human services	201,529.00
culture & recreation	114,456.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,910,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Patrick A. Soccorso

Address .... 856 Main Rd.
Westport 02790
508 636-8252

Grade plan K-5,1-4,5-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	2,016
high school	584

Average teacher salary $26,702

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,887

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	137
2 year college	31
4 year college	35
other postsecondary	7
military	5
work	58
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	580
as a percent of all resident students attending school	21.60%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Westwood

580 High St. 02090 · 617 326-6450

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,750
1980	13,212
1986***	12,580
1990 (projected)**	12,099
1995 (projected)**	11,482

SEX

male	6,480
female	6,732

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,053
black	23
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	85
other	45
Spanish origin	54

AGE

under 5 years	594
5–17 years	3,220
18–64 years	7,964
65 and over	1,434
median age	34.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0–8 years of school	355
high school graduates	2,452
college graduates & beyond	3,047

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,171
with persons under 18	1,832
with persons over 65	1,026
receiving public aid	123
receiving social security income	1,013
persons per household	3.13
family households	3,585

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$10,929
per capita income, 1985***	$19,189
median household income, 1979	$29,398
median family income, 1979	$31,678
persons in poverty, 1979	394

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,628
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,657
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,281
service occupations	611
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	500
operators, fabricators, & laborers	381
self-employed persons	485

General Information

Area		**Established**	1897
total	11.34 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	11.15 sq. mi.		
water	0.19 sq. mi.		
Elevation	262 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	1,165.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	8,049
democrats	2,709
republicans	1,718
unaffiliated	3,622

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Shirley B. Howard
Exec. Scty.	Michael A. Jaillet
Clerk	Edith P. McCracken
Treasurer	John J. Cronin
Assessor	Donald J. Fleming

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Francis Abbate
sworn officers, 1986	30
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	20.0
violent crimes, 1986	11
property crimes, 1986	252

FIRE

Chief	John J. Sheehy
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,222
year-round housing units	4,221
single family units	3,867
owner occupied units	3,782
units built before 1950	1,761

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	38
1985	21
1986	26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Thomas P. Viti
Address	Westwood Public Library 668 High St.,Westwood, MA 02090 617 326-7562
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$30.92
expenditures for library materials	$4.87
holdings	6.49
circulation of library materials	11.76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,376.0	
residential	1,018.9	$9.62
open space	0.04	9.62
commercial	170.9	16.84
industrial	177.0	16.84
personal	9.1	16.84

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$21,281,107.00
real estate taxes	13,585,932.00
from all taxes	15,052,349.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,038,664.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$23,291,409.00
police & fire	2,290,919.00
health & human services	109,545.00
culture & recreation	488,993.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$3,198,375.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	C. Louis Cedrone
Address	660 High St. Westwood 02090 617 326-7500
Grade plan	K-3,1-3,4-6,7-8 9-12

Enrollment

total	1,895
high school	780

Average teacher salary	$33,524
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,990

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	210
2 year college	11
4 year college	165
other postsecondary	10
military	0
work	24
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #806 Blue Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	244
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.43%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Weymouth

NORFOLK COUNTY

75 Middle St. 02189 · 617 335-2000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	54,610
1980	55,601
1986***	54,480
1990 (projected)**	54,320
1995 (projected)**	53,954

SEX	
male	26,430
female	29,171

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	54,929
black	244
american indian	79
asian/pacific islander	162
other	187
Spanish origin	319

AGE	
under 5 years	2,885
5-17 years	11,783
18-64 years	34,628
65 and over	6,305
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,230
high school graduates	15,690
college graduates & beyond	4,970

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	19,429
with persons under 18	7,196
with persons over 65	4,478
receiving public aid	1,689
receiving social security income	4,946
persons per household	2.84
family households	14,104

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,557
per capita income, 1985***	$12,941
median household income, 1979	$19,505
median family income, 1979	$22,693
persons in poverty, 1979	3,717

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	28,747
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,364
technicians, sales, & administrative support	10,125
service occupations	3,688
farming, fishing, & forestry	92
precision production, craft & repair	3,535
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,541
self-employed persons	911

General Information

Area			
total	NA	Established	1622
land	17.50 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (264) 5 Selectmen
water	NA		
Elevation	100 ft.	Persons per square mile	3,329.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	28,577
democrats	14,367
republicans	3,496
unaffiliated	10,714

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Carey
Clerk	Franklin Fryer
Treasurer	James R. Mitchell
Assessor	Paul J. Leary

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas J. Higgins
sworn officers, 1986	96
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	24.8
violent crimes, 1986	47
property crimes, 1986	1,288

FIRE	
Chief	James F. Connor
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	19,890
year-round housing units	19,878
single family units	12,273
owner occupied units	12,373
units built before 1950	9,333

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Alice T. Mulready
Address .... Tufts Library
46 Broad St.,Weymouth, MA 02188
617 337-1402
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.60
expenditures for library materials	$1.79
holdings	2.86
circulation of library materials	3.96

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,317.4	
residential	1,980.8	$12.42
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	238.8	18.24
industrial	49.0	18.24
personal	48.8	18.24

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$57,874,597.00
real estate taxes	24,456,124.00
from all taxes	28,404,581.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	6,226,392.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$58,639,886.00
police & fire	7,511,490.00
health & human services	593,037.00
culture & recreation	1,158,322.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$16,725,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Leon H. Farrin
Address .... 111 Middle St.
Weymouth 02189
617 335-1460
Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	7,364
high school	2,716

Average teacher salary $32,427

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,946

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	741
2 year college	134
4 year college	286
other postsecondary	41
military	23
work	235
other	12
not accounted for	10

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	842
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.26%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Whately

108 Chestnut Plain Rd. 01093 · 413 665-3470

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,145
1980	1,341
1986***	1,340
1990 (projected)**	1,388
1995 (projected)**	1,447
SEX	
male	683
female	658
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,329
black	0
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	5
other	5
Spanish origin	11
AGE	
under 5 years	88
5-17 years	246
18-64 years	865
65 and over	142
median age	32.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	116
high school graduates	281
college graduates & beyond	219
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	469
with persons under 18	190
with persons over 65	105
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	102
persons per household	2.83
family households	372
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,001
per capita income, 1985***	$11,731
median household income, 1979	$19,861
median family income, 1979	$22,000
persons in poverty, 1979	71
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	747
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	182
technicians, sales, & administrative support	200
service occupations	96
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	92
operators, fabricators, & laborers	87
self-employed persons	52

General Information

Area		**Established**	1771
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
land	20.46 sq. mi.		
water	NA		
Elevation	290 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	65.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	853
democrats	252
republicans	143
unaffiliated	458
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Fred W. Bardwell
Clerk	Virginia C. Allis
Treasurer	Virginia C. Allis
Assessor	Barbara D. Schneider

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Chr., Bd, of Sel.
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Richard S. Hannum
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	492
year-round housing units	484
single family units	386
owner occupied units	375
units built before 1950	261
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	4
1985	10
1986	22

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ella Fritsch
Address	S. White Dickinson Mem. Lib. Chestnut Plain Rd.,Whately, MA 01093 413 665-2170
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$10.27
expenditures for library materials	$2.31
holdings	11.17
circulation of library materials	9.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 61.2	
residential	49.6	$12.00
open space	1.9	12.00
commercial	7.9	12.00
industrial	0.5	12.00
personal	1.2	12.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$1,283,499.00
real estate taxes	641,201.00
from all taxes	735,694.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	98,332.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,145,729.00
police & fire	18,368.00
health & human services	1,998.00
culture & recreation	21,949.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Plimpton
Address	311 North Main St. South Deerfield 01373 413 665-2090
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	116
high school	
Average teacher salary	$23,032
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,695
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #670 Frontier
SS #818 Franklin County Technical

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	20
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.09%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Whitman

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

54 South Ave. 02382 · 617 447-2561

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,059
1980	13,534
1986***	13,350
1990 (projected)**	13,965
1995 (projected)**	15,147

SEX	
male	6,490
female	7,040

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,376
black	40
american indian	35
asian/pacific islander	20
other	63
Spanish origin	108

AGE	
under 5 years	1,108
5 - 17 years	3,274
18 - 64 years	7,874
65 and over	1,278
median age	28.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	721
high school graduates	3,549
college graduates & beyond	898

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,269
with persons under 18	1,236
with persons over 65	912
receiving public aid	389
receiving social security income	1,147
persons per household	3.17
family households	3,446

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,413
per capita income, 1985***	$10,453
median household income, 1979	$19,070
median family income, 1979	$21,049
persons in poverty, 1979	708

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,439
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,185
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,956
service occupations	955
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	921
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,141
self-employed persons	238

General Information

Area	
total	6.99 sq. mi.
land	6.70 sq. mi.
water	0.29 sq. mi.
Elevation	119 ft.

Established . . . 1875

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,936.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	6,502
democrats	2,410
republicans	920
unaffiliated	3,172

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard H. Cole
Manager	William J. Thibeault
Clerk	Frances T. Olsen
Treasurer	Victoria C. Mulligan
Assessor	Brian L. Flynn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John Schnyer
sworn officers, 1986	18
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Timothy P. Travers
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,346
year-round housing units	4,345
single family units	2,994
owner occupied units	3,180
units built before 1950	2,456

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	1
1985	9
1986	15

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Kathy McCarthy
Address . . . . Whitman Public Library
54 South Ave.,Whitman, MA 02382
617 447-2052
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$6.30
expenditures for library materials	$1.88
holdings	2.15
circulation of library materials	2.22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 440.0	
residential	384.0	$16.04
open space	0.02	16.04
commercial	36.0	16.04
industrial	9.7	16.04
personal	10.2	16.04

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$12,933,240.00
real estate taxes	5,626,720.00
from all taxes	6,508,873.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	789,169.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$13,663,349.00
police & fire	1,179,429.00
health & human services	112,041.00
culture & recreation	111,066.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	NA

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . John F. Decosta

Address . . . . Whitman Ave.
Whitman 02382
617 447-4408

Grade plan K-5,6-8

Enrollment	
total	1,805
high school	

Average teacher salary $30,374

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $2,607

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #780 Whitman-Hanson

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	191
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.72%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Wilbraham

240 Springfield St. 01095 · 413 596-8111

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,984
1980	12,053
1986***	12,420
1990 (projected)**	12,341
1995 (projected)**	12,150

SEX	
male	5,983
female	6,070

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,857
black	105
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	51
other	38
Spanish origin	64

AGE	
under 5 years	590
5 – 17 years	2,984
18 – 64 years	7,456
65 and over	1,023
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	497
high school graduates	2,484
college graduates & beyond	2,339

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,843
with persons under 18	1,882
with persons over 65	759
receiving public aid	170
receiving social security income	945
persons per household	3.10
family households	3,391

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,578
per capita income, 1985***	$15,473
median household income, 1979	$26,525
median family income, 1979	$28,750
persons in poverty, 1979	340

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,051
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,163
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,967
service occupations	517
farming, fishing & forestry	84
precision production, craft & repair	489
operators, fabricators, & laborers	565
self-employed persons	377

General Information

Area	
total	22.51 sq. mi.
land	22.22 sq. mi.
water	0.29 sq. mi.
Elevation	290 ft.

Established	1763
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	535.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	7,114
democrats	2,286
republicans	1,753
unaffiliated	3,075

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John M. Lovejoy
Exec. Scty.	Melvin A. Kleckner
Clerk	Mary A. Irla
Treasurer	Frank Smale
Assessor	Theodore J. Trudeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John R. Kirchhof
sworn officers, 1986	22
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	24.6
violent crimes, 1986	15
property crimes, 1986	279

FIRE	
Chief	Joseph Suprenant
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,957
year-round housing units	3,941
single family units	3,709
owner occupied units	3,502
units built before 1950	1,137

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	67
1985	100
1986	152

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Paula Polk
Address	Wilbraham Public Library Crane Park Dr., Wilbraham, MA 01095 413 596-6142
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$16.13
expenditures for library materials	$2.85
holdings	4.59
circulation of library materials	9.29

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 430.9	
residential	379.6	$18.98
open space	0.0	0
commercial	25.9	18.98
industrial	16.1	18.98
personal	9.2	18.98

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$12,707,847.00
real estate taxes	6,786,741.00
from all taxes	7,995,752.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	492,308.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$12,464,471.00
police & fire	1,337,303.00
health & human services	36,146.00
culture & recreation	217,100.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,049,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	J. Brian Halloran
Address	621 Main St. Wilbraham 01095 413 596-3884
Grade plan	K-5,1-5,6-8

Enrollment	
total	1,349
high school	

Average teacher salary	$25,741
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,015

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #680 Hampden-Wilbraham

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	203
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.69%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Williamsburg

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

141 Main St. Haydenville 01039 · 413 268-7301

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,342
1980	2,237
1986***	2,490
1990 (projected)**	2,603
1995 (projected)**	2,785

SEX	
male	1,076
female	1,161

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,214
black	8
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	3
other	6
Spanish origin	15

AGE	
under 5 years	141
5 - 17 years	426
18 - 64 years	1,395
65 and over	275
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	186
high school graduates	458
college graduates & beyond	339

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	799
with persons under 18	310
with persons over 65	182
receiving public aid	64
receiving social security income	208
persons per household	2.74
family households	581

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,505
per capita income, 1985***	$10,894
median household income, 1979	$16,339
median family income, 1979	$17,687
persons in poverty, 1979	183

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,197
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	287
technicians, sales, & administrative support	284
service occupations	188
farming, fishing, & forestry	45
precision production, craft & repair	124
operators, fabricators, & laborers	194
self-employed persons	114

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	25.57 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	530 ft.

Established ...1775

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 87.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	1,200
democrats	329
republicans	218
unaffiliated	653

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph A. Wilhelm, III
Administrator	Kenneth Bowen
Clerk	Charles H. Kellogg
Treasurer	Donald D. Williston
Assessor	Peter B. Shumway

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Linda Hammond
sworn officers, 1986	0
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Roger Bisbee
Firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	842
year-round housing units	828
single family units	629
owner occupied units	618
units built before 1950	596

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	10
1985	15
1986	18

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Lisa Werner
Address ....Meekins Public Library
Williamsburg, MA 01096,413 268-7472

Director ....Dorothea Mosher
Address .... Haydenville Public Library
762 Main St.,Williamsburg, MA 01039

total operating expenses	$7.52
expenditures for library materials	$1.04
holdings	6.21
circulation of library materials	7.49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 64.2	
residential	54.7	$18.00
open space	2.0	18.00
commercial	5.2	18.00
industrial	0.5	18.00
personal	1.8	18.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$2,091,646.00
real estate taxes	893,998.00
from all taxes	1,027,352.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	136,726.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$1,816,452.00
police & fire	49,905.00
health & human services	11,226.00
culture & recreation	18,518.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$140,700.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .....Richard E. Dragon

Address ....Stage Rd.
Westhampton 01027
413 527-7200

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment	
total	187
high school	

Average teacher salary $26,473

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,338

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #683 Hampshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	42
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.90%

Williamstown

31 North St. 01267 · 413 458-3500

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,454
1980	8,741
1986***	8,090
1990 (projected)**	8,006
1995 (projected)**	7,799
SEX	
male	4,263
female	4,478
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,416
black	184
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	70
other	70
Spanish origin	100
AGE	
under 5 years	345
5 - 17 years	1,420
18 - 64 years	5,750
65 and over	1,226
median age	28.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	569
high school graduates	1,214
college graduates & beyond	1,759
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,648
with persons under 18	932
with persons over 65	778
receiving public aid	189
receiving social security income	805
persons per household	2.60
family households	1,904
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,388
per capita income, 1985***	$12,078
median household income, 1979	$17,760
median family income, 1979	$22,009
persons in poverty, 1979	555
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,023
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,439
technicians, sales, & administrative support	917
service occupations	792
farming, fishing, & forestry	142
precision production, craft & repair	222
operators, fabricators, & laborers	371
self-employed persons	257

General Information

Area
total .. 46.86 sq. mi.
land .. 46.73 sq. mi.
water .. 0.13 sq. mi.

Elevation ... 700 ft.

Established ... 1765

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 186.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	4,296
democrats	1,331
republicans	657
unaffiliated	2,308
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Anita B. Barker
Manager	Steven L. Ledoux
Clerk	Betty F. Kovacs
Treasurer	Louise M. Therrien
Assessor	William Barkin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Joseph J. Zoito, Jr.
sworn officers, 1986	9
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	29.9
violent crimes, 1986	21
property crimes, 1986	222
FIRE	
Chief	Edward McGowan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,884
year-round housing units	2,845
single family units	1,964
owner occupied units	1,901
units built before 1950	1,575
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	14
1985	16
1986	20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Anette R. Jenks
Address Elizabeth S. Botsford Mem. Lib.
762 Main St., Williamstown, MA 01267
413 458-5369
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$11.20
expenditures for library materials	$2.45
holdings	3.61
circulation of library materials	8.02

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 415.6	
residential	336.2	$11.24
open space	4.4	11.24
commercial	56.4	11.24
industrial	11.2	11.24
personal	6.4	11.24

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,619,169.00
real estate taxes	3,757,609.00
from all taxes	4,190,403.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	722,961.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$8,331,369.00
police & fire	377,961.00
health & human services	111,623.00
culture & recreation	134,828.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$960,700.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Paul D. Jennings

Address .... 96 School St.
Williamstown 01267
413 458-5707

Grade plan K-3,1-4,4-6

Enrollment	
total	481
high school	
Average teacher salary	$27,175
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,863
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #715 Mount Greylock
SS #851 Northern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	87
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.19%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Wilmington

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

121 Glen Rd. 01887 · 508 658-3311

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,102
1980	17,471
1986***	17,530
1990 (projected)**	17,458
1995 (projected)**	17,263

SEX	
male	8,721
female	8,750

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,289
black	58
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	89
other	21
Spanish origin	86

AGE	
under 5 years	1,143
5-17 years	4,667
18-64 years	10,533
65 and over	1,128
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	782
high school graduates	4,680
college graduates & beyond	1,286

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,004
with persons under 18	2,734
with persons over 65	876
receiving public aid	320
receiving social security income	1,089
persons per household	3.48
family households	4,436

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,042
per capita income, 1985***	$12,203
median household income, 1979	$23,267
median family income, 1979	$24,497
persons in poverty, 1979	737

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,638
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,708
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,574
service occupations	953
farming, fishing, & forestry	119
precision production, craft & repair	1,285
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,606
self-employed persons	386

General Information

Area
total .. 17.12 sq. mi.
land .. 17.08 sq. mi.
water .. 0.04 sq. mi.

Elevation .... 96 ft.

Established ... 1730

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 1,020.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	9,503
democrats	3,951
republicans	861
unaffiliated	4,691

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert J. Cain
Manager	Reginald S. Stapczynski
Clerk	Priscilla R. Ward
Act. Treasurer	Jeffrey M. Hull
Assessor	Anthony E. Krzemi[illegible]ski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Bobby Stewart
sworn officers, 1986	39
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	20.1
violent crimes, 1986	10
property crimes, 1986	345

FIRE	
Chief	Daniel Wandell
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,109
year-round housing units	5,094
single family units	4,792
owner occupied units	4,584
units built before 1950	1,801

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	95
1985	92
1986	122

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... David Meriam
Address .... Wilmington Memorial Lib.
Middlesex Ave.,Wilmington, MA 01887
617 658-2967
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$17.54
expenditures for library materials	$2.62
holdings	4.46
circulation of library materials	6.26

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 991.2	
residential	512.7	$14.37
open space	8.2	14.37
commercial	107.6	22.86
industrial	356.3	22.86
personal	14.4	22.86

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$27,212,377.00
real estate taxes	15,484,218.00
from all taxes	16,996,232.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	2,774,390.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$30,723,854.00
police & fire	2,117,328.00
health & human services	161,889.00
culture & recreation	692,003.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$11,864,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... Robert P. Horan

Address .... 159 Church St.
Wilmington 01887
617 658-6623

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,904
high school	917

Average teacher salary $27,719

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ..... $2,993

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	250
2 year college	43
4 year college	111
other postsecondary	17
military	3
work	74
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #871 Shawsheen Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	149
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.40%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Winchendon

109 Front St. 01475 · 508 297-2766

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,635
1980	7,019
1986***	7,710
1990 (projected)**	8,163
1995 (projected)**	8,802

SEX

male	3,396
female	3,623

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,985
black	11
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	19
Spanish origin	28

AGE

under 5 years	517
5-17 years	1,682
18-64 years	3,900
65 and over	920
median age	30.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	940
high school graduates	1,509
college graduates & beyond	340

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,337
with persons under 18	1,022
with persons over 65	642
receiving public aid	238
receiving social security income	781
persons per household	2.92
family households	1,778

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$5,694
per capita income, 1985***	$9,269
median household income, 1979	$15,812
median family income, 1979	$17,959
persons in poverty, 1979	697

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,208
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	532
technicians, sales, & administrative support	635
service occupations	420
farming, fishing, & forestry	31
precision production, craft & repair	416
operators, fabricators, & laborers	195
self-employed persons	43.89 sq. mi.

General Information

Area

total	43.89 sq. mi.
land	42.53 sq. mi.
water	1.36 sq. mi.
Elevation	1,000 ft.

Established . . . 1764

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 159.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	3,539
democrats	900
republicans	332
unaffiliated	2,307

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rayford R. Parker
Manager	Dana Kenan
Clerk	Lois A. Abare
Treasurer	Charlotte M. Noponen
Assessor	Josephine Martin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles N. Leavens
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	13.5
violent crimes, 1986	11
property crimes, 1986	85

FIRE

Chief	Richard B. Williams
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,636
year-round housing units	2,463
single family units	1,455
owner occupied units	1,522
units built before 1950	1,749

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	84
1985	NA
1986	117

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Julia F. White
Address	Beals Memorial Library 50 Pleasant St.,Winchendon, MA 01475 508 297-0300
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$8.02
expenditures for library materials	$1.63
holdings	3.76
circulation of library materials	4.65

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 246.0	
residential	192.3	$11.91
open space	20.2	11.91
commercial	18.8	11.91
industrial	9.1	11.91
personal	5.7	11.91

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$8,575,910.00
real estate taxes	2,177,180.00
from all taxes	2,671,517.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	442,696.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$9,499,649.00
police & fire	884,920.00
health & human services	68,036.00
culture & recreation	90,845.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$1,553,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Dillon
Address	Box 275 Winchendon 01475 508 297-0031
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	1,319
high school	333

Average teacher salary	$25,655
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,621

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	102
2 year college	17
4 year college	24
other postsecondary	4
military	8
work	40
other	5
not accounted for	4

Participates in:
SS #832 Montachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	118
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.67%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Winchester

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

71 Mt. Vernon St. 01890 · 617 721-7133

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	22,269
1980	20,701
1986***	20,120
1990 (projected)**	19,610
1995 (projected)**	19,003

SEX	
male	9,811
female	10,890

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	20,166
black	147
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	327
other	52
Spanish origin	92

AGE	
under 5 years	965
5 – 17 years	4,474
18 – 64 years	12,588
65 and over	2,674
median age	34.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	804
high school graduates	3,405
college graduates & beyond	5,837

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,800
with persons under 18	2,688
with persons over 65	1,813
receiving public aid	326
receiving social security income	1,853
persons per household	3.04
family households	5,359

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$11,292
per capita income, 1985***	$19,738
median household income, 1979	$29,246
median family income, 1979	$33,016
persons in poverty, 1979	683

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,253
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,509
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,191
service occupations	915
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	612
operators, fabricators, & laborers	727
self-employed persons	745

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area

total . . . 6.28 sq. mi.

land . . . 5.90 sq. mi.

water . . 0.38 sq. mi.

Elevation . . . .50 ft.

Established . . .1850

Type of government: Rep. Twn. Mtg. (192) 5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 3,296.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	12,442
democrats	5,038
republicans	2,448
unaffiliated	4,956

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert F. Deering
Manager	W. Chadwick Maurer
Clerk	Carolyn Ward
Treasurer	Carol A. Thomas
Assessor	David P. Errico

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John P. McHugh
sworn officers, 1986	43
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	16.8
violent crimes, 1986	13
property crimes, 1986	325

FIRE	
Chief	Robert W. McElhinney
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,928
year-round housing units	6,921
single family units	5,310
owner occupied units	5,265
units built before 1950	4,084

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	110
1985	133
1986	31

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Matthew Sperber

Address . . . . .Winchester Public Library
80 Washington St.,Winchester, MA 01890
617 721-7171

Director . . . .

Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$29.00
expenditures for library materials	$4.74
holdings	6.28
circulation of library materials	11.44

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,571.2	
residential	1,445.0	$13.90
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	77.9	13.90
industrial	28.2	13.90
personal	20.1	13.90

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$28,506,696.00
real estate taxes	18,942,433.00
from all taxes	20,750,710.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	1,909,835.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$28,558,554.00
police & fire	2,903,669.00
health & human services	207,373.00
culture & recreation	732,509.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$4,105,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . .Charles L. Mitsakos

Address . . . . .154 Horn Pond Brook Rd.
Winchester 01890
617 721-7004

Grade plan K-6,7-8,9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,971
high school	1,081

Average teacher salary $38,686

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . .$3,689

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	269
2 year college	13
4 year college	210
other postsecondary	9
military	3
work	24
other	10
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	348
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.51%

Windsor

Route 9 01270 · 413 684-3878

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	468
1980	598
1986***	620
1990 (projected)**	621
1995 (projected)**	610

SEX	
male	308
female	290

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	598
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	5

AGE	
under 5 years	48
5 – 17 years	127
18 – 64 years	373
65 and over	50
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	45
high school graduates	135
college graduates & beyond	104

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	210
with persons under 18	98
with persons over 65	38
receiving public aid	15
receiving social security income	48
persons per household	2.82
family households	173

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,477
per capita income, 1985***	$12,945
median household income, 1979	$18,687
median family income, 1979	$19,792
persons in poverty, 1979	51

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	289
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	104
technicians, sales, & administrative support	72
service occupations	19
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	41
operators, fabricators, & laborers	38
self-employed persons	21

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	35.26 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	2,291 ft.

Established	1771
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	18.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	395
democrats	69
republicans	55
unaffiliated	271

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles H. Sturtevant
Clerk	Janet Boody
Treasurer	Patricia Hall
Assessor	Catherine Hall

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael Ferrell
sworn officers, 1986	3
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Paul H. Hoag
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	215
year-round housing units	214
single family units	199
owner occupied units	186
units built before 1950	101

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Alice White
Address ...Windsor Free Public Library
Box 118, Route #9,Windsor, MA 01270
413 634-8884
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 38.2	
residential	35.6	$8.14
open space	0.1	8.14
commercial	0.9	8.14
industrial	0.3	8.14
personal	1.3	8.14

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$614,683.00
real estate taxes	NA
from all taxes	280,323.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	210,566.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$602,895.00
police & fire	93,729.00
health & human services	2,155.00
culture & recreation	1,179.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$85,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment
total ....
high school ....

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	21
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.27%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Winthrop

SUFFOLK COUNTY

1 Metcalf Sq. 02152 · 617 846-1742

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	20,335
1980	19,294
1986***	18,640
1990 (projected)**	18,712
1995 (projected)**	18,786

SEX

male	8,877
female	10,417

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race

white	19,137
black	61
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	49
other	35
Spanish origin	103

AGE

under 5 years	789
5 – 17 years	3,310
18 – 64 years	12,116
65 and over	3,079
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	1,092
high school graduates	5,372
college graduates & beyond	2,243

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,390
with persons under 18	2,108
with persons over 65	2,174
receiving public aid	544
receiving social security income	2,227
persons per household	2.58
family households	4,761

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,934
per capita income, 1985***	$13,213
median household income, 1979	$18,294
median family income, 1979	$22,224
persons in poverty, 1979	1,168

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	10,252
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,519
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,035
service occupations	1,336
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	901
operators, fabricators, & laborers	956
self-employed persons	403

General Information

Area		**Established**	1852
total	NA	**Type of government:**	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (326) 3 Selectmen
land	1.55 sq. mi.		
water	NA		
Elevation	10 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	12,447.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	11,056
democrats	6,638
republicans	999
unaffiliated	3,419

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John L. Lyons
Exec. Scty.	Lester W. Towlson
Clerk	Marie T. Turner
Treasurer	Rosemary A. Sennott
Assessor	Noel R. Bolger

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David C. Rice
sworn officers, 1986	38
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	8.7
violent crimes, 1986	2
property crimes, 1986	155

FIRE

Chief	Charles J. Flannagan
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,641
year-round housing units	7,588
single family units	2,673
owner occupied units	3,510
units built before 1950	5,684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	3
1985	17
1986	3

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	George L. Pillion
Address	Winthrop Public Library 2 Metcalf Sq.,Winthrop, MA 02152 617 846-1703
Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	$9.33
expenditures for library materials	$1.40
holdings	3.92
circulation of library materials	3.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 914.7	
residential	848.4	$7.82
open space	0.1	7.82
commercial	51.6	7.82
industrial	2.2	7.82
personal	12.3	7.82

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$23,376,587.00
real estate taxes	9,592,631.00
from all taxes	10,741,336.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	3,142,053.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$16,769,373.00
police & fire	2,182,465.00
health & human services	247,651.00
culture & recreation	220,196.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$3,050,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Peter R. Finn
Address	45 Pauline St. Winthrop 02152 617 846-5500
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12

Enrollment

total	1,980
high school	737

Average teacher salary	$26,838
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,254

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	205
2 year college	50
4 year college	98
other postsecondary	12
military	6
work	27
other	12
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	267
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.72%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Woburn

10 Common St. 01801 · 617 933-0700

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	37,406
1980	36,626
1986***	37,380
1990 (projected)**	38,268
1995 (projected)**	39,091

SEX	
male	17,744
female	18,882

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	35,[illegible]52
black	274
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	260
other	209
Spanish origin	558

AGE	
under 5 years	2,120
5 – 17 years	7,271
18 – 64 years	23,479
65 and over	3,756
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	2,095
high school graduates	10,048
college graduates & beyond	3,325

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	12,393
with persons under 18	4,624
with persons over 65	2,675
receiving public aid	1,013
receiving social security income	3,019
persons per household	2.94
family households	9,178

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,562
per capita income, 1985***	$12,904
median household income, 1979	$20,628
median family income, 1979	$22,969
persons in poverty, 1979	2,104

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	19,708
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,290
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,776
service occupations	2,287
farming, fishing, & forestry	203
precision production, craft & repair	2,451
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,123
self-employed persons	697

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	13.11 sq. mi.
land	12.86 sq. mi.
water	0.25 sq. mi.
Elevation	107 ft.

Established . . . 1642

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square mile . . . 2,793.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	19,943
democrats	11,816
republicans	1,751
unaffiliated	6,376

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	John W. Rabbitt
Clerk	John Darcy
Treasurer	Catherine A. Ward
Assessor	Terence D. Kenney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Phillip L. Mahoney
sworn officers, 1986	69
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	34.9
violent crimes, 1986	110
property crimes, 1986	1,105

FIRE	
Chief	Robert E. Dohenty
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	12,723
year-round housing units	12,719
single family units	7,473
owner occupied units	7,546
units built before 1950	5,300

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director . . . . Kathleen O'Doherty
Address . . . . Woburn Public Library
45 Pleasant St.,Woburn, MA 01801
617 933-0148
Director . . . .
Address . . . .

total operating expenses	$10.40
expenditures for library materials	$1.35
holdings	2.51
circulation of library materials	2.40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 2,443.7	
residential	1,439.0	$7.43
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	427.2	15.17
industrial	512.9	15.17
personal	64.6	15.17

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$40,287,023.00
real estate taxes	20,766,843.00
from all taxes	24,021,619.00
federal aid	74,161.00
state aid	5,804,470.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$36,724,466.00
police & fire	4,707,015.00
health & human services	606,694.00
culture & recreation	559,140.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$2,385,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent . . . . Paul J. Andrews

Address . . . . Locust St.
Woburn 01801
617 935-6609

Grade plan K-6,7-9,10-12

Enrollment	
total	4,589
high school	1,[illegible]99

Average teacher salary $31,412

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 . . . . . $3,317

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	453
2 year college	55
4 year college	229
other postsecondary	29
military	16
work	120
other	4
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	565
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.69%

Worcester

WORCESTER COUNTY

455 Main St. 01608 · 508 799-1000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	176,572
1980	161,799
1986***	157,770
1990 (projected)**	154,708
1995 (projected)**	151,564
SEX	
male	75,581
female	86,281
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	152,001
black	4,625
american indian	399
asian/pacific islander	974
other	3,800
Spanish origin	6,877
AGE	
under 5 years	9,574
5 - 17 years	28,606
18 - 64 years	97,294
65 and over	26,325
median age	31.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	18,750
high school graduates	31,472
college graduates & beyond	14,208
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	58,720
with persons under 18	18,776
with persons over 65	17,913
receiving public aid	7,696
receiving social security income	18,697
persons per household	2.55
family households	39,127
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,443
per capita income, 1985***	$10,454
median household income, 1979	$14,116
median family income, 1979	$18,120
persons in poverty, 1979	21,818
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	75,224
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,697
technicians, sales, & administrative support	21,668
service occupations	11,776
farming, fishing, & forestry	448
precision production, craft & repair	7,363
operators, fabricators, & laborers	14,046
self-employed persons	2,752

General Information

Area		**Established**	1684
total	38.50 sq. mi.	**Type of government:**	Council-Manager 9 Councilpersons
land	37.16 sq. mi.		
water	1.34 sq. mi.		
Elevation	400 ft.	**Persons per square mile**	4,202.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	71,257
democrats	44,041
republicans	8,669
unaffiliated	18,547
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Mayor	Jordan Levy
Manager	William J. Mulford
Clerk	Robert O'Keefe
Treasurer	Rudolph J. Forge
Assessor	Paul Leary

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas Leahy
sworn officers, 1986	373
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	70.8
violent crimes, 1986	1,794
property crimes, 1986	9,868
FIRE	
Chief	Frank Kolaczyk
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	61,645
year-round housing units	61,615
single family units	20,732
owner occupied units	25,555
units built before 1950	43,609
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	2,301

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Joseph S. Hopkins

Address ...... Worcester Public Library
Salem Sq., Worcester, MA 01608
508 799-1655

Director ....

Address ....

total operating expenses	$18.42
expenditures for library materials	$2.37
holdings	5.35
circulation of library materials	4.56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 4,637.9	
residential	3,255.5	$13.39
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	921.5	22.37
industrial	352.1	22.37
personal	138.8	22.37

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$259,655,792.00
real estate taxes	60,932,625.00
from all taxes	74,273,298.00
federal aid	495,976.00
state aid	34,245,654.00
EXPENDITURES	
total	$259,191,571.00
police & fire	21,828,929.00
health & human services	6,788,064.00
culture & recreation	5,849,634.00
DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$59,770,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent .... John E. Durkin

Address .... 10 Irving St.
Worcester 01609
508 799-3116

Grade plan N-6, K-6, K-8, 7-8
9-12

Enrollment	
total	20,113
high school	4,703
Average teacher salary	$29,308
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,940
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	836
2 year college	121
4 year college	372
other postsecondary	67
military	29
work	211
other	30
not accounted for	6

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	2,357
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.27%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Worthington

Huntington Rd. 01098 · 413 238-5577

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	712
1980	932
1986***	1,150
1990 (projected)**	1,339
1995 (projected)**	1,634

SEX	
male	465
female	467

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	925
black	0
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	2
other	3
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	65
5-17 years	205
18-64 years	565
65 and over	97
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	44
high school graduates	222
college graduates & beyond	160

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	320
with persons under 18	135
with persons over 65	71
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	81
persons per household	2.93
family households	252

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,065
per capita income, 1985***	$10,646
median household income, 1979	$18,000
median family income, 1979	$21,583
persons in poverty, 1979	88

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	447
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	122
technicians, sales, & administrative support	93
service occupations	54
farming, fishing, & forestry	10
precision production, craft & repair	56
operators, fabricators, & laborers	88
self-employed persons	30

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	32.04 sq. mi.
water	NA
Elevation	1,433 ft.

Established ...1769

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 29.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	640
democrats	102
republicans	99
unaffiliated	439

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Albert G. Nugent, Jr.
Admin. Assist.	B. Althea Mason
Clerk	B. Althea Mason
Treasurer	Susan Lewis
Assessor	William Chamberlin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Grant M. Knapp
sworn officers, 1986	6
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	10.7
violent crimes, 1986	0.0
property crimes, 1986	11

FIRE	
Chief	Gary Granger
Firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	453
year-round housing units	374
single family units	345
owner occupied units	283
units built before 1950	184

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	7
1985	10
1986	8

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director ....Julia J. Sharron
Address ......F. S. Huntington Library
P O Box 598,Worthington, MA 01098
413 328-5565
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$8.66
expenditures for library materials	$1.78
holdings	9.50
circulation of library materials	7.44

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 49.4	
residential	45.6	$10.00
open space	0.05	10.00
commercial	1.8	10.00
industrial	0.1	10.00
personal	1.8	10.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$943,522.00
real estate taxes	437,401.00
from all taxes	509,023.00
federal aid	0.00
state aid	89,825.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$897,504.00
police & fire	9,295.00
health & human services	2,101.00
culture & recreation	4,115.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$15,799.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ....

Address .... Does not operate a school system

Grade plan ....

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Average teacher salary ....

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 ....

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.59%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Wrentham

NORFOLK COUNTY

79 South St. 02093 · 508 384-8918

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,315
1980	7,580
1986***	8,590
1990 (projected)**	9,511
1995 (projected)**	10,815

SEX	
male	3,752
female	3,828

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,472
black	59
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	26
other	20
Spanish origin	28

AGE	
under 5 years	501
5–17 years	1,520
18–64 years	4,812
65 and over	747
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0–8 years of school	1,025
high school graduates	1,624
college graduates & beyond	886

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,145
with persons under 18	998
with persons over 65	443
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	450
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,690

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,651
per capita income, 1985***	$11,634
median household income, 1979	$21,375
median family income, 1979	$23,750
persons in poverty, 1979	326

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,164
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	759
technicians, sales, & administrative support	876
service occupations	593
farming, fishing, & forestry	62
precision production, craft & repair	307
operators, fabricators, & laborers	428
self-employed persons	164

General Information

Area	
total	22.68 sq. mi.
land	22.02 sq. mi.
water	0.66 sq. mi.
Elevation	253 ft.

Established ...1673

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
5 Selectmen

Persons per square mile 334.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988	
total	3,908
democrats	924
republicans	669
unaffiliated	2,315

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James J. Damato
Exec. Scty.	John D. Midwood
Clerk	John V. Embree
Treasurer	Christine H. Horner
Assessor	Gordon Webster

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul W. Schwalbe
sworn officers, 1986	12
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	NA
property crimes, 1986	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Wendell J. McNamara
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,259
year-round housing units	2,222
single family units	1,872
owner occupied units	1,736
units built before 1950	977

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1984	82
1985	87
1986	105

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director .... Marilyn Pfefferle
Address .... Fiske Public Library
East St., Box 245, Wrentham, MA 02093
508 384-2761
Director ....
Address ....

total operating expenses	$12.02
expenditures for library materials	$2.79
holdings	3.22
circulation of library materials	5.42

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 297.7	
residential	252.5	$16.40
open space	0.0	0.00
commercial	23.1	16.40
industrial	12.0	16.40
personal	10.0	16.40

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES	
total	$8,034,729.00
real estate taxes	4,173,263.00
from all taxes	4,777,136.00
federal aid	32,657.00
state aid	1,020,705.00

EXPENDITURES	
total	$8,111,839.00
police & fire	1,214,669.00
health & human services	60,689.00
culture & recreation	144,703.00

DEBT AT YEAR END	
bonded debt	$495,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Robert B. O'Connell

Address .... Taunton St.
Wrentham 02093
508 384-2732

Grade plan K-2,3-4,5-6

Enrollment	
total	785
high school	

Average teacher salary $26,823

Per pupil expenditure, 1986 .....$2,172

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:
SS #690 King Phillip

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987	
total	132
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.88%

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Yarmouth

1146 Rte. 28 South 02664 · 508 398-2231

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,033
1980	18,449
1986***	19,800
1990 (projected)**	20,784
1995 (projected)**	22,929

SEX

male	8,349
female	10,100

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	18,254
black	64
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	43
other	72
Spanish origin	88

AGE

under 5 years	754
5 – 17 years	3,034
18 – 64 years	9,490
65 and over	5,171
median age	46.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	742
high school graduates	5,720
college graduates & beyond	2,630

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,736
with persons under 18	1,965
with persons over 65	3,468
receiving public aid	547
receiving social security income	3,764
persons per household	2.38
family households	5,548

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$7,264
per capita income, 1985***	$11,916
median household income, 1979	$14,560
median family income, 1979	$17,179
persons in poverty, 1979	1,492

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,192
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,618
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,401
service occupations	1,334
farming, fishing, & forestry	142
precision production, craft & repair	810
operators, fabricators, & laborers	503
self-employed persons	693

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

General Information

Area	
total	25.53 sq. mi.
land	24.13 sq. mi.
water	1.40 sq. mi.
Elevation	16 ft.

Established	1639
Type of government:	Open Town Meeting 5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	727.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1988

total	12,660
democrats	3,257
republicans	3,275
unaffiliated	6,128

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1988

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward B. Teague, III
Exec. Scty.	Robert C. Lawton, Jr.
Clerk	Kathleen D. Johnson
Treasurer	Kathleen D. Johnson
Assessor	Arthur N. Luke

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987/1988
(See Appendix C)

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert F. Chapman
sworn officers, 1986	40
crime rate, 1986 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1986	128
property crimes, 1986	1,044

FIRE

Chief	David P. Akin
Firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	12,260
year-round housing units	10,107
single family units	8,932
owner occupied units	6,283
units built before 1950	1,216

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1984	388
1985	316
1986	372

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, all amounts per capita)

Director	Yarmouth is served by three libraries
Address	Contact Town Clerk for further information.

total operating expenses	$7.56
expenditures for library materials	$2.14
holdings	3.43
circulation of library materials	8.47

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1988; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per $1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	$ 1,507.8	
residential	1,253.4	$9.00
open space	2.2	9.00
commercial	204.4	9.00
industrial	17.6	9.00
personal	30.3	9.00

Municipal Finance

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986)

REVENUES

total	$19,687,003.00
real estate taxes	10,947,276.00
from all taxes	12,484,082.00
federal aid	130,560.00
state aid	1,145,750.00

EXPENDITURES

total	$23,386,335.00
police & fire	2,497,250.00
health & human services	246,154.00
culture & recreation	775,837.00

DEBT AT YEAR END

bonded debt	$10,005,000.00

School System

(school year 1986-1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1986

total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Participates in:

SS #645 Dennis-Yarmouth
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools, 1987

total	77
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.97%

Appendices

Appendix A

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics (Massachusetts and 14 Counties)

Commonwealth of MASSACHUSETTS

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,689,170
1980	5,737,037
1986***	5,832,000
1990 (projected)**	5,891,165
1995 (projected)**	5,976,917
SEX	
male	2,730,893
female	3,006,144
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,362,836
black	221,279
american indian	7,743
asian/pacific islander	49,501
other	95,678
Spanish origin	141,043
AGE	
under 5 years	337,215
5 – 17 years	1,153,174
18 – 64 years	3,520,117
65 and over	726,531
median age	31.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	496,983
high school graduates	1,260,868
college graduates & beyond	693,630
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,032,717
with persons under 18	746,628
with persons over 65	512,226
receiving public aid	196,336
receiving social security income	553,639
persons per household	2.73
family households	1,438,602
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,458
per capita income, 1985***	$12,510
median household income, 1979	$17,575
median family income, 1979	$21,166
persons in poverty, 1979	532,458
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,816,374
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	700,384
technicians, sales, & administrative support	842,243
service occupations	357,128
farming, fishing, & forestry	23,360
precision production, craft & repair	303,882
operators, fabricators, & laborers	447,278
self-employed persons	131,106

Barnstable County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	96,656
1980	147,925
1986***	170,600
1990 (projected)**	184,777
1995 (projected)**	209,305
SEX	
male	69,618
female	78,307
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	142,967
black	1,796
american indian	812
asian/pacific islander	447
other	1,903
Spanish origin	1,054
AGE	
under 5 years	7,996
5 – 17 years	26,610
18 – 64 years	82,594
65 and over	30,725
median age	37.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	5,862
high school graduates	38,568
college graduates & beyond	23,589
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	58,556
with persons under 18	17,794
with persons over 65	20,972
receiving public aid	4,192
receiving social security income	22,145
persons per household	2.48
family households	41,479
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,428
per capita income, 1985***	$12,451
median household income, 1979	$15,553
median family income, 1979	$18,314
persons in poverty, 1979	12,983
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	62,723
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,804
technicians, sales, & administrative support	17,861
service occupations	9,490
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,626
precision production, craft & repair	7,997
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,373
self-employed persons	6,388

Berkshire County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	149,402
1980	145,110
1986***	141,300
1990 (projected)**	140,208
1995 (projected)**	136,929
SEX	
male	69,041
female	76,069
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	142,064
black	2,036
american indian	116
asian/pacific islander	458
other	436
Spanish origin	874
AGE	
under 5 years	8,368
5 – 17 years	28,918
18 – 64 years	86,893
65 and over	20,931
median age	32.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	13,973
high school graduates	35,113
college graduates & beyond	14,505
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	52,400
with persons under 18	19,218
with persons over 65	14,894
receiving public aid	5,216
receiving social security income	16,855
persons per household	2.66
family households	38,020
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,844
per capita income, 1985***	$11,198
median household income, 1979	$15,876
median family income, 1979	$19,300
persons in poverty, 1979	13,265
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	68,657
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,179
technicians, sales, & administrative support	18,707
service occupations	8,881
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,057
precision production, craft & repair	7,482
operators, fabricators, & laborers	12,220
self-employed persons	3,773

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Bristol County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	444,301
1980	474,641
1986***	484,900
1990 (projected)**	494,505
1995 (projected)**	509,723
SEX	
male	225,255
female	249,386
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	456,376
black	4,795
american indian	598
asian/pacific islander	1,489
other	10,383
Spanish origin	10,435
AGE	
under 5 years	31,276
5 – 17 years	101,508
18 – 64 years	279,797
65 and over	62,060
median age	31.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	90.456
high school graduates	87,774
college graduates & beyond	30,754
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	166,938
with persons under 18	67,823
with persons over 65	44,550
receiving public aid	21,506
receiving social security income	19,233
persons per household	2.78
family households	126,369
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,252
per capita income, 1985***	$9,961
median household income, 1979	$15,473
median family income, 1979	$18,334
persons in poverty, 1979	16,936
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	227,200
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	39,301
technicians, sales, & administrative support	54,734
service occupations	26,777
farming, fishing, & forestry	2,656
precision production, craft & repair	28,192
operators, fabricators, & laborers	60,775
self-employed persons	8,919

Dukes County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,117
1980	8,942
1986***	10,900
1990 (projected)**	11,989
1995 (projected)**	13,799
SEX	
male	4,152
female	4,790
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,394
black	307
american indian	154
asian/pacific islander	16
other	71
Spanish origin	78
AGE	
under 5 years	537
5 – 17 years	1,474
18 – 64 years	5,277
65 and over	1,654
median age	34.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	516
high school graduates	2,516
college graduates & beyond	1,463
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,872
with persons under 18	1,087
with persons over 65	1,245
receiving public aid	221
receiving social security income	1,159
persons per household	2.28
family households	2,343
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,322
per capita income, 1985***	$11,878
median household income, 1979	$13,570
median family income, 1979	$16,471
persons in poverty, 1979	855
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,283
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	980
technicians, sales, & administrative support	870
service occupations	619
farming, fishing, & forestry	256
precision production, craft & repair	833
operators, fabricators, & laborers	451
self-employed persons	896

Essex County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	637,887
1980	633,632
1986***	649,400
1990 (projected)**	648,711
1995 (projected)**	645,202
SEX	
male	299,573
female	334,059
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	613,580
black	6,675
american indian	650
asian/pacific islander	3,398
other	10,350
Spanish origin	16,923
AGE	
under 5 years	38,020
5 – 17 years	130,435
18 – 64 years	380,793
65 and over	84,384
median age	32.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	52,976
high school graduates	147,046
college graduates & beyond	71,294
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	228,432
with persons under 18	85,518
with persons over 65	60,030
receiving public aid	22,047
receiving social security income	64,611
persons per household	2.72
family households	165,261
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$7,673
per capita income, 1985***	$12,952
median household income, 1979	$18,077
median family income, 1979	$21,660
persons in poverty, 1979	56,379
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	310,952
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	74,150
technicians, sales, & administrative support	90,515
service occupations	38,408
farming, fishing, & forestry	2,814
precision production, craft & repair	37,570
operators, fabricators, & laborers	52,612
self-employed persons	14,979

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center
** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
*** US Bureau of the Census

Franklin County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	59,210
1980	64,317
1986***	66,000
1990 (projected)**	67,203
1995 (projected)**	68,966
SEX	
male	31,286
female	33,031
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	63,541
black	285
american indian	81
asian/pacific islander	204
other	206
Spanish origin	311
AGE	
under 5 years	4,115
5 - 17 years	12,514
18 - 64 years	39,072
65 and over	8,668
median age	31.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	4,719
high school graduates	14,961
college graduates & beyond	7,645
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	24,228
with persons under 18	8,616
with persons over 65	6,127
receiving public aid	2,310
receiving social security income	6,901
persons per household	2.62
family households	16,914
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,648
per capita income, 1985***	$10,554
median household income, 1979	$15,254
median family income, 1979	$18,331
persons in poverty, 1979	6,872
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	31,863
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,274
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,735
service occupations	4,039
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,052
precision production, craft & repair	3,916
operators, fabricators, & laborers	6,017
self-employed persons	2,247

Hampden County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	459,050
1980	443,018
1986***	444,900
1990 (projected)**	440,716
1995 (projected)**	431,805
SEX	
male	209,401
female	233,617
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	396,175
black	27,794
american indian	472
asian/pacific islander	1,565
other	17,012
Spanish origin	22,742
AGE	
under 5 years	28,022
5 - 17 years	92,057
18 - 64 years	265,188
65 and over	57,751
median age	31.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	44,059
high school graduates	102,386
college graduates & beyond	37,500
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	158,027
with persons under 18	60,337
with persons over 65	40,793
receiving public aid	18,827
receiving social security income	16,180
persons per household	2.73
family households	116,064
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,731
per capita income, 1985***	$10,633
median household income, 1979	$16,166
median family income, 1979	$19,596
persons in poverty, 1979	50,620
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	209,397
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	10,895
technicians, sales, & administrative support	60,516
service occupations	26,993
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,622
precision production, craft & repair	25,659
operators, fabricators, & laborers	41,497
self-employed persons	8,233

Hampshire County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	123,981
1980	138,813
1986***	141,500
1990 (projected)**	148,433
1995 (projected)**	160,156
SEX	
male	66,344
female	72,469
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	134,439
black	2,013
american indian	138
asian/pacific islander	1,133
other	1,090
Spanish origin	1,733
AGE	
under 5 years	6,656
5 - 17 years	23,477
18 - 64 years	94,854
65 and over	13,826
median age	27.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 - 8 years of school	9,611
high school graduates	23,837
college graduates & beyond	18,535
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	44,253
with persons under 18	15,522
with persons over 65	9,856
receiving public aid	3,051
receiving social security income	11,166
persons per household	2.68
family households	30,263
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$6,411
per capita income, 1985***	$10,381
median household income, 1979	$16,675
median family income, 1979	$20,230
persons in poverty, 1979	13,456
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	69,420
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	18,355
technicians, sales, & administrative support	17,773
service occupations	12,122
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,066
precision production, craft & repair	6,867
operators, fabricators, & laborers	9,870
self-employed persons	3,584

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Middlesex County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,398,355
1980	1,367,034
1986***	1,367,000
1990 (projected)**	1,366,196
1995 (projected)**	1,359,971
SEX	
male	653,152
female	713,882
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,313,206
black	25,358
american indian	1,255
asian/pacific islander	16,035
other	11,180
Spanish origin	23,537
AGE	
under 5 years	75,926
5 – 17 years	270,916
18 – 64 years	861,848
65 and over	158,344
median age	30.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	90,461
high school graduates	291,578
college graduates & beyond	218,409
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	476,201
with persons under 18	175,396
with persons over 65	111,380
receiving public aid	34,030
receiving social security income	117,849
persons per household	2.78
family households	338,822
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,439
per capita income, 1985***	$14,697
median household income, 1979	$20,433
median family income, 1979	$24,039
persons in poverty, 1979	92,338
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	708,331
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	209,353
technicians, sales, & administrative support	225,985
service occupations	78,408
farming, fishing, & forestry	3,796
precision production, craft & repair	70,911
operators, fabricators, & laborers	93,187
self-employed persons	33,366

Nantucket County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,774
1980	5,087
1986***	6,000
1990 (projected)**	6,375
1995 (projected)**	7,067
SEX	
male	2,441
female	2,646
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,903
black	106
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	10
other	65
Spanish origin	32
AGE	
under 5 years	257
5 – 17 years	840
18 – 64 years	3,113
65 and over	877
median age	34.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	208
high school graduates	1,618
college graduates & beyond	654
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,155
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	639
receiving public aid	64
receiving social security income	625
persons per household	2.32
family households	1,310
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$9,987
per capita income, 1985***	$16,943
median household income, 1979	$19,012
median family income, 1979	$22,189
persons in poverty, 1979	281
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,767
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	662
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	437
farming, fishing, & forestry	93
precision production, craft & repair	347
operators, fabricators, & laborers	351
self-employed persons	421

Norfolk County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	604,854
1980	606,587
1986***	602,500
1990 (projected)**	603,294
1995 (projected)**	602,620
SEX	
male	286,909
female	319,678
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	591,716
black	6,014
american indian	506
asian/pacific islander	6,001
other	2,350
Spanish origin	4,617
AGE	
under 5 years	30,770
5 – 17 years	124,392
18 – 64 years	374,650
65 and over	76,775
median age	32.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0 – 8 years of school	29,456
high school graduates	143,138
college graduates & beyond	96,257
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	207,823
with persons under 18	76,929
with persons over 65	54,230
receiving public aid	12,664
receiving social security income	55,854
persons per household	2.84
family households	153,261
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income 1979	$8,828
per capita income, 1985***	$15,169
median household income, 1979	$21,984
median family income, 1979	$25,434
persons in poverty, 1979	32,417
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	309,733
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	93,060
technicians, sales, & administrative support	104,320
service occupations	35,573
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,477
precision production, craft & repair	29,417
operators, fabricators, & laborers	33,175
self-employed persons	14,747

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Plymouth County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	333,314
1980	405,437
1986***	424,400
1990 (projected)**	449,379
1995 (projected)**	492,931

SEX

male	196,478
female	208,959

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	389,358
black	8,144
american indian	678
asian/pacific islander	1,425
other	5,832
Spanish origin	4,429

AGE

under 5 years	29,101
5 – 17 years	98,465
18 – 64 years	235,354
65 and over	42,517
median age	29.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	22,513
high school graduates	96,757
college graduates & beyond	41,245

HOUSEHOLDS

total	132,580
with persons under 18	61,169
with persons over 65	29,695
receiving public aid	12,900
receiving social security income	33,281
persons per household	2.99
family households	103,158

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,978
per capita income, 1985***	$11,817
median household income, 1979	$18,749
median family income, 1979	$21,317
persons in poverty, 1979	31,659

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	187,511
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	44,366
technicians, sales, & administrative support	54,693
service occupations	24,103
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,928
precision production, craft & repair	23,335
operators, fabricators, & laborers	27,343
self-employed persons	9,934

Suffolk County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	735,190
1980	650,142
1986***	661,400
1990 (projected)**	662,965
1995 (projected)**	665,121

SEX

male	306,546
female	343,596

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	478,227
black	127,232
american indian	1,383
asian/pacific islander	15,501
other	27,799
Spanish origin	40,061

AGE

under 5 years	34,534
5 – 17 years	106,965
18 – 64 years	423,835
65 and over	84,808
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	64,388
high school graduates	139,300
college graduates & beyond	72,570

HOUSEHOLDS

total	251,929
with persons under 18	69,242
with persons over 65	59,849
receiving public aid	38,611
receiving social security income	63,572
persons per household	2.42
family households	138,712

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,557
per capita income, 1985***	$10,744
median household income, 1979	$12,798
median family income, 1979	$16,443
persons in poverty, 1979	117,754

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	314,465
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	73,814
technicians, sales, & administrative support	102,830
service occupations	52,890
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,077
precision production, craft & repair	24,221
operators, fabricators, & laborers	40,174
self-employed persons	10,249

Worcester County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	637,079
1980	646,352
1986***	661,100
1990 (projected)**	666,414
1995 (projected)**	673,322

SEX

male	310,697
female	335,655

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	626,890
black	8,724
american indian	897
asian/pacific islander	2,840
other	7,001
Spanish origin	14,217

AGE

under 5 years	41,637
5 – 17 years	134,603
18 – 64 years	386,901
65 and over	83,211
median age	31.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0 – 8 years of school	67,785
high school graduates	136,276
college graduates & beyond	59,210

HOUSEHOLDS

total	225,323
with persons under 18	87,394
with persons over 65	57,966
receiving public aid	20,697
receiving social security income	64,208
persons per household	2.76
family households	166,636

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income 1979	$6,908
per capita income, 1985***	$11,386
median household income, 1979	$17,182
median family income, 1979	$20,494
persons in poverty, 1979	56,643

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	309,072
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	67,191
technicians, sales, & administrative support	84,916
service occupations	37,852
farming, fishing, & forestry	2,840
precision production, craft & repair	37,135
operators, fabricators, & laborers	64,233
self-employed persons	13,370

---

* US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

** MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

*** US Bureau of the Census

Appendix B

Non-local Public School Information
(by school system number)

Northampton Smith School System #406

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	C. Bradley McGrath
Address	80 Locust St. Northampton 01060 413 586-6970
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	NA
high school	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$6,899
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	124
2 year college	11
4 year college	3
other postsecondary	5
military	14
work	74
other	17
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Northampton

Acton-Boxborough School System #600

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Kessler
Address	16 Charter Rd. Acton 01720 617 264-4700
Grade plan	7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,034
high school	1,474
Average teacher salary	$29,596
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,335
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	320
2 year college	25
4 year college	253
other postsecondary	9
military	0
work	33
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Acton, Boxborough

Amherst-Pelham School System #605

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald P. Frizzle
Address	170 Chestnut St. Amherst 01002 413 549-3690
Grade plan	7-9,10-12
Enrollment	
total	1,728
high school	994
Average teacher salary	$31,708
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,775
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	243
2 year college	39
4 year college	170
other postsecondary	11
military	0
work	23
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Amherst, Leverett, Pelham, Shutesbury

Worcester Trade Complex School System #408

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert K. Butler
Address	Wheaton Sq. Worcester 01608 617 799-1940
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,757
high school	1,757
Average teacher salary	$25,709
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	NA
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	295
2 year college	35
4 year college	16
other postsecondary	12
military	14
work	180
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Worcester

Adams Cheshire School System #603

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. McLaren
Address	Columbia Rd. Adams 01220 413 743-0875
Grade plan	K-3,K-6,4-6,7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,910
high school	903 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$24,631
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,876
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	158
2 year college	20
4 year college	61
other postsecondary	13
military	12
work	30
other	17
not accounted for	5

Receives students from
Adams, Cheshire, Savoy

Ashburnham-Westminster School System #610

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Raymond F. Glynn
Address	1 Memorial Drive Ashburnham 01430 617 827-6876
Grade plan	K-6,7-12
Enrollment	
total	2,079
high school	960 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$25,840
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,414
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	117
2 year college	33
4 year college	64
other postsecondary	3
military	4
work	11
other	2
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Ashburnham, Westminster

Athol Royalston School System #615

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	James P. Kelley
Address	584 Main St. Athol 01331 617 249-9522
Grade plan	K-2,K-4,K-6,3-6,5-6,7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,074
high school	626
Average teacher salary	$24,420
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,349
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	117
2 year college	22
4 year college	33
other postsecondary	6
military	20
work	36
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Athol, Royalston

Berkshire Hills School System #618

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland Duval
Address	Berkshire Hills Reg. Sch. Stockbridge 01262 413 298-3711
Grade plan	K-4,K-6,7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,622
high school	576
Average teacher salary	$27,307
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,423
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	106
2 year college	20
4 year college	48
other postsecondary	1
military	7
work	30
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Great Barrington, Sandisfield,
Stockbridge, West Stockbridge

Berlin Boylston School System #620

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald E.J. DuPont
Address	Main St. Boylston 01505 617 869-2837
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	369
high school	369 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$28,729
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,000
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	43
2 year college	10
4 year college	15
other postsecondary	1
military	1
work	16
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Berlin, Boylston

Blackstone-Millville School System #622

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas J. Cullen
Address	Lincoln St. Blackstone 01504 617 883-6633
Grade plan	K-4,K-6,4-5,7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,673
high school	708
Average teacher salary	$27,989
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,976
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	95
2 year college	18
4 year college	31
other postsecondary	6
military	3
work	27
other	3
not accounted for	7

Receives students from
Blackstone, Millville

Bridgewater Raynham School System #625

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	George S. Capernaros
Address	Mt. Prospect St. Bridgewater 02324 617 697-6902
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,316
high school	1,316
Average teacher salary	$32,115
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,736
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	299
2 year college	53
4 year college	142
other postsecondary	0
military	9
work	64
other	20
not accounted for	11

Receives students from
Bridgewater, Raynham

Buckland Shelburne School System #630

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard
Address	Ashfield Star Route Shelburne Falls 01370 413 625-9811
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	510
high school	--
Average teacher salary	$23,485
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,400
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Receives students from
Buckland, Colrain, Shelburne

Central Berkshire School System #635

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John L. Jangro
Address	Union Block Main Dalton 01226 413 684-0320
Grade plan	K-1,K-4,K-6,2-4,2-6,5-8 9-12,ungraded
Enrollment	
total	2,115
high school	730
Average teacher salary	$29,966
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,484
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	182
2 year college	45
4 year college	65
other postsecondary	6
military	12
work	42
other	12
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Becket, Cummington, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru, Washington, Windsor

Concord Carlisle School System #640

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Irwin Blumer
Address	120 Meriam Rd. Concord 01742 617 369-9500
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,128
high school	1,128
Average teacher salary	$36,675
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,750
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	263
2 year college	12
4 year college	202
other postsecondary	23
military	4
work	18
other	0
not accounted for	4

Receives students from
Carlisle, Concord

Dennis-Yarmouth School System #645

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael D. McCaffrey
Address	296 Station Ave. South Yarmouth 02664 617 398-7605
Grade plan	K-2,K-4,K-5,3-5,5-8,6-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,033
high school	1,276
Average teacher salary	$28,855
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,721
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	293
2 year college	74
4 year college	146
other postsecondary	7
military	7
work	54
other	3
not accounted for	2

Receives students from
Dennis, Yarmouth

Dighton Rehoboth School System #650

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph C.Harrington
Address	Horton Rd. North Dighton 02764 617 252-4500
Grade plan	6-8,5-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,667
high school	957
Average teacher salary	$26,012
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,151
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	221
2 year college	28
4 year college	78
other postsecondary	13
military	13
work	86
other	3
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Dighton, Gosnold, Rehoboth

Dover Sherborn School System #655

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert C. Couture
Address	137 Farm Rd. Dover 02030 617 785-0036
Grade plan	7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	713
high school	498
Average teacher salary	$37,522
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,233
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	155
2 year college	10
4 year college	127
other postsecondary	6
military	0
work	7
other	5
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Dover, Sherborn

Dudley Charlton School System #658

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John F. Canavan
Address	P.O. Box 97 Dudley 01570 617 248-7334
Grade plan	K-1,K-2,2-3,2-4,4-6,5-6,7-12
Enrollment	
total	2,842
high school	1,250
Average teacher salary	$27,792
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,708
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	121
2 year college	9
4 year college	55
other postsecondary	13
military	6
work	34
other	4
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Charlton, Dudley

Nauset School System #660

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert Neely
Address	RR 2 Orleans 02653 617 255-8800
Grade plan	5-8,9-12,ungraded
Enrollment	
total	1,502
high school	749
Average teacher salary	$27,340
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,166
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	144
2 year college	29
4 year college	61
other postsecondary	2
military	5
work	30
other	6
not accounted for	11

Receives students from
Brewster, Eastham, Orleans, Wellfleet

Freetown Lakeville School System #665

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Nancy Sullivan
Address	43 Bullock Rd. East Freetown 02717 617 763-5183
Grade plan	5-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,845
high school	926
Average teacher salary	$27,146
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,528
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	212
2 year college	42
4 year college	74
other postsecondary	3
military	4
work	88
other	1
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Freetown, Lakeville

Frontier School System #670

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Plimpton
Address	311 North Main St. South Deerfield 01373 413 665-2090
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	535
high school	535 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$25,936
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,570
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	70
2 year college	21
4 year college	22
other postsecondary	2
military	3
work	18
other	4
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Conway, Deerfield, Sunderland, Whatley

Gateway School System #672

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Lawrence Holland
Address	Littleville Rd. Huntington 01050 413 667-3475
Grade plan	K-4,5-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,518
high school	425
Average teacher salary	$24,107
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,846
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	78
2 year college	11
4 year college	30
other postsecondary	4
military	6
work	25
other	3
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Blandford, Chester, Huntington, Middlefield, Montgomery, Russell, Worthington

Groton-Dunstable School System #673

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John B. Barranco
Address	Main St. Groton 01450 617 448-5505
Grade plan	K-4,K-5,K-6,6,7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,436
high school	670 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$28,945
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,926
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	88
2 year college	7
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	5
military	2
work	20
other	3
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Dunstable, Groton

Gill-Montague School System #674

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Daniel R. Morrison
Address	Crocker Ave. Turners Falls 01376 413 863-9324
Grade plan	K-4,K-6,4-6,7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,555
high school	432
Average teacher salary	$24,238
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,441
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	80
2 year college	27
4 year college	17
other postsecondary	6
military	9
work	16
other	5
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Erving, Gill, Montague

Hamilton Wenham School System #675

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Patricia Alger
Address	775 Bay Rd. South Hamilton 01982 617 468-4464
Grade plan	K-5,6-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,805
high school	767
Average teacher salary	$30,080
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,026
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	173
2 year college	14
4 year college	112
other postsecondary	10
military	2
work	35
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Essex, Hamilton, Wenham

Hampden-Wilbraham School System #680

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	J. Brian Halloran
Address	621 Main St. Wilbraham 01095 413 596-3884
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,112
high school	1,112
Average teacher salary	$30,508
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,160
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	288
2 year college	45
4 year college	132
other postsecondary	34
military	8
work	52
other	0
not accounted for	17

Receives students from
Hampden, Wilbraham

Hampshire School System #683

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard E. Dregon
Address	Stage Rd. Westhampton 01027 413 527-7200
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	775
high school	775 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$25,445
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,800
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	104
2 year college	23
4 year college	36
other postsecondary	5
military	4
work	28
other	4
not accounted for	4

Receives students from
Chesterfield, Goshen, Southampton, Westhampton. Williamsburg

Hawlemont School System #685

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard
Address	Ashfield Star Route Shelburne Falls 01370 413 625-9811
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	152
high school	--
Average teacher salary	$23,291
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,430
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Receives students from
Charlemont, Hawley

King Phillip School System #690

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Costa
Address	201 Franklin St. Wrentham 02093 617 384-3144
Grade plan	7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,611
high school	1,069
Average teacher salary	$28,538
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,135
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	224
2 year college	18
4 year college	97
other postsecondary	6
military	11
work	89
other	3
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Norfolk, Plainville, Wrentham

Lincoln Sudbury School System #695

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bradford H. Sargent
Address	390 Lincoln Rd. Sudbury 01775 617 443-9961
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,260
high school	1,260
Average teacher salary	$35,974
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,416
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	308
2 year college	6
4 year college	245
other postsecondary	7
military	5
work	44
other	1
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Lincoln, Sudbury

Martha's Vineyard School System #700

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis E. Pachico
Address	Box [illegible] Vineyard Haven 02[illegible]8 617 693-2[illegible]07
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	482
high school	482
Average teacher salary	$25,631
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,067
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	93
2 year college	10
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	1
military	2
work	27
other	2
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Edgartown, Gay Head, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury, West Tisbury

Mendon Upton School System #710

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	David A. Crisafulli
Address	P.O. Box 176 Upton 01568 617 529-7729
Grade plan	K-4,5-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,239
high school	343
Average teacher salary	$23,031
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,815
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	81
2 year college	18
4 year college	34
other postsecondary	9
military	6
work	11
other	3
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Mendon, Upton

Mohawk Trail School System #717

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard
Address	Ashfield Star Route Shelburne Falls 01370 413 625-9811
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	779
high school	779 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$24,748
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,369
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	112
2 year college	17
4 year college	42
other postsecondary	4
military	10
work	33
other	6
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Hawley, Heath, Plainfield, Rowe, Shelburne

Masconomet School System #705

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph H. Carroll
Address	RFD Topsfield 01983 617 887-2323
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,322
high school	1,322 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$37,888
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,831
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	233
2 year college	18
4 year college	166
other postsecondary	0
military	4
work	41
other	2
not accounted for	2

Receives students from
Boxford, Middleton, Topsfield

Mount Greylock School System #715

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Winthrop S. Alden
Address	Cold Spring Rd. Williamstown 01267 413 458-8164
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	788
high school	788 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$38,750
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,565
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	131
2 year college	19
4 year college	80
other postsecondary	1
military	1
work	27
other	0
not accounted for	3

Receives students from
Lanesborough, New Ashford, Williamstown

Narragansett School System #720

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Willard C. Chiasson
Address	Main St. Otter River 01436 617 939-5661
Grade plan	K-3,K-6,4-6,7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,331
high school	639 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$26,380
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,884
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	96
2 year college	28
4 year college	19
other postsecondary	11
military	8
work	30
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Phillipstown, Templeton

Nashoba School System #725

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland C. Miller
Address	Green Rd. Bolton 01740 617 729-2257
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	807
high school	807
Average teacher salary	$32,286
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,273
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	152
2 year college	20
4 year college	98
other postsecondary	7
military	3
work	24
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Bolton, Lancaster, Stow

New Salem-Wendell School System #728

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leonard J. Lubinski
Address	Pleasant St. Miller Falls 01349 413 659-3337
Grade plan	N,K-6
Enrollment	
total	180
high school	--
Average teacher salary	$24,752
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$1,861
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA

Receives students from
New Salem, Wendell

Northboro.-Southboro. School System #730

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dennis M. Disalvo
Address	Bartlett St. Northborough 01532 617 393-2478
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	936
high school	936
Average teacher salary	$31,027
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,911
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	189
2 year college	14
4 year college	114
other postsecondary	13
military	3
work	41
other	4
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Northborough, Southborough

North Middlesex School System #735

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Daniel A. Cabral
Address	Box 482 Main Townsend 01469 617 597-8713
Grade plan	K-3,K-6,4-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,097
high school	1,063
Average teacher salary	$25,995
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,537
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	205
2 year college	40
4 year college	88
other postsecondary	10
military	6
work	56
other	5
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Ashby, Pepperell, Townsend

Old Rochester School System #740

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joan M. Walsh
Address	135 Marion Rd. Mattapoisett 02739 617 758-2772
Grade plan	7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,046
high school	640
Average teacher salary	$28,763
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,469
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	141
2 year college	18
4 year college	67
other postsecondary	12
military	5
work	25
other	4
not accounted for	10

Receives students from
Marion, Mattapoisett, Rochester

Pentucket School System #745

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas F. Jenkins
Address	Main St. West Newbury 01985 617 363-2280
Grade plan	7-9,10-12
Enrollment	
total	1,005
high school	482
Average teacher salary	$27,894
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,928
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	149
2 year college	27
4 year college	72
other postsecondary	7
military	4
work	39
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Groveland, Merrimac, West Newbury

Pioneer Valley School System #750

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin F. Harrington
Address	Route 10 Northfield 01360 413 498-2911
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	359
high school	359 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$24,718
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,832
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	46
2 year college	13
4 year college	15
other postsecondary	0
military	3
work	3
other	10
not accounted for	2

Receives students from
Bernardston, Leyden, Northfield, Warwick

Quabbin School System #753

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Maureen Marshall
Address	Main St. Barre 01005 617 355-4668
Grade plan	K-2,K-6,1-6,3-6,7-12
Enrollment	
total	2,050
high school	858 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$25,093
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,535
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	140
2 year college	21
4 year college	70
other postsecondary	7
military	12
work	28
other	2
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Barre, Harkwick, Hubbardston,
New Braintree, Oakham

Silver Lake School System #760

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul A. Squarcia
Address	130 Pembroke Kingston 02364 617 585-4313
Grade plan	7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,799
high school	1,855
Average teacher salary	$30,544
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,803
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	457
2 year college	68
4 year college	162
other postsecondary	12
military	25
work	119
other	10
not accounted for	61

Receives students from
Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke, Plympton

Plymouth Carver School System #751

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bernard Sidman
Address	Lincoln St. Plymouth 02360 617 747-1620
Grade plan	7,8-10,10-12
Enrollment	
total	3,885
high school	1,348 (gr. 10-12)
Average teacher salary	$26,385
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,935
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	449
2 year college	74
4 year college	147
other postsecondary	27
military	29
work	154
other	18
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Carver, Plymouth

Ralph C. Mahar School System #755

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Carl F. Knowlton
Address	South Main St. Orange 01364 617 544-2920
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	833
high school	833 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$25,095
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,281
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	123
2 year college	27
4 year college	27
other postsecondary	4
military	17
work	35
other	13
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
New Salem, Orange, Petersham, Wendell

Southern Berkshire School System #765

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati
Address	Box 339 Sheffield 01257 413 229-8778
Grade plan	K,K-4,1,1-4,5-12
Enrollment	
total	975
high school	545
Average teacher salary	$27,888
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,181
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	70
2 year college	10
4 year college	27
other postsecondary	4
military	1
work	26
other	2
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Alford, Egremont, Monterey,
Mount Washington, New Marlborough,
Sheffield

Spencer-East Brookfield School System #767

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Phillip F. Devaux
Address	Main St. Spencer 01562 617 885-6331
Grade plan	K-3,K-4,K-5,K-6,6-8,7-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,372
high school	649
Average teacher salary	$27,889
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,276
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	167
2 year college	19
4 year college	63
other postsecondary	15
military	13
work	36
other	21
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
East Brookfield, Spencer

Triton School System #773

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald W. Kohn
Address	P.O. Box 56 Byfield 01922 617 465-2476
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,272
high school	1,272 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$24,439
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$2,782
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	180
2 year college	35
4 year college	85
other postsecondary	6
military	8
work	41
other	5
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Newbury, Rowley, Salisbury

Quaboag Regional School System #778

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Haggerty
Address	River St. Warren 01083 413 436-5991
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	544
high school	544 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Average teacher salary	$28,717
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,344
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	77
2 year college	10
4 year college	31
other postsecondary	4
military	9
work	20
other	0
not accounted for	3

Receives students from
Warren, West Brookfield

Tantasqua School System #770

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland W. Wilson
Address	Brookfield Rd. Sturbridge 01566 617 347-9014
Grade plan	7-9,9-12,10-12
Enrollment	
total	1,340
high school	678
Average teacher salary	$34,109
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,114
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	173
2 year college	20
4 year college	69
other postsecondary	3
military	11
work	50
other	19
not accounted for	1

Receives students from
Brimfield, Brookfield, Holland, Sturbridge, Wales

Wachusett School System #775

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert D. Conn
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 617 [illegible]29-6631
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,701
high school	1,701
Average teacher salary	$30,006
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,146
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	343
2 year college	47
4 year college	206
other postsecondary	15
military	7
work	68
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Holden, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling

Whitman-Hanson School System #780

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Raymond Avery
Address	Franklin St. Whitman 02382 617 447-0471
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,283
high school	1,283
Average teacher salary	$30,324
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,156
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	265
2 year college	68
4 year college	89
other postsecondary	14
military	21
work	65
other	8
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Hanson, Whitman

Assabet Valley School System #801

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	David J. Tobin
Address	Fitchburg St. Marlborough 01752 617 485-9430
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	1,210
high school	1,210
Average teacher salary	$30,822
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,170
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	275
2 year college	29
4 year college	28
other postsecondary	3
military	10
work	192
other	8
not accounted for	5

Receives students from
Berlin, Hudson, Marlborough, Maynard, Northborough, Southborough, Westborough

Blackstone Valley School System #805

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Eugene D. Picard
Address	Pleasant St. Upton 01568 617 529-7771
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	911
high school	911
Average teacher salary	$27,425
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,514
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	185
2 year college	7
4 year college	31
other postsecondary	2
military	13
work	130
other	2
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Bellingham, Blackstone, Douglas, Grafton, Hopedale, Mendon, Milford, Millbury, Millville, Northbridge, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge

Blue Hills School System #806

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Wilfrid J. Savoie
Address	100 Randolph St. Canton 02021 617 828-5800
Grade plan	9-12,13-14
Enrollment	
total	900
high school	900
Average teacher salary	$33,506
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,870
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	260
2 year college	54
4 year college	40
other postsecondary	6
military	8
work	147
other	5
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Avon, Braintree, Canton, Holbrook, Norwood, Randolph, Westwood

Bristol-Plymouth School System #810

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Daniel J. Saunders
Address	940 County Rd. Taunton 02780 617 823-5151
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	804
high school	804
Average teacher salary	$26,948
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,554
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	161
2 year college	21
4 year college	11
other postsecondary	8
military	13
work	101
other	0
not accounted for	7

Receives students from
Berkley, Bridgewater, Middleborough, Raynham, Taunton

Cape Cod School System #815

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Wilfred H. Learned, Jr.
Address	Pleasant Lake Ave. Harwich 02645 617 432-4500
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	777
high school	777
Average teacher salary	$29,254
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$6,443
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	134
2 year college	16
4 year college	4
other postsecondary	5
military	9
work	91
other	9
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Barnstable, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Mashpee, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, Yarmouth

Quinobin School System #816

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Warren Himmelberger
Address	900 Washington St. Wellesley 02181 617 235-7408
Grade plan	10-12
Enrollment	
total	103
high school	103
Average teacher salary	$29,692
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$9,839
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	59
2 year college	8
4 year college	4
other postsecondary	6
military	4
work	28
other	9
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Dedham, Milton, Natick, Wellesley

Franklin County Tech. School System #818

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	David F. Filkins
Address	Industrial Blvd. Turners Falls 01376 413 774-2066
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	627
high school	627
Average teacher salary	$24,766
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,411
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	144
2 year college	13
4 year college	0
other postsecondary	3
military	1
work	118
other	9
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Bernardston, Buckland, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Heath, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Rowe, Shelburne, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell, Whatley

Greater Fall River School System #821

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas J. McGarr
Address	Stonehaven Rd. Fall River 02723 617 678-2891
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	1,029
high school	1,029
Average teacher salary	$26,088
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,330
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	212
2 year college	11
4 year college	14
other postsecondary	2
military	14
work	167
other	3
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Westport

Greater Lawrence School System #823

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis E. Gleason
Address	57 River Rd. Andover 01810 617 686-0194
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,572
high school	1,572
Average teacher salary	$28,068
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,949
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	313
2 year college	58
4 year college	20
other postsecondary	3
military	14
work	210
other	8
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Andover, Lawrence, Methuen, North Andover

Greater New Bedford School System #825

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Jeffrey E. Riley
Address	1121 Ashley Blvd. New Bedford 02745 617 998-3321
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,918
high school	1,918
Average teacher salary	$26,616
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,644
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	391
2 year college	32
4 year college	16
other postsecondary	7
military	22
work	281
other	3
not accounted for	30

Receives students from
Dartmouth, Fairhaven, New Bedford

Greater Lowell School System #828

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Collins
Address	Pawtucket Blvd. Tyngsborough 01879 617 454-5411
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	2,250
high school	2,250
Average teacher salary	$32,563
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,387
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	409
2 year college	41
4 year college	12
other postsecondary	6
military	6
work	314
other	30
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Dracut, Dunstable, Lowell, Tyngsborough

South Middlesex School System #829

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul Bento
Address	750 Winter St. Framingham 01701 617 879-5400
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	913
high school	913
Average teacher salary	$28,056
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$6,172
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	211
2 year college	32
4 year college	19
other postsecondary	12
military	9
work	137
other	2
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Ashland, Holliston, Hopkinton

Minuteman Vo-Tech School System #830

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Ronald Fitzgerald
Address	758 Marrett Rd. Lexington 02173 617 861-6500
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,029
high school	1,029
Average teacher salary	$29,970
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$7,550
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	223
2 year college	38
4 year college	28
other postsecondary	5
military	6
work	117
other	29
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Acton, Arlington, Belmont, Bolton, Boxborough, Carlisle, Concord, Dover, Lancaster, Lexington, Lincoln, Needham, Stow, Sudbury, Wayland, Weston

Montachusett School System #832

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Charlotte E. Scott
Address	1050 Westminster St. Fitchburg 01420 617 345-7791
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,018
high school	1,018
Average teacher salary	$27,797
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,769
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	157
2 year college	13
4 year college	12
other postsecondary	1
military	21
work	110
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Ashby, Barre, Fitchburg, Gardner, Harvard, Lunenberg, Royalston, Sterling, Winchendon

Northern Berkshire School System #851

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Howard E. Brockner
Address	Hodges Cross Rd. North Adams 01247 413 663-5383
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	476
high school	476
Average teacher salary	$26,387
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,239
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	92
2 year college	26
4 year college	7
other postsecondary	7
military	12
work	40
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Adams, Clarksburg, Florida, Monroe, North Adams, Savoy, Williamstown

Nashoba Valley School System #852

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Berholdt Nystrom
Address	Littleton Rd. Westford 01886 617 692-4711
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	688
high school	688
Average teacher salary	$30,953
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,753
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	182
2 year college	17
4 year college	10
other postsecondary	0
military	6
work	131
other	18
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Chelmsford, Groton, Littleton, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend, Westford

Northeast Metropolitan School System #853

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas F. Markham, Jr.
Address	Hemlock Rd. Wakefield 01880 617 246-0810
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,329
high school	1,329
Average teacher salary	$31,754
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,003
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	307
2 year college	12
4 year college	14
other postsecondary	5
military	10
work	198
other	8
not accounted for	60

Receives students from
Chelsea, Malden, Melrose, North Reading, Reading, Revere, Saugus, Stoneham, Wakefield, Winchester, Winthrop, Woburn

North Shore Vo-Tech School System #854

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul F. Ahern
Address	20 Balch St. Beverly 01915 617 927-6178
Grade plan	10-12
Enrollment	
total	433
high school	433
Average teacher salary	$22,392
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$7,697
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	83
2 year college	2
4 year college	2
other postsecondary	0
military	3
work	76
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Beverly, Boxford, Danvers, Essex, Gloucester, Hamilton, Lynnfield, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, Rockport, Salem, Swampscott, Topsfield Wenham

Old Colony Vocational School System #855

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	John T. Oliviera
Address	476 North Ave. Rochester 02770 617 763-8011
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	535
high school	535
Average teacher salary	$27,156
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,395
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	123
2 year college	12
4 year college	11
other postsecondary	3
military	5
work	86
other	6
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Achushnet, Carver, Mattapoisett, Rochester

Pathfinder School System #860

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald L. Paist
Address	Route 181 Palmer 01069 413 283-9701
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	487
high school	487
Average teacher salary	$23,493
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,312
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	99
2 year college	7
4 year college	1
other postsecondary	0
military	3
work	69
other	19
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Belchertown, Monson, New Braintree, Palmer

Shawsheen Valley School System #871

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Charles Lyons
Address	100 Cook St. Billerica 01866 617 667-2111
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,474
high school	1,474
Average teacher salary	$30,451
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,618
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	341
2 year college	31
4 year college	12
other postsecondary	0
military	8
work	271
other	19
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Bedford, Billerica, Burlington, Tewksbury, Wilmington

Southeastern School System #872

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul K. O'Leary
Address	250 Foundry St. South Easton 02375 617 238-4374
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,417
high school	1,417
Average teacher salary	$20,576
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$3,843
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	268
2 year college	20
4 year college	11
other postsecondary	11
military	6
work	214
other	6
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Brockton, East Bridgewater, Easton, Foxborough, Mansfield, Norton, Sharon, Stoughton, West Bridgewater

South Shore School System #873

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Clifford W. Easton
Address	476 Webster Hanover 02239 617 878-8822
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	526
high school	526
Average teacher salary	$30,609
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,589
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	93
2 year college	5
4 year college	13
other postsecondary	1
military	6
work	65
other	2
not accounted for	1

Receives students from
Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Norwell, Rockland, Scituate, Seekonk

So. Worcester County School System #876

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	George Fowler
Address	RR #1 Box 277 Charlton 01507 617 248-5971
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	932
high school	932
Average teacher salary	$23,739
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,391
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	168
2 year college	9
4 year college	7
other postsecondary	2
military	15
work	105
other	5
not accounted for	25

Receives students from
Auburn, Charlton, Dudley, Oxford, Southbridge, Webster

Tri County School System #878

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kenneth F. Custy
Address	147 Pond St. Franklin 02038 617 528-5400
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	810
high school	810
Average teacher salary	$27,791
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,817
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	197
2 year college	26
4 year college	10
other postsecondary	2
military	10
work	129
other	17
not accounted for	3

Receives students from
Framingham, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Norfolk, North Attleborough, Seekonk, Sherborn, Walpole

Upper Cape Cod School System #879

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	David P. Sampson
Address	220 Sandwich Rd. Bourne 02532 617 759-7711
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	520
high school	520
Average teacher salary	$26,095
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$4,542
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	97
2 year college	10
4 year college	0
other postsecondary	9
military	4
work	71
other	3
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich, Wareham

Whittier School System #885

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard Kay
Address	115 Amesbury Line Rd. Haverhill 01830 617 373-4101
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,251
high school	1,251
Average teacher salary	$30,664
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,315
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	239
2 year college	21
4 year college	6
other postsecondary	2
military	10
work	200
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from
Amesbury, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Ipswich, Merrimack, Newbury, Newburyport, Rowley, Salisbury, West Newbury

Bristol County School System #910

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert H. Beaudoin
Address	135 Center St. Segregansett 02773 617 669-6744
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	243
high school	243
Average teacher salary	$39,932
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$7,999
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	51
2 year college	9
4 year college	1
other postsecondary	3
military	3
work	29
other	0
not accounted for	6

Receives students from

Essex County School System #913

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Raymond F. Potter
Address	Maple St. Hawthorne 01937 617 774-0050
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	765
high school	765
Average teacher salary	$29,267
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$5,739
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	59
2 year college	13
4 year college	2
other postsecondary	0
military	2
work	37
other	0
not accounted for	5

Receives students from

Norfolk County School System #915

(school year 1986 - 1987, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard C. Morse
Address	460 Main St. Walpole 02081 617 668-0268
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	256
high school	256
Average teacher salary	$24,472
Per pupil expenditure, 1986	$7,859
Distribution of high school graduates, 1986	
total	54
2 year college	12
4 year college	4
other postsecondary	0
military	4
work	34
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from

Appendix C

Elected Representatives and Districts

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Abington	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter J. Eleey-D	1st Plymouth Anna P. Buckley-D	7th Plymouth Robert Hayes-D
Acton	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert C. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	14 Middlesex John R. Loring-R
Acushnet	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Bristol Thomas C.Norton-D	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Adams	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M.O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Agawam	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Alford	1st District Slivio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Chris J. Hodgkins-D
Amesbury	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	1st Essex Barbara Hildt-D
Amherst	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	3rd Hampshire Stanley C. Rosenberg-D
Andover	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	2nd Essex & Middlesex Patricia McGovern-D 17th Essex Susan C. Tucker-D
Arlington	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone III-D	4th Middlesex Richard A. Kraus-D	25th Middlesex Robert A. Haven III-D 26th Middlesex Mary Jane Gibson-D
Ashburnham	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L.Padula-R	2nd Worcester Chester A. Sukoski-D
Ashby	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Ashfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L.Healy-R
Ashland	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Chirs A. Ianella,Jr.-D	1st Middlesex & Norfolk Edward L. Burke-D	7th Middlesex David P. Magnani-D 8th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Athol	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien,Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Attleboro	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	2nd Bristol Stephen J. Karol-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Auburn	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	7th Worcester Paul Kollios-D
Avon	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter J. Eleey-D	Norfolk Paul D. Harold-D	11th Plymouth Francis G. Mara-D
Ayer	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	2nd Middlesex John F. McGovern
Barnstable	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	2nd Barnstable John C. Klimm-D
Barre	2nd District Edward D. Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D
Becket	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter L. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Bedford	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	5th Middlesex Carol C. Amick-D	23rd Middlesex Augusto Grace-D
Belchertown	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien,Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	3rd Hampshire S. Rosenberg-D
Bellingham	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien,Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	10th Norfolk Daniel J. Ranieri-D
Belmont	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Suffolk Michael J. Barrett-D	26th Middlesex Mary Jane Gibson-D
Berkley	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	9th Bristol Roger L. Tougas-D
Berlin	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	2nd Middlesex John F. MacGovern-R
Bernardston	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien,Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Beverly	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex Fred E. Berry-D	6th Essex Frances F. Alexander-D
Billerica	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex & Middlesex Patricia McGovern-D	24th Middlesex Michael J. Rea-D
Blackstone	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien,Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bernonazzi-D	10th Norfolk Daniel J. Ranieri-D
Blandford	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Bolton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	2nd Middlesex John F. MacGovern-R
Boston	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D 9th District John J. Moakley-D 11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	2nd District Chris A. Ianella,Jr.-D 3rd District Herbert I. Connolly-D 4th District Peter J. Eleey-D 6th District Joseph A. Langone,III-D	1st Suffolk William M. Bulger-D 2nd Suffolk Royal S. Bolling-D Middlesex & Suffolk Michael Barrett-D Norfolk & Suffolk William R. Keating-D Suffolk, Essex & Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D Suffolk & Middlesex Michael LoPresti, Jr.-D 1st Suffolk & Norfolk Arthur J. Lewis, Jr.-D 2nd Suffolk & Norfolk Joseph B. Walsh-D	Suffolk Districts 1-19 1. Emmanuel G. Serra-D 2. Richard A. Voke-D 3. Salvatore F. DiMasi-D 4. Michael F. Flaherty-D 5. Richard J. Rouse 6. Shirley Owens-Hicks-D 7. Gloria Fox-D 8. Mark Roosevelt-D 9. Byron Rushing-D 10. Charles R. Doyle-D 11. Eleanor Myerson-D 12. John E. McDonough-D 13. W. Paul White-D 14. James T. Brett-D 15. Thomas M. Finneran-D 16. Angelo M. Scaccia-D 17. Kevin W. Fitzgerald-D 18. Kevin G. Honan-D 19. William F. Galvin-D
Bourne	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	3rd Barnstable Thomas S. Cahir-D
Boxborough	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	3rd District Patricia A. Walrath-D
Boxford	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
Boylston	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester Thomas White-D	12th Worcester William J. Constantino, Jr.-R
Braintree	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter J. Eleey-D	Norfolk Paul D. Harold-D	5th Norfolk Suzanne M. Bump-D
Brewster	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	1st Barnstable Henri S. Rauchenbach-R
Bridgewater	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	8th Plymouth Jacqueline Lewis-R
Brimfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden William E. Moriarty-D
Brockton	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter J. Eleey-D	1st Plymouth Ann P. Buckley-D	9th Plymouth Thomas P. Kennedy-D 10th Plymouth Michael C. Creedon-D 11th Plymouth Francis G. Mara-D
Brookfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th Distrct James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Brookline	4th District Barney Frank-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	2nd Middlesex & Norfolk Lois G. Pines-D	11th Suffolk Eleanor Myerson-D 15th Norfolk John A. Businger-D
Buckland	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Burlington	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	5th Middlesex Carol C. Amick-D	23rd Middlesex Augusto Grace-D
Cambridge	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D 6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk & Middlesex Michael LoPresti, Jr.-D Middlesex & Suffolk Mich. D. Barrett-D	27th Middlesex Charles C. Flaherty-D 28th Middlesex Saundra Graham-D 29th Middlesex Peter A. Velucci-D
Canton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Suffolk William R. Keating-D	6th Norfolk John H. Flood-D
Carlisle	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	5th Middlesex Carol C. Amick-D	14th Middlesex John H. Loring-R
Carver	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	2nd Plymouth Charles N. Decas-R
Charlemont	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Charlton	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	6th Worcester Marilyn L. Trauinski-D
Chatham	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoun, Jr.-R
Chelmsford	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	5th Middlesex Carol C. Amick-D	14th Middlesex Carol C. Cleven-R
Chelsea	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D	2nd Suffolk Richard A. Voke-D 21st Suffolk William G. Reinstein-D
Cheshire	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Chester	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Chesterfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Chicopee	2nd District Edward Boland	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden Hampshire John P. Burke-D	7th Hampden Thomas M. Petrolati-D 8th Hampden Kenneth M. Lemanski-D
Chilmark	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Clarksburg	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Clinton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester Thomas White-D	12th Worcester William Constantino, Jr.-R
Cohasset	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	3rd Plymouth Mary J. Murray-R
Colrain	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Concord	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	14th Middlesex John H. Loring-R
Conway	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Honathan L. Healy-R
Cummington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Dalton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
Danvers	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex Frederick E. Berry-D	12th Essex Thomas P. Walsh-D 13th Essex Peter G. Torkildsen-R
Dartmouth	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth William Q. MacLean, Jr.-D	9th Bristol Roger L. Tougas-D
Dedham	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Chris A. Ianella, Jr.-D	1st Suffolk & Norfolk Joseph B. Walsh-D	11th Norfolk Marie-Louise Kehoe-D
Deerfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-D
Dennis	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	1st Barnstable Henry S. Rauschenbach-R
Dighton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary Tierney-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	5th Bristol Joan M. Menard-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Douglas	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Dover	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, Middlesex David H. Locke-R	13th Norfolk Ellen M. Canavan-R
Dracut	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	17th Middlesex John F. Cox-D
Dudley	2nd District Edward P. Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	6th Worcester Marilyn L. Tavinski-D
Dunstable	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Duxbury	10th District Gerry Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	6th Plymouth Charles W. Mann-R
East Bridgewater	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	8th Plymouth Jacqueline Lewis-R
East Brookfield	2nd District Edward P. Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D
East Longmeadow	2nd District Edward P. Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Hampden Iris K. Holland-R
Eastham	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Easthampton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	2nd Hampshire S. O'Brien-D
Easton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	1st Bristol William B. Vernon-R
Edgartown	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Egremont	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Erving	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Essex	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
Everett	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk, Essex, & Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D	39th Middlesex George Keverian-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Fairhaven	10th District Gerry Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth William Q. MacLean-D	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Fall River	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Bristol Thomas C. Norton-D	5th Bristol Joan M. Menard-D 6th Bristol Albert Herren-D 7th Bristol Robert Correia-D 8th Bristol Charles F. Silvia-D
Falmouth	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	3rd Barnstable Thomas S. Cahill-D
Fitchburg	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	3rd Worcester George C. Bourque-D
Florida	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Foxborough	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, Middlesex David H. Locke-R	14th Bristol Kevin Poirier-R
Framingham	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	1st Middlesex & Norfolk Edward L. Burke-D	5th Middlesex James M. Connolly-D 6th Middlesex Barbara E. Gray-R 7th Middlesex David P. Magnani-D
Franklin	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	1st Middlesex & Norfolk Edward L. Burke-D	10th Norfolk Daniel J. Ranieri-D
Freetown	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Bristol Thomas C. Norton-D	9th Bristol Roger L. Tougas-D
Gardner	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	2nd Worcester Chester A. Sunoski-D
Gay Head	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Georgetown	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R
Gill	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Gloucester	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	5th Essex Patricia G. Fiero-D
Goshen	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Gosnold	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Grafton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	9th Worcester John R. Driscoll-R
Granby	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	3rd Hampshire S. Rosenberg-D
Granville	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda S. Melconian-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Great Barrington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Greenfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Groton	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Groveland	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R
Hadley	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	2nd Hampshire S. O'Brien-D
Halifax	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	6th Plymouth Charles W. Mann-R
Hamilton	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
Hampden	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Hampden Iris K. Holland-R
Hancock	1st District Silvio Conte-R	6th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
Hanover	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	1st Plymouth Anna P. Buckley-D	5th Plymouth William J. Flynn, Jr.-D
Hanson	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	6th Plymouth Charles W. Mann-R
Hardwick	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampton William E. Moriarty-D
Harvard	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	2nd Middlesex John F. MacGovern-R

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Harwich	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	1st Barnstable Henri S. Rauschenbach-R
Hatfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Oliver-D	1st Hampshire William P. Nagle-D
Haverhill	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R 3rd Essex Frank A. Emilio-D
Hawley	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Heath	1st District Silvio Conte-R	6th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Hingham	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter K. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	3rd Plymouth Mary J. Murray-R
Hinsdale	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Holbrook	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk Paul D. Harold-D	7th Plymouth Robert E. Hayes-D
Holden	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Holland	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshrie Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden William E. Moriarity-D
Holliston	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	1st Middlesex & Norfolk Edward L. Burke-D	8th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Holyoke	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	5th Hampden Robert C. Rohan-D 6th Hampden Walter A. DeFillippi-R
Hopedale	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Hopkinton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	5th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Hubbardston	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Hudson	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	3rd Middlesex Patricia A. Walrath-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Hull	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	3rd Plymouth Mary J. Murray-R
Huntington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Ipswich	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Walter J. Boverini-D	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
Kingston	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	1st Plymouth Peter Forman-R
Lakeville	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	9th Bristol Roger L. Tougas-D
Lancaster	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	12th Worcester William Constantino, Jr.-R
Lanesborough	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
Lawrence	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex & Middlesex Patricia McGovern-D	14th Essex Joseph N Hermann-D 16th Essex Kevin P. Blanchette-D 17th Essex Susan C. Tucker-D
Lee	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	11th Berkshire Chris J. Hodgkins-D
Leicester	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	17th Worcester John J. Binienda-D
Lenox	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-D	4th Berkshire Chris J. Hodgkins-D
Leominster	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	4th Worcester Angelo Pecucci-D
Leverett	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Lexington	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	4th Middlesex Richard A. Kraus-D	15th Middlesex Stephen W. Doran-D
Leyden	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Lincoln	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	5th Middlesex Carol C. Amick-D	13th Middlesex Lucile P. Hicks-R
Littleton	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-D	2nd Middlesex John F. MacGovern-R

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Longmeadow	2nd District Edward Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	2nd Hampden Iris V. Holland-R
Lowell	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	17th Middlesex John F. Cox-D 18th Middlesex Edward A. LeLacheur-D 19th Middlesex Susan F. Rourke-D
Ludlow	2nd District Edward Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Hampden Martin T. Reilly-D	7th Hampden Thomas Petrolati-D
Lunenburg	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Lynn	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	9th Essex Steven Angelo-D 10th Essex Vincent J. Lozzi-D 11th Essex Thomas W. McGee-D
Lynnfield	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	22nd Middlesex Richard R. Tisei-R
Malden	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	3rd Middlesex John A. Brennan, Jr.-D	36th Middlesex John C. McNeill-D 37th Middlesex Michael J. McGlynn-D 21st Suffolk William G. Reinstein-D
Manchester	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	5th Essex Patricia G. Fiero-D
Mansfield	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	1st Bristol William P. Vernon-R
Marblehead	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	8th Essex Lawrence R. Alexander-D
Marion	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth William Q. MacLean, Jr.-D	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Marlborough	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	4th Middlesex Robert A. Durand-D
Marshfield	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk Plymouth William B. Golden-D	4th Plymouth Frank M. Hynes-D
Mashpee	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	3rd Barnstable Thomas S. Cahir-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Mattapoisett	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth William Q. MacLean, Jr.-D	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Maynard	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	3rd Middlesex Patricia A. Walrath-D
Medfield	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	8th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Medford	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	2nd Middlesex Salvatore K. Albano-D	37th Middlesex Michael J. McGlynn-D 38th Middlesex Angelo Marotta-D
Medway	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	1st Middlesex & Norfolk Edward L. Burke-D	10th Worcester Marie J. Parente-D
Melrose	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	3rd Middlesex John A. Brennan, Jr.-D	35th Middlesex Timothy F. O'Leary-D
Mendon	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Merrimac	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	2nd Essex Larry F. Giardano-D
Methuen	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Larry E. Giordano-D	15th Essex Larry F. Giardano
Middleborough	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	2nd Plymouth Charles N. Decas-R
Middlefield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconion-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Middleton	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
Milford	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	10th Worcester Marie J. Parente-D
Millbury	3rd District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	7th District Leo J. Turo-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	7th Worcester Paul Kollios-D
Millis	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	9th Norfolk Francis H. Woodward-D
Millville	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Milton	11th District Brian Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	2nd Suffolk & Norfolk Joseph B. Walsh-D	7th Norfolk M. Joseph Manning-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Monroe	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Monson	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden William E. Moriarty-D
Montague	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Monterey	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Montgomery	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Mount Washington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-D	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Nahant	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	11th Essex Thomas W. McGee-D
Nantucket	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Natick	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	1st Middlesex & Norfolk Edward L. Burke-D	5th Middlesex Joseph M. Connolly-D
Needham	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	13th Norfolk Ellen M. Canavan-R
New Ashford	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
New Bedford	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Bristol & Plymouth William Q. MacLean, Jr.-D	11th Bristol B. Trahan-D 12th Bristol Joseph B. McIntyre-D 13th Bristol Denis Lawrence-D
New Braintree	2nd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D
New Marlborough	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
New Salem	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Newbury	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Walter J. Boverini-D	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Newburyport	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	1st Essex Barbara Hildt-D
Newton	4th District Barney Frank-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	2nd Middlesex & Norfolk Lois G. Pines-D	10th Middlesex Anthony Mandile-D 11th Middlesex David B. Cohen-D 12th Middlesex Susan D. Schur-D
Norfolk	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	9th Norfolk Francis H. Woodward-D
North Adams	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
North Andover	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	14th Essex Joseph N. Hermann-D
No. Attleborough	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	14th Bristol Kevin Poirier-R
North Brookfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D
North Reading	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	21st Middlesex Geoffrey C. Beckwith-D
Northampton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Hampshire William P. Nagle, Jr.-D
Northborough	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	11th Worcester Peter I. Bluie-R
Northbridge	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	9th Worcester John R. Driscoll-R
Northfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Norton	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	1st Bristol William B. Vernon-R
Norwell	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	1st Plymouth Anna P. Buckley-D	5th Plymouth William J. Flynn, Jr.-D
Norwood	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Suffolk William R. Keating-D	12th Norfolk Gregory W. Sullivan-D
Oak Bluffs	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Oakham	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D
Orange	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Orleans	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Otis	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Oxford	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	7th Worcester Paul Kollios-D
Palmer	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden William E. Moriarty-D
Paxton	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D
Peabody	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex Frederick G. Berry-D	12th Essex Thomas P. Walsh-D 13th Essex Peter G. Torkildsen-R
Pelham	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	3rd Hampshire S. Rosenberg-D
Pembroke	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	6th Plymouth Charles W. Mann-R
Pepperell	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Peru	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Petersham	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden William E. Moriarty-D
Phillipston	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Pittsfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D 3rd Berkshire Robert F. Jakubowicz-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Plainfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Plainville	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	14th Bristol Kevin Poirier-R
Plymouth	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	1st Plymouth Peter Forman-R
Plympton	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	2nd Plymouth Charles N. Decas-R
Princeton	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Provincetown	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Quincy	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk Paul D. Harold-D	1st Norfolk Michael W. Morrissey-D 2nd Norfolk Thomas F. Brownell-D 3rd Norfolk Robert A. Cerasoli-D
Randolph	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	2nd Suffolk & Norfolk Joseph B. Walsh-D	6th Norfolk John H. Flood-D 7th Norfolk Joseph Manning-D
Raynham	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	8th Plymouth Jacqueline Lewis-R
Reading	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	3rd Middlesex John A. Brennan, Jr.-D 21st Middlesex Geoffrey C. Beckwith-D
Rehoboth	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	4th Bristol Phillip Travis-D
Revere	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph Langone, III-D	Essex & Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D	20th Suffolk Alfred Saggese, Jr.-D 21st Suffolk William G. Reinstein-D
Richmond	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Rochester	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	10th Bristol John C. Bradford-R
Rockland	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	1st Plymouth Anna P. Buckley-D	5th Plymouth William J. Flynn, Jr.-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Rockport	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	5th Essex Patricia G. Fiero-D
Rowe	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Rowley	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-D	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R
Royalston	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Worcester Chester A. Suhoski-D
Russell	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda S. Melconian-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Rutland	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Fraklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Salem	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex Frederick E. Berry-D	7th Essex J. Michael Ruane-D
Salisbury	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas J. Costello-D	1st Essex Barbara Hildt-D
Sandisfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter J. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Sandwich	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	2nd Barnstable John G. Klimm-R
Saugus	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D 6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk, Essex, & Middlesex Francis D. Doris-D	9th Essex Steven Angelo-D
Savoy	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	1st Berkshire Daniel Bosley-D
Scituate	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	4th Plymouth Frank M. Hynes-D
Seekonk	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	4th Bristol Phillip Travis-D
Sharon	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Suffolk William R. Keating-D	8th Norfolk Marjorie A. Clapprood-D
Sheffield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Shelburne	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Sherborn	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	8th Middlesex Barbara Gardner-D
Shirley	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Shrewsbury	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester Gerard D'Amico-D	11th Worcester Peter I. Blute-R
Shutesbury	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire Frank W. Olver-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Somerset	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Bristol Thomas C. Norton-D	5th Bristol John M. Menard-D
Somerville	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	2nd Middlesex Salvatore R. Albano-D	29th Middlesex Peter A. Velucci-D 30th Middlesex Joseph K. Mackey-D 31st Middlesex Marie E. Howe-D
South Hadley	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire Frank W. Olver-D	2nd Hampshire S. O'Brien-D
Southampton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	1st Hampshire William P. Nagle, Jr.-D
Southborough	3rd District James D. O'Brien-D	7th District Leo J. Turo-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	4th Middlesex Robert A. Durand-D
Southbridge	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	6th Worcester Marilyn L. Travinski-D
Southwick	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Spencer	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D
Springfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D Hampden Martin T. Reilly-D	9th Hampden Athan Catjakis-D 10th Hampden Anthony M. Scibelli-D 11th Hampden Paul E. Caron-D 12th Hampden Raymond A. Jordan-D 13th Hampden Robert L. Howarth-R
Sterling	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	12th Worcester William Constantino, Jr.-R

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Stockbridge	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Stoneham	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	3rd Middlesex John A. Brennan, Jr.-D	34th Middlesex Sherman W. Saltmarsh, Jr.-D 35th Middlesex Timothy F. O'Leary-D
Stoughton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	Norfolk & Suffolk William R. Keating-D	8th Norfolk Marjorie A. Clapprood-D
Stow	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	3rd Middlesex Patricia A. Walrath-D
Sturbridge	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	6th Worcester Marilyn L. Travinski-D
Sudbury	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	13th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R
Sunderland	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Sutton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Swampscott	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex Walter J. Boverini-D	8th Essex Lawrence R. Alexander-D
Swansea	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	4th Bristol Phillip Travis-D
Taunton	9th District John J. Moakley-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	1st Bristol John F. Parker-R	3rd Bristol Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.-D 8th Plymouth Jacqueline Lewis-R
Templeton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Worcester Chester A. Suhoski-D
Tewksbury	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	2nd Essex & Middlesex Patricia McGovern	20th Middlesex James R. Miceli-D
Tisbury	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Tolland	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	3rd Hampden Michael P. Walsh-D
Topsfield	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Townsend	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	1st Middlesex Augusta Hornblower-R
Truro	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Tyngsborough	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	16th Middlesex Bruce N. Freeman-R
Tyringham	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Upton	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	10th Worcester Marie J. Parente-D
Uxbridge	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Wakefield	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	3rd Middlesex John A. Brennan, Jr.-D	22nd Middlesex Richard R. Tisei-R
Wales	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden William E. Moriarty-D
Walpole	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.-D	1st Suffolk & Norfolk Arthur J. Lewis, Jr.-D	9th Norfolk Frances W. Woodward-D
Waltham	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	5th Middlesex Carol C. Amick-D	9th Middlesex Peter G. Trombley-D 10th Middlesex A. Joseph DeNucci-D
Ware	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	1st Hampden William E. Moriarty-D
Wareham	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	2nd Plymouth Charles N. Decas-R
Warren	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-R	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D
Warwick	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Washington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
Watertown	8th District Joseph P. Kennedy-F	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Suffolk Mich. Barrett-D	32nd Middlesex John C. Bartley-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Wayland	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	Middlesex & Worcester Argeo P. Cellucci-R	13th Middlesex Lucille P. Hicks-R
Webster	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien-D	Worcester & Norfolk Louis P. Bertonazzi-D	8th Worcester Richard T. Moore-D
Wellesley	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	14th Norfolk Robert H. Marsh-R
Wellfleet	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R
Wendell	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-R	2nd Franklin Carmen D. Buell-D
Wenham	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	4th Essex Forrester A. Clark-R
West Boylston	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester Thomas White-D	12th Worcester William Constantino, Jr.-R
West Bridgewater	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	10th Plymouth Michael C. Creedon-D
West Brookfield	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	5th Worcester Henry R. Grenier-D
West Newbury	6th District Nicholas Mavroules-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	3rd Essex Nicholas Costello-D	2nd Essex Thomas G. Palumbo-R
West Springfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	6th Hampden Walter A. DeFillippi-R
West Stockbridge	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	4th Berkshire Christopher J. Hodgkins-D
West Tisbury	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-D	Cape & Islands Howard C. Cahoon-R
Westborough	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	9th Worcester John R. Driscoll-R
Westfield	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	1st Hampden & Hampshire John P. Burke-D	4th Hampden Steven D. Pierce-R
Westford	5th District Chester G. Atkins-D	3rd District Herb L. Connolly-D	1st Middlesex Paul J. Sheehy-D	2nd Middlesex John F. MacGovern-R
Westhampton	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	1st Hampshire William P. Nagle, Jr.-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Westminster	2nd District Edward Boland-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	2nd Worcester & Middlesex Mary L. Padula-R	1st Worcester Mary Jane McKenna-R
Weston	4th District Barney Frank-D	3rd District Herbert L. Connolly-D	5th Middlesex Carol C. Amick-D	14th Norfolk Robert H. Marsh-R
Westport	4th District Barney Frank-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Bristol Thomas C. Norton-D	8th Bristol Charles E. Silvia-D
Westwood	9th District John J. Moakley-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella-D	1st Suffolk & Norfolk Arthur J. Lewis, Jr.-D	11th Norfolk Marie-Louise Kehoe-D 12th Norfolk Gregory W. Sullivan-D
Weymouth	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	4th District Peter L. Eleey-D	Norfolk & Plymouth William B. Golden-D	3rd Norfolk Robert A. Cerasoli-D 4th Norfolk Robert B. Ambler-D
Whatley	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th Distict Edward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Whitman	11th District Brian J. Donnelly-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	2nd Plymouth Edward P. Kirby-R	7th Plymouth Robert E. Hayes-D
Wilbraham	2nd District Edward Boland-D	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Hampden Martin T. Reilly-D	13th Hampden Robert L. Howarth-R
Williamsburg	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District dward M. O'Brien-D	Franklin & Hampshire John W. Olver-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Williamstown	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-R	2nd Berkshire Sherwood Guernsey-D
Wilmington	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	5th District John F. Markey-D	1st Essex & Middlesex Robert C. Buell-R	20th Middlesex James R. Miceli-D 21st Middlesex Geoffrey C. Beckwith-D
Winchendon	1st District Silvio Conte-R	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire Robert D. Wetmore-D	2nd Worcester Chester A. Suhoski-D
Winchester	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	4th Middlesex Richard A. Kraus-D	34th Middlesex Sherman W. Saltmarsh, Jr.-D
Windsor	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	Berkshire Peter C. Webber-D	1st Berkshire Frank M. Costa-D
Winthrop	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	Suffolk & Middlesex Michael LoPresti, Jr.-D	20th Suffolk Alfred Saggese, Jr.-D
Woburn	7th District Edward J. Markey-D	6th District Joseph A. Langone, III-D	4th Middlesex Richard A. Kraus-D	33rd Middlesex Nicholas A. Paleologos-D

CITY/TOWN	US REPRESENTATIVE	COUNCILLOR	STATE SENATOR	STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Worcester	3rd District Joseph D. Early-D	7th District James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	Worcester Gerard D'Amico-D 1st Worcester & Middlesex John P. Houston-D	13th Worcester Kevin O'Sullivan-D 14th Worcester Robert J. Bahigian-D 15th Worcester Andrew Collaro-D 16th Worcester William J. Glodis, Jr.-D 17th Worcester John J. Binienda-D
Worthington	1st District Silvio Conte-R	8th District Edward M. O'Brien-D	2nd Hampden & Hampshire Linda J. Melconian-D	1st Franklin Jonathan L. Healy-R
Wrentham	4th District Barney Frank-D	2nd District Christopher A. Ianella-D	Norfolk, Bristol, & Middlesex David H. Locke-R	9th Norfolk Francis H. Woodward-D
Yarmouth	10th District Gerry E. Studds-D	1st District Rosemary S. Tierney-D	Cape & Islands Paul V. Doane-R	1st Barnstable Henri S. Rauschenbach-R